

Deuce works, by Brett Nortje [up to 06 May 2012]

Terrorism.

The state of terrorism is preposterous! If you were to withdraw all the troops from the region and instead run a program for new recruits you would see that the state of affairs could be dealt with easily by the new recruits, costing the west a fraction of the price, if currency conversion is to be believed, of course. Afghan wigs are cheap, huh?

Failing that they could easily try to make a 'lawful' society by giving the terrorists what they want. They fight for a purpose, so what is that purpose? They could simply make the area a peaceful place by taking the militants and using the electronic magnetic pulse theory in the rural areas. This would mean that they need to generate a pulse of magnetism that will jam all their communications and weapons by magnetizing the weapons so that the bullets get attracted to the barrels of the guns and then they will make for jammed weapons. They could do this with borrowed energy from the nearest power station channeled into a radio wave of energy that will make the weapons worthless and useless and then basically mold them together, yes?

If physics is to be believed we could use a 'south polar' charge followed by a north polar charge over these areas to stop the combat worth of these factions. The baddies will then be dealt with primarily, helpless, yes?

Bombs. To stop bombings we need to get rid of all the organic components in these areas. To get this done we could simply 'gouge' them out with a sensor to find all combustible materials from these areas to see where the combustibles are. This could be achieved by using a beam emitted from a sensor to check where the materials are, identifying linen and other things from deposits of manure - which goes into these bombs. Then we could program the sensor so that the beam picks up 'scents'. Failing this from a sensor we could use a 'chemical sensor', like a dog's nose, more or less, detecting these things.

Prevention is better than cure though, so what could be done across the table?

If the west was to figure a way to reason with the terrorists, give them what they want, what is it they want? I want everyone to come away winners, as usual, so let's ponder this for a moment, yes?

The militants want a better way of life for their families. The leaders are crack pots that offer them a better way of life for their enlistment, so they are the grand wizards of this scummy deal. To identify them and get rid of them would leave rebels without a leader, but let's try to reason with the leaders first, yes? Picture if

you will a elderly man who has had it drummed into his head that the world will be better if the people he leads was to kill in the name of God or their families. To reason with someone like this would be hard, yes? If they were to have it explained to them that the men they enlist could better serve their brothers by becoming an able pair of hands at home then that would clear the air, but, if they were to be religious, then they would be harder to reason with.

As far as I can gather the leaders need to understand that Allah does not want to see death in His name. Think of a community elder, would they want you to kill in their name? Is Allah not even more mature than these elders? So, why kill for God? Not understandable, yes?

Getting the younger impressionable youths away from joining these ranks, failing to get the leaders to abandon the cause? The youths could be shown that the people back home need to be sought after by them, by them making new entrepreneurial ventures. Bombing people that are bringing money into the country is not good business, yes? But how could they get jobs?

For the youth to be employed, letting them walk the streets and see wealth and not harbor this hostility towards others means that they need ideas for jobs. I could think of one or two...

How about if they were collect seeds from rotten fruit in the markets and grow their own subsistence gardens? They could trade thier best fruit for money, water is cheap, land is cheap, a bus out to the areas is cheap, fences are cheap. If they have no money they could set up a schedule where they rotate the shifts so that they can guard their venture from thieves, yes? Cheap cheap cheap! [Feel like a chicken... yeah!]

Or, how about surveys? They could go door to door, costing nothing, collecting surveys for the state that they could 'freelance'. This could raise capital, and capital makes for new opportunities. Oh yes!

Then there is the prospect of picking up a shovel and trying to go 'drilling' for oil. What you need, more or less, is a drill that you can use your capital to loan. It is a long shot, but if enough people rotate this they could make a find... huh?

An unemployed person is an extra pair of hands. Not worthless - worth less, but still worth, yes?

Well I find my cronies back in the near east, what do put onto their manifesto?

Ok, well, if they were to stop the fighting by giving the terrorists what they want, and that is the US out of the area, then they could simply sell off all the businesses to Afghanistan businessmen, maybe at a bit of a loss that the west could



PDF Editor

compensate? Trillions in with war, millions out without war, no loss of life, easy does it! Oh yes!

Now why they don't give this to the 'people' there is beyond me. They could still own the business shares from abroad, maybe forty nine percent of it, or get it bought and sold quickly. This could mean still bombings from university degree students that study for years to become part of a 'mobile bombing movement', I mean what the heck?

I think this is the best solution to the conflict, which brings us to Israel!

Now they cannot do this in Israel, but, they could simply observe that for the sake of their brothers they all dismantle the land of Israel and join with Palestine, yes? Maybe a ten state country where the delegations are all provincial will solve this, yes? Otherwise...

They could also try to sell the land to the Palestinians? This would mean that they would simply sell their homes that are under threat to the Palestinians and then move into Palestine. What can be said for religious landmarks? What is it to spill blood of innocents to get the leaders to give them 'their' land?

The way see it if you move out of your house, and someone moves in, then it is settled. To come back and demand your house back is radical, but to buy your house back is sensible. Now what has happened here is that Palestinians can freely cross the border and worship, but why not build a better alter nearby? To fight over territory is primal, yes? Are we not superior to dogs? To have these feelings towards others is really bad news.

So, if the conflict is to be resolved then they need to build a train into the cities and sites where these shrines are and then they can all worship together... duh! What more could they want? Jews want to live there, they will stand by and watch as people come into their ancient home, problem solved, yes?

The Taliban needs to be reasoned with if we want to stop violence, otherwise arrested. Let's try to talk it out first...

What do they want? They want to fight Americans, if the Americans left then they could fight the police sponsored by the west for the region with a fraction of the costs of running this war, or, they could inject the money from their coffers into the Afghan coffers for running the war, which means less transports. The Afghan army could swell overnight and fight while the Americans went home. The Afghan force would cost Afghan dollars or whatever to run, so will cost a lot less, yes? Wait that is violence! So we need a non violent resolution... duh!

Now with the Americans leaving, they will still want to seven eleven them, but with a fraction of the price to beef up security they could easily deal with this. Americans gone, insurmountable force of cultured intelligence... what can they do

but at least stop? To bomb their brothers would be stupid and would lead to them having no argument for the people they use for hiding to support them and shop for them for food, for example...

This is really starting to niggle at me, this whole near east business!

The Americans should just leave. This saving face business is for the birds. The money they save would be redirected into the economy and they could beef up security. Forget seven eleven, a few people died. Look at earthquakes that will come, more people will die! Cost very little too. Sending a few thousand men to die in order to right a wrong - vengeance come that - is WORTH LESS! Let this rabble dream of doing the same again, or, let Europe, the next likely target, deal with it. They could combine forces to insurmountable odds and flood the region with nearly natives of the area and then speaking the same language lead to arrests instead of fighting a Vietnam. The bases are closely guarded and need to be found to make progress - taking them out will win the war. Getting to them will take intelligence, not shells. Let the cops do it while the people relax without shells going off right next to them, think of them personally, as if they were human beings. They will slack off, get drunk, brag, but only once the states has shoved off. What is there to lose but money and lives... think of all there is to gain! Oh yes!

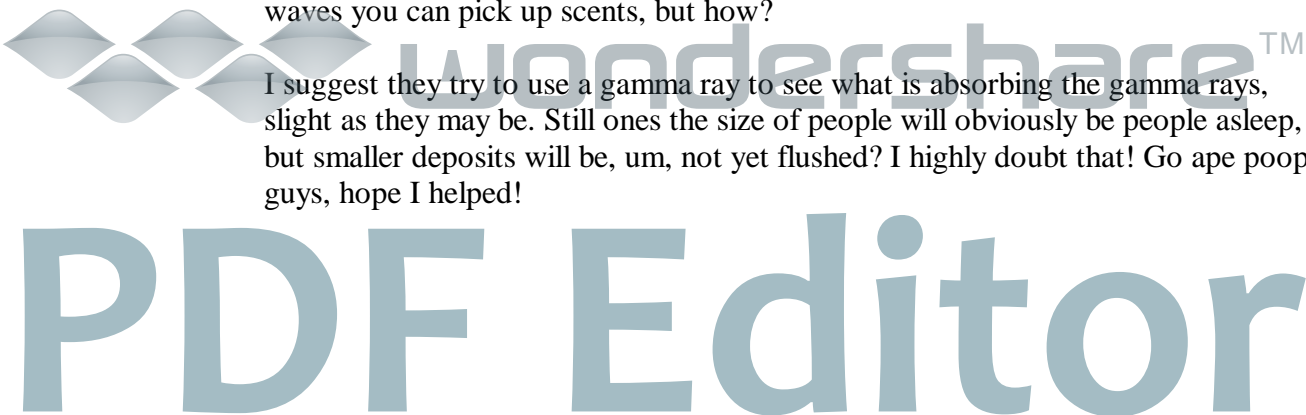
How about they all enter a chat room and deal out ideas and deals? This could also be done via a boy runner between them or radio, yes?

They could find all magnetic components in weapons with a radio signal sent outwards capturing the 'feed' in another country close by - broad band. This will expose all the armed militants who use force and threats to get what they need from the people in the 'homelands'. Picture two ripples from two stones linking up in a lake, yes?

Now that should sort out the munitions, but what about the bombs? They are usually made of metals too, except the cheaper option of using manure and stuff like that, but those are all based on 'bio mass', which means that it could be picked up the same way by looking for chemical signatures of bio mass, a scent if you will - man it does stink.

So, you will need some form of radio wave that picks up, especially in the cities where this should be flushed - yes? - a signature of scent. If you can pick up radio waves you can pick up scents, but how?

I suggest they try to use a gamma ray to see what is absorbing the gamma rays, slight as they may be. Still ones the size of people will obviously be people asleep, but smaller deposits will be, um, not yet flushed? I highly doubt that! Go ape poop guys, hope I helped!



Child labour

They should do away with child labor and replace all the children with robots - cheap, better, no mistakes.

The budget for this would mean that it would require minimal maintenance and then they could actually just walk around listening to my radio 'vibes' all day. My country has signed into a cement deal with the Chinese recently and I don't see why they need to cover anything up - business is business. Please remember that these children will be able to pay for their families to actually buy goods. If they were to be fired or replaced they would suffer. Think of a whole life where labour is the only option - why not develop skills now rather than later. When it comes to child labor, well, there are two important factors - the humanitarian law acts, and of course the cultural differences. In the east it is common for a family to share the appointment of office from generation to generation, look at North Korea, look at the Clintons - it is like a brand name, yes?

Now with replacing the kids with robots they could alleviate the sufferings of the world by instituting a dole system. Ok I will let my whole hand show...

My monetary standard works not from gold but rather from assets. Gold is something you make jewelery out of, customarily a good barter system. With the assets of a country taken into account, well, the more assets you have the more money your country has, yes? That means the state could chip in and make cars and get money for it, unbelievable, yes? This makes way for the dole system what will like save the economy and feed the poor. Then...

To make sure everyone is fed, they could institute land development for farms. Each country has so much unused land it is a joke. Selling this land cheaply will provide so much capital for the state that they could live off the interest without taxes - yes no taxes! Yes! The bad jobs that nobody wants to do can be done by robots, everyone will have a commercial sector job... oh yes!

Now when it comes to saving the children these two factors could do so much for them, the poor, the hospitals, police, charity, land development in Africa, stop wars - as everyone is fighting over resources like land and grazing for their cattle when simple plastic pipes could deliver water to the unused areas along with nutrients for the soil to make it fertile so those who choose to live a simple nomadic life may do just that. But that is Africa, yes?

Robotic future, dole. No problem.

Religious stuff

PDF Editor

Ok, seriously, I talk to the lord for about an hour a day, and that doesn't make me religious. Living for the sake of others makes you better in the eyes of society than worshipping God, and if society is to be believed, giving more than you take is giving back, making you worth more to those around you.

What can you do for the Lord? Don't you think He gets bored with people worshipping Him all the time? Does the Queen demand that everyone tell her how great she is twenty four seven? Is the Lord not greater than the Queen? How then can one be content with sitting idly by and watching his plan unfold. What if I were to tell you that there is no plan? What if I were to tell you that everything is set in motion as a surprise, a surprise for the Lord, to see who will please Him, yes? If You were to create something then how could you just with the same thing in repetition, so...

What if I were to tell you that the Lord as you know it does not exist, not an all knowing, not an all loving, and most importantly not an all powerful God?

If God were all powerful he could cure everyone of their diseases all at once - why suffer? If God is all loving He must have a favorite as Jesus was supposedly a part of Him and had a favorite apostle, yes? He had taste buds while alive so had a favorite food? He loves those he throws into a fiery pit, or there is no 'pit', meaning that there is nothing to fear. Why not lie to get people to act well. Society is based on all these things. When we get to moral absolutes everyone wants to feel loved and right in what they do, and we, made in his image, will feel these things, so will He. We have already discussed why He is not perfect, yes? If we were to see God as not being perfect, we could say that He fears nothing so will look for a reason to be loved, yes? I believe that the Holy Spirit is part of the universal consciousness and can be decoded by any spirit in the know. I have my own mathematical and cultural formula for telling truth from lies, but that is my own secret that I use to bestow gifts onto others - but that is besides the points and the debate, yes?

Now seeing as How God is not perfect why worship Him? If I were to tell you that energy will learn responses and look for the path of least resistance each time it circulates in a given area then it will learn things, so that is how God 'formed' from the creation of the universe. My working theory is that the dark matter would separate and then contain helium - there either was something or there was not, yes? In this case there was something... yeah!

Now, if one god why not more? different frequencies of energy that would gather and learn, very slowly? This would lead to a society where the norms we experience would result in a society of Gods, and naturally they would either get along or there would be no universe - in this case they obviously got along, yes?

So, if there was to be this universe then they would all gather and desire to be

thought of - loved. The people they created would need to satisfy them. Look at evolution... there is some critical things missing! Think of reproduction... where there is no need for reproduction there is no reproduction. I find it hard to imagine a world where the microbes would be alive for long enough, one at a time, [maybe each eon?] and then find the time to find something else that happened to exist at the same time to reproduce with, or even conceptualize doing this with! I mean what would drive them to reproduce?

Think of the ozone layer, how did that form? Ozone is formed by gasses, and lacking trees, which need an ozone to exist, would mean that, well... they simply would not exist and neither would the ozone, yes? So we can get rid of this stupid idea of big bang - if there was an explosion then there would be still a pushing force in the universe, and, well, there is actually a pulling force if you consult the Wikipedia that says that the universe is being dragged further and further apart!

So what does God want? It is the act of a coward to lay down and beg for mercy from the Lord, but the act of a great man to provide for their family. If there ever was a scheme for society it would be based on fear - primal survival mechanism, so that is what God means when He is said to be perfect, that He fears nothing... because He is so powerful, huh? Oh yes! Then you would want your people to live and breed in peace, like your 'fantasy'.

Now I back up the fact of creation, yet again, with the fact that all races are produced by different gods. Think of the pigmentation of the Arabs and the Jews, for example... how did they settle there as white people when the climate says they should be much darker? Look at China and India, look at the climate! Then look at the gods that revealed themselves to the people - the gods fought over Egypt and India and Europe to make them their people, yes; to gain their attention... duh!

So what can you do for God? You, as his creation, can make Him proud. If you give more than you receive then you could impress Him, yes? To act as a good member of His society would mean that he would love you more, as we have seen that Jesus was selective in whom He healed, that they come to Him and He not go to them, yes?

floods

These people need their homes restored to working order. I will devise a plan for prevention and cure, but cure first, because they need it, yes?

So, if your house is flooded, or your city mind you because they do not live in the ghettos of Texas or the outback, we would need to get the water the heck outta there, yes?

To get rid of the water we would need to use something to evaporate the water. Something like that could be built, but we need it NOW, yes?

If they were to use a heater created from a, [my favorite] laser, or course, we could heat the laser to evaporate all the water to 'good' levels. The laser could take priority over the businesses and homes that are not using the electricity at the moment, and well the laser could be set to heat it up, maybe borrowed from a lab or a university, yes? The laser could be set to heat the water by placing a mirror at the other end that would concentrate the energy so that it will dry the water quickly, cheaply and painlessly, a few lasers of course.

As for prevention, well, each time there is a flood they could just do this over and over. The state could provide a laser for these purposes in each suburb in the... fire department?

I hope that clears that up. No more flood problems?

Child abuse

If parents were to love their children then they would not abuse them, but, what is child abuse? Is it right to correct someone when they are wrong? Is it right for the police to use force to correct wrongs? Is it right for parents to use force to correct the wrongs of children?

I used to support this punishment, but I find that harming the child joy wise when they are wrong and rewarding them when they are right will see that they will do as well as they can, yes?

Now, if parents were to go this route it is up to them to make sure that they do not 'go over the line'. When a parent loses patience, well...

Now, nobody has perfect patience, yes? If you were to be irritated to the maximum then you would have your stress levels raised and react, pushing a child down from a standing position to listen when they threaten you, yes? When it comes to caning then you need to rather lock them in their rooms if you can, but, a scuffle might result.

Ok, my job is to stop child abuse at the moment. If you were to have a child that is bad, ignore them. It is a common custom, and a very serious one, that results from the East where people are ignored. Think of them going out to come home to repercussions, looking for money, yes?

To stop someone from hitting a child would mean that it is up to the child to be good. It is not the fault of the parent, but rather the fault of the child, except where the parent is a bully, yes?

If there was to be a subliminal message on the radio and television to love your children, and images of things that people find scary related to child abuse, then they would never ever abuse their children. This is one of the crucial steps to 'achieving Eden', and I am sure that the voters will vote for it, meaning it is ok, and

the law will actually back it up right 'damn' now, yes?

Failing that we could also try to 'inject' foods with testosterone destroying elements so that they could become lame as lambs. This will make the parents less stressed and the children less physical too, a government standard of course. What do you expect me to do teleport all over the country and man handle all parents in the act? Give me a break!

What do you term abuse? If a child is punished, then that is good. To see your deeds come to fruit is what is needed, yes? To walk around your house like you own the place and do unlike your parents say is bad, as they will want the best for you, unless...

They are bad! How many parents are bad? Think now, is it instinct to love your child? We are talking about very weak people indeed where they will abuse their children... oh yes! Now, if the child is wrong in the eyes of the 'caretaker' - the one elected unofficially by the state to care for the child, then it is simple. With enough money this could be monitored and children can always talk at school about what goes on at home, especially with phys ed teachers paying attention to their children that they care for.

To stop it in the act? Well... that would be hard, but, I bet I could give it a shot!

Now, if the child was to be trained in martial arts at school, a good exercise again, with the help of the phys ed teacher, they could defend themselves and cause enough damage to their parents that abuse them when the need arises. To teach now the child to restrain themselves and the philosophies of peace and good will towards others would mean that the child would be able to be of a strong heart and care like wise for their parents, yes?

Poor phys ed teachers, seems I use them a lot! Think of total exclusion of all this nastiness?

Or, we could simply try to find abusive people before they commit abuse by the people at the factories and work places - the doctors - having a random routine inspection of a psychological level to see what the parents are up to mentally. Then they will talk about their children and with the help of innuendos get to the bottom of this, finding past acts where the parent thought they were actually wrong, or, conversely, right in hitting their child.

Never underestimate the power of this psychological stuff. Then they could stop it before it happens again. Easy!

service delivery

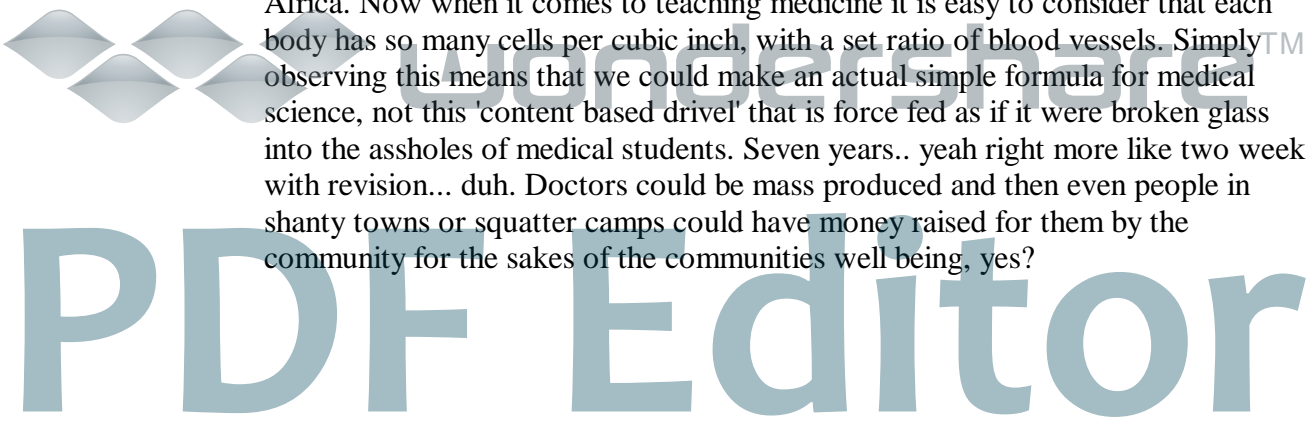
I have my own plan for service delivery where it will cos barely anything to run the

state. I hate repeating myself, and all my best ideas are gone, so I am forced to well repeat myself, maybe coming up with a new idea here or there, yes?

To fund the military, which is the priority of all presidents for some stupid reason can be accomplished by private wars. The state has no business in wars elsewhere, yes? What the heck does America want in the near east? If they were to outsource the costs to business people that have something to gain from these wars then there would be a case, like *cough* oil *cough* business peoples, yes? Why do they not get interested in Africa and South America and that Tamil tigers gig? Huh? Outsource the costs and then, well, taking care of your fellow earthlings or human beings could be made fast and cheap. Alternatively they could use just air support in the wars as the standard African army has no anti air weapons, easy money, wait I feel a song coming on, how does it go? Na na na na goodbye or something... oh well! That or the army could be sponsored not by taxation but by the people that want to fight! Soldiers salaries cost a pittance of the costs to run an army, so, if they were to take from the soldiers where they actually want to fight or not, well, most will not want to fight. Simply disbanding all armies will result in no more wars, yes? Making it illegal to have an army would make it easy for the UN to stamp authority on the situation and use instead police people for defensive purposes that will use hit and run tactics in the cities themselves. What is the purpose of defending your borders? Is that land worth anything undeveloped? Wouldn't you rather have a open field where people can move freely from city to city, or, with the prospect of illegal immigration there stands the fact that everyone will be able to pay taxes where they are. The lure of the homelands will mean that people will farm there and live peacefully with police protection - armies are only there to protect against force - force requires force to resist, yes? Without applied force there is no need for defense against force, so there is no need for an army, but rather a police unit. Scrapped, let the soldiers become able police people, yes?

As for retirement there is a fund for that as well. If the state was to forget about managing this then they could make young people pay taxes supporting the older people, or is this already done? More cost effective? Well! If you were to make the state pay for the retired persons then there would be remuneration through taxation as money is spent on essentials for living, yes? Six tax points, raised to twenty percent or so, bulk buys of assets, lavish development, more assets, more money, economic nirvana... duh!

The point that brought me here was the hospital strikes in my country South Africa. Now when it comes to teaching medicine it is easy to consider that each body has so many cells per cubic inch, with a set ratio of blood vessels. Simply observing this means that we could make an actual simple formula for medical science, not this 'content based drivel' that is force fed as if it were broken glass into the assholes of medical students. Seven years.. yeah right more like two weeks with revision... duh. Doctors could be mass produced and then even people in shanty towns or squatter camps could have money raised for them by the community for the sakes of the communities well being, yes?



Teaching, well, we could easily use advertising to sponsor text books and have a computer on every desk in every class. With the standard of technology there will be no need for people to work technically other than to oversee and design robots on their computers, fed into another machine, leaving the technical work for maintenance, yes?

So we will have nearly zero costs, a dole system, major lavish economic growth... the future looks bright, but, while I am repeating myself...

The cure for cancer is to shock treat the system with red blood cells. These cells could be gained from school kids who are healthy and need some pocket money, yes?

The cure for cholesterol is stomach acids, perfectly genetic and eating away at the fat in the blood stream, yes?

How about mental retardation? That is hard to cure but is possible by using slats to stimulate the nervous system to communicate better, raising the awareness of the retarded persons, yeah?

Lost limbs and paralysis? Zygotes with critical components and growth hormones will stop this bad state of affairs, slowly, but better late than never!

So there we have cleared out a rut of beds at the hospitals. I apologize for all the researchers that will lose heart with their experiments, but I am sure you are able to study something else, or, live off the dole system with all these lovely assets, food, housing, cars, televisions that just make for more stuffies for you, yes?

To build more cheap houses we should use cement based on sand merged with waste plastics to be reheated and molded into a mixture that is super strong and 'dirt' cheap... pun!

Stopping volcanoes

If we were to funnel the volcano out the other side to the sea or down a land fill with explosives, the magma would not harm anything.

Stopping storms

Storms can be called strong winds and heavy rain. To stop them they could simply emit a wave of electricity to stabilize the air surrounding the area. The current could be sent via radio transmitter with a, how do you say, ten minute break in power consumption for the area, yes?

Storms relate to broadcasting by interfering with the transmission, so the relationship must be two way, duh! If a simple transmission will be over powered

by a strong storm, then a strong transmission should overpower a storm.

Even better they could cure the storm! If the storm is a low pressure system they could emit a sonic boom into the wall of it as it spirals upwards - yes? - and break the waves that 'wash' over the storm. This could be done with a turbine on the ground.

The storm actually would start on the ground with the cold air and then rise upwards. This means that they could actually see the storm off and then destroy it. This would require a lot of force, so, detonating a lot of explosives at the base of the actual storm, as the eye enters it... maybe if it were devoured by the storm into the mass of it, would disrupt the currents and viola the storm is gone, or, 'out of shape'.

Explosives. Gun powder is cheap, yes? Disfiguring a current like that with force should be easy enough I guess... duh!

Stock ideas

Trading Forex is the easiest way to make money if the state don't want to help you out. If you were to not need money it is fun to play too, like gambling, and with my advice i will be able to transform you into a great trader. Forex is a three trillion dollar a year 'business', and the stock market is nearly a hundred times that - never thought there was that much money in the world, huh?

** The main problem with the world economy is that the states are borrowing more money than they are able to back up to pay off old debts. Then there is the fact that there is some StUpId investments going on where the bottlenecks of the banks will not allow for trading between banks due to pessimism. When it comes to making money when money moves between banks it gathers interest, meaning it grows, poof out of nowhere. It is all imaginary, so the problem would be that the imagination of the banks is that they do not lend to other banks. If one person has all the money then there is no interest collecting, yes? **

Now, for you first tips! For trading forex you need to observe the time lines. Some markets are open when others are closed, an the peak is not with the Western continents, but with the central and Eastern continents where the most gold is. Forex is bout trading currency from one form to another, so obviously you need to have something to make something.

If you were to trade with the Euro and the Yaun then you could catch them at the same time. Forget about the Yen, it is a pittance in volume and worth and honestly is on borrowed time. It is not actually worth much nor is there a lot of it. If you

observe the amounts of money in each coffer at market close each day you would see that it remains static more or less as the markets close to the previous day, after the money has circulated and people find comfort in certain currencies - imagine holding tight onto your nest egg as you sleep wondering what will happen? Concentrate on Central Asia and Europe as they have great volumes. The listed currencies on Forex are the best ones to work with of course, as they were chosen to be worked with by the traders to promote 'faith', yes?

Now, if you were to observe the market close each day you could pin point the previous days close. Then in your free time you could factor in seasonal changes and new graduates that will enter the market for loans for houses, but this is usually done at graduation or as they find a job. A huge cluster of this is done at the same time each year, not on the same day, but in the same month more or less. So, you could find the spring break loans coming in to grant the parents luxuries for their kids, like time share and camping, and see... oh... there they go... to some paradise somewhere! This will probably have a tourism only economy and then they will be able to convert capital into 'expirables', yes? With this in mind you could also see that everyone has spring break of summer at different times hemisphere to hemisphere, duh! I am sure you could do the math with your broker...

To trade stocks as I said is a three hundred trillion dollar a year market. If you were to observe the shipping routes you could gather, with minimal research, like getting off your ass and phoning about three people, when new ships will be built. If you were to see that cargo will then be spread and delivered faster en masse to places then you could also gather that the delivery of goods allows for clearing the bottleneck of back log for orders and provides for new orders to be made. This will mean that more money will change hands, so even as slow as they do build ships, they get built and generate more 'space' for orders, generating more needs for the industries. All economies work off of needs in the form of raw materials processed into useful things - period. If you were to buy something you have a need for it physically or emotionally, yes? If not it won't get made! This gets processed by the commercial sector and then orders are placed by the middlemen - one of the six tax points we have identified of at least six tax points.

Otherwise, I think you prefer stocks, yes? Let me conjure up another remedy for an empty bank account... oh yes!

Now, if you were trade stocks with other traders, let's say that you swap them, you could easily make cheaper deals in bulk. If you buy, say, a lot of something, you could exchange it for a lot of something else, yes? This means that you could get to the good deal quickly and grab it and swap it at a profit, allowing the producer to deliver and then proceed with the next order - the opposite practice of the automotive market at the moment what with all their back logs and what what, yes yes?

I hope you can find a group of traders and make sweet deals - bulk is good, the

early bird gets the worm... duh!

Seems now the administration wants to allow for tax cuts money to go into furthering the businesses, yes? As I have explained before the worst way to spend your state money is with tax cuts because that means that the money vanishes basically - you pay yourself and you do not get anything out, yes?

Now, to make this work, they need to simply take what they have and then make a way forward by making the money grow for the businesses by making them private banking accounts that have great returns. This can be accomplished if you observe the state of affairs of when a lump sum is thrown together the small business may get an equal share and the big business is given a minor share for them, but how to regulate this?

Simply the investments time is at hand. Selling land on the outskirts of the city to developers will raise plenty of capital for the state and that will go into circulation at the six tax points fully restoring the revenue spent.

Now, to take this further they could easily take the small businesses and merge them. If all small businesses were to merge they would be bigger businesses, yes? This would provide more assets for each business and then they could become, for lack of a better term, big business!

What do they gain out of merging? If every small business was to merge for the sake of survival, think of the asset worth and net worth with regards to loan credibility they would have, not like they would need a loan though! Maybe if say twenty businesses were to merge together then they would have enough resources to pool together and become a major player on the markets?

The reason money is actually dissolving from the market place is the bottle neck where it cannot circulate with pessimistic investors. This means if one bank has all the money the other bank cannot do anything and there is no activity and there is no taxation and money is 'destroyed'. With the seasonal release of new people in search of loans with qualifications this means that there is a desperate need for money in the world, yes?

Now, if there was to be some righting of this, please observe the net worth of a business. If many small businesses were to band together and merge then they would easily 'weather the storm'... and grow! This means that they will quickly make money from here or there, as there is no alternative to their service in the whole city. Sounds a bit like a monopoly, but bear with me please. This could go from country to country where they could import goods, but prefer to buy local. This international ring will keep prices down, but not that down, so expect to pay more... with... your job you would otherwise not have!

Okay, so my sweeping reforms are not in the mix, oh what to do now?

Basically the sole trader could help themselves and the markets by investing 'correctly'. With each asset you own you are worth so much more, so, buy all you can. Join a group where you all buy everything you can, especially small businesses. This will lead to you gaining 'stable stocks' that will always perform because people want to try a new product, and that can be pumped into surveys on how to improve the product, yes? This will lead to new brand power. This will also lead to those businesses buying stocks in their competitors and then they will shore them up too, maybe buying them out, they keep their jobs, the business expands, voila, good all around.

The incentive for the sole trader is the capital in the form of assets they will 'collect'. If they buy these power houses, small they may be, they will always take money home. Little change will lead to modest gains, but for them they collect appreciating assets... great stuff, yes?

SO go bonkers on small businesses, forget about wall street, that is too competitive and will lead to everyone taking home a share, go for the kill! Think if everyone shares what they make on wall street then they will all come away at a modest gain, wouldn't you like to walk away with a whole business? Then you can collect these and merge them into one company. Starting with resources is a great way to build an empire, ending with tech will lead to a vast array of fully working operations, and, will lead to less costs or you. On the plus for the state the state will be able to keep all their money and see it spread 'thinner' over more area, yes?

Go all in on small businesses that are performing, and then play with them. Most of them should survive, like pushing small birds from the nest. Is only nature silly!

Another easy way to make money as a sole person without capital would be to sell yourself as a service. All companies need an extra pair of hands, so, selling yourself as a personal assistant for the day for a nominal fee would lead to a major relief of stress for people that need some menial work done in great volume, yes? Like filing, for example, could be done by just about anyone that can read and write. A two day contract could lead to much input into the squatter camps or townships of an area and then there will be capital there. Services = capital = stress relief where you could spend your time trading Forex or stocks, for example, or market yourself better, or just play solitaire, or even go do some shopping, balancing our time and helping the country. I am sure ten dollars, five pounds or one hundred Rands a day wouldn't hurt anyone! Think of all you could do with your time. All you need is this allowance for time management - remember you are supposed to deliver, not be there to deliver, yes?

Strengthening all currencies could do the trick, yes? It is possible for all currencies to grow simply by adding a few zeroes onto the currency and then seeing the markets try to adjust to it, slowly, through currency trading. With this they could add zeroes to people's bank accounts, then cut the zeroes off five minutes later and voila, you have your imaginary money.

Prices will adjust slowly too, not knowing how much to charge, but for that day you could collect assets from companies that are not ready or asleep and then buy buy buy for the rest of your life on the markets, like Christmas for all traders, importers and people like that that will affect the economy positively.

Now what I am charged with is raising the South African currency. The problem with that is that when someone goes up the others go down, so...

To get this right we need to manufacture more gold quickly, so that is still the norm for a currency's strength, yes? This can be done with sand, tubs and compression and heat, or...

We could easily try to make the currency stronger by buying all the gold as commodities. First come first serve? We could work out a deal with Africa to buy ALL their gold and then they will have actual money that is respected globally to pay off their debts, which is not gold based, yes?

Now with that in mind we will have so much more money based on gold and then we will be able to print more money and flood the country while the other countries can lend more money for development or pump it straight into assets for their country, 'in sourcing' for building or raw materials, opening doors for more development - there is still tons of raw materials in the world, and all we will need in the end is wood which is 'eternal'.

Or of course we could sell all our gold, pay off our debts, grab development, and so forth.

No, they are based on assets of the country, land and vehicles and buildings. They are on the actual soil of a country. The currency is used to reflect the wealth of the country, that there is a dollar for every thing to trade, therefore it is actually false to base it on gold. Gold was used because it was pretty and worth a lot as if it were compressed money. But seeing as how the state will not follow my advice...

Now I advise the people to print money for themselves and exclude the government from the circulation. They can be paid as if they were a company and work on what the people decide is the best amount of money. They can use anything they want, like a barter system.

What if a whole city slashed their currency for internal trading and then observed how it works on the outside for trading with other cities or 'markets'. It could be like a provincial or state standard, yes?

Now if there was a way to get rid of the state they could easily brush them off and trade as if they had no fears. If everybody does it at the same time, there is no way they can arrest everybody. If they rally, it is only a few people. This is the 'people's

way out of the recession', you bet your ass!

Simply slash two zeroes off all the prices. See what happens. All of a sudden people can afford more, food costs less, tourists flock there. The only place where you fall behind is imports, but what do some countries have to worry about imports for, it is exports that matter! Every country has metal mines, livestock... what could go wrong?

Cholera

If it were to be observed that Cholera takes away from electrolytes and water supplies, replacing the water is easy, it is the electrolytes that cause the problems... oh yes!

Electrolytes can be administered by adding meat to the diet as that contains 'metals' as far as I am aware.

So, simply feed them kids lots of that mutton and water. Sorted?

Politics in south africa

With the state of affairs in South Africa it has come to a boil that the leadership is calling each other people that expect as if it their divine right to lead. The question that must be asked is... why? Why would the divine give right to lead, or why would the people give a divine right to lead? Seeing as how it is not up to the powerful to elect leaders, it is up to the people, but I think it was a matter of someone getting out of hand throwing their toys out of the cot as it were, yes?

Now how is this backed up? To point at someone else and make them appear infantile is bad sport, but politics is not fun and games. Think of how much is said positively and how much is said negatively... really! Now when it comes to backing yourself up, that is positive, like building a house. When you are in the running do you build a house to rule from, or demolish the other persons house? That the other person did not have the mike first mean that they will either choose fight or flight, and then it comes down to ability and charisma - never underestimate charisma, yes?

If the other guy is to make a submission they will look mature though, so this is actually centering the focus onto them, making them it, making them the thing on the minds of the voters. Without a spare thought for the other candidate they will become a vote of a certain type called 'plan b' with little known about them.

Just deserts.

Racial tension in the near east.

The racial tension between the Jews and Arabs is a old problem. It is said to be about land, but what is wrong with crossing the border with a passport to get to worship at the places you desire? You cannot move the place, and your house is not nearby, so it is a day's drive or so to get to once a month or so, yes? Would the Palestinians actually move closer to these places? They would likely remain closer to the places they are at now.

There is also a problem with refugees from wars that need to get to Palestine. The Arabs have no money to facilitate them, but can easily donate a cheap tent each and a few dollars a day to the cause of feeding them, yes?

When it comes to racism it is based on physical differences - presentation. The person looks different, they are perceived as being different by the sub conscious, the base operations of the brain will alert the person to a lacking of familiarity with the other person.

To get past racism we need to look past what we see. Think of dress codes between 'factions' of the youth - this is also identity and will make you look more like someone else and less like someone else. This unfortunately causes fear! Fear is not good, trust is good. Familiarity is good to condition the brain to recognize the other person 'type' - comfort zones will be established, yes? This could be done with children with integration, or, with adults, as it is never too late to change.

Young adults and mature people could try to simply force themselves to talk to these people. They will gain more knowledge with these people and then the subconscious will not fear them, as long as it is not false, yes? If it is about getting something done, like work, well look at my country South Africa, people are so comfortable with other races today "by hook or by crook" due to delusions of self image of being a trendy open minded person or due to interest in the other culture true.

Now in the Near East there have been many attempts to bring the people's together. What is a man to think if they both need food and the other will not accept that the prior is feeding them? What is a man if they do not accept that they share a planet with them, and if religious, what is a God that creates men as they see fit and has this input or their creations refused by others? I take it is not religious!

So, if there is a problem with race based on skin color, does it hurt anyone, does it take food off the table? If you genuinely don't like someone for whatever reason it is your business, but seeing as how it is about land, well, what makes a place holy? Is it due to what has happened there? What has happened there? The people will all celebrate with each other on a bench in the park like thugs, territory is for animals! Your home is all you own, the state owns shrines, and gangs own areas that they 'piss' among. How do you want to be in a gang with the Lord? Make a

new place special, build a new shrine, heritage is due to archaic laws where the assets are seized by cave people from the fallen, and some wise guy said that they were related to them. A dead person is not physically related to the child, land is not physically related to God He may appear anywhere. It is not asking them to move for you, it is you building a new house for them and if all land is theirs they may come and go as they please. If they were to smite the Jews with some fireballs then there would be clear signs of this, but, if the people were to see a temple fallen, is it not the fault of building a house on the beach and seeing it carried away with the tide and then building a new one? If you were to build a second shrine for all the others to worship at, why not build a second temple for you to worship at too? If you can pray in your house, then you can pray wherever and can build a new temple if you wish to gather to worship, yes?

Well well, money you say? Hard to imagine how that comes about... yeah! If there is a problem with gold and coal and oil they can be produced locally, so fighting over desert sands is stupid, yes? It is the fear that you will find it hard to live with encroaching settlements that makes for a hard time for both parties.

So, to stop this racism, maybe we could try something new?

If there were to be a way to make people accept each other, including European ethnic cleansing, then it could come down to drugs that make you sleepy, dousing your fears, but then people won't be able to work, so...

If there is to be a 'cure to racism' then it has to appeal to the subconscious. The best way to do this would be to use sex, where the sexual content portrays members of the opposite sex as being desirable. Heard of guys that say they like a country because of a musical group? How about media getting involved with breaching out and publicizing the works of other regions in the area? This would lead to the other region being a part of their lives, say, a week day broadcasting of languages and images from other regions? Other than mass hypnosis this is probably the only way to do it, like a jack hammer to the brain where they will 'pop' and accept the other 'race'. Racial rejection only goes so far before the reflex is to accept it.

This is also a recurring problem. To 'solve' it... like... right now... we need to pass a UN law where every time a rocket is launched the place where it was launched from is investigated and then a picture is taken and reversed in light refractions to see the identity of these people and where they went. That takes care of hostility!

Now, to end racism totally, they need to pass a law where the words black, white and Jew are not mentioned at all. Every time this is said they will be reminded that they are different, but calling each other a guy or girl would just mean that they are fellow humans or citizens. Or they could learn to laugh about it, take it as a joke, that we are all different. Then they could say that each other has big ears, like those of a different race, yes? This either way would lead to the softening of racism, and then it will become competitive like it is in the west where people try

to be more politically correct than others, like an employee of the month all the time.

To stop racism they could just point out that there is no real difference between the people other than their tastes and skin color. That is all that divides people, like your neighbor has different pigment to you and different tastes, so do people all over the world. Not finding fault with your neighbor, why find fault with your neighbor far away?

It is a social relay disease, where the parents and peers of the people dictate the norms for the children and they develop a way of accepting this into their knowledge and reflex mental reaction base. This is also due to them looking different, as if there was someone wearing some flannel while you are wearing leather, for example. This simple differences identify and restrict people in their way of life and then they will be part of things and look down on other things, because everyone wants to feel special.

So, with that in mind, there are no words I can type here that will further this cause I feel, until later of course when I can take another 'crack at it'. This means it could all be done by subliminal messages through media, but that is immoral? I think not, maybe advertising? Simple hypnotic messages in articles where they are told to accept one another and then that they will be punished for this or that they will prosper if they do. State cleared, of course.

Okay, now to stop racism we need to gauge what sensory input there needs to be to make it into the subconscious, as that is where it comes from. Now when it comes to racism people are all about looks and cultures, or what they perceive as cultures, okay?

For people to see everyone else as a fellow human being they need to dull their senses into non recognition of the person that is of a different race to them. This can be done with alcohol, or, seeing as alcohol has properties, we take the mentally relaxing ones - as racism is based on fear - maybe with excess amounts of Kava in the system - a plant that relaxes people without interfering with clarity - will not only relieve stress but also make people relax around each other, especially in 'racist' realities. With enough of this in food stuffs, there could be tolerance everywhere!

More jobs

There is a need for more jobs today in all countries. The easiest way to get a job is to go work at a company for free and get them used to having a extra pair of hands and then employing you due to a need for you, yes? But how about something fresh?

If you were to get a job you either join a company or you make a company. If you were to deal the companies rules saying they need to expand, with land

development, big companies could build housing around the city center and then the companies would see themselves fitting in there with more jobs to deal with needs from supermarkets for food to components for things that they will need to sell.

The largest sector is technology and food stuffs. If you were to provide things that people find luxurious like entertainment and foodies then you will make money. The problem is you cannot hand down rules to companies to over tax them, but, you can start your own companies. If a business is in trouble please realize that you can liquidate and buy your assets back actually making money, changing the name of course, but how many names are there out there?

So, you want to start your own business, huh? All you need is capital, oh yes! The best way to do this is to start a industrial style business - a factory. Later today if you see there are a lot of pledges for this then you could branch upwards to a commercial sector business, yes? So, how do you start a 'factory'... how about in your garage? Think of your work force that do not have houses that can come work for you - one hand washes the other. Basically you do not need capital for this, and I am speaking to young school leavers that need an income and a way in life. If you were to grab a few odds and ends you could produce, not these airy fairy bead necklaces, but work on your own brand of products. You will need metals and plastics, but let's work with plastics, yes?

If you were to take a empty drum and a few charcoal bits, or take an old barbecue, then you could shape the plastics and use a simple mold that you could produce with the barbecue tongs, making the plastics soft. Then you could try to produce things you think people will need, like... buying electronic components, which as yet are cheap, then producing, maybe not the first time, a radio or cell phone! This is a huge market and as I said the electronic components can be picked up with your pocket money, oh yes! Then you will be as if it were a home bakery, allowing your ability to flow. Think of how many people would pick up these items if they are taken care of, think o the capital you could gather and then join to form a real factory! But, all things start with raw materials, so...

Producing your own cement is a good idea. You could easily do this by taking excess plastics and sand and throwing them into your barbecue and then molding them into a great sticky grainy cement. Then you could apply for a land development grant, with your assets being the 'cement', allowing for surety on the loan, and then build your own structures. The world is hardly covered with buildings in urban areas, or, you could build upwards - think of the longevity of something like this! Then you could sell them at a pretty penny and see all sorts of needs arise and be satisfied, expanding other companies or making new ones... oh yes!

Everyone could have a job if they had capital. To get capital you need skills and certificates, or something that makes you above the rest. This still requires money from the bank, so we need to harvest resources without capital, making a way to

more jobs through something that is freely available. The main question is getting paid, so, if you want to get paid without working, above the dole I suggested, then listen closely!

If you want to get paid you need to make a business venture. When there is a need for a service you will find that the people will be paid for it. Simple things like services should be used, but what service is so common yet overlooked? How about tending to barbecues while others relax and mock you for having to work? How about riding a bicycle to wash cars and being a domestic? If every household, even municipal housing, trailers and that, were to have a cheap domestic, you could build up your capital. This could be achieved by a contract where you deny the unions and enrich yourself - perfectly legal. Only, at most, thirty three percent of a country is unemployed, so that means there is a shortage for this service! You could easily clean, cook, washing, mopping and do anything while home owners are settling affairs elsewhere, as easily as registering a cell phone, yes?

All we need to do is to get the billionaires involved. Cannot reach them? Then how about their bank accounts? That is where all the money is. What is needed is less repayment on small business loans, and great repayments on big loans. This will discourage walmart from expanding and increase the amount of small businesses in the 'lime light.'

What we need to do is get the money out of the banks and into the hands of the majority. I propose a bank account scheme where the billions make up new accounts, like hedging - that is legal? - and then these huge accounts just float many smaller ones. I am not talking about borrowing from them, I am talking about making it legal to just give out small business loans based on how much money the bank has - that they just go about loaning money to people. They will be able to reclaim from the reserve due to them being citizens of the country and therefore covered by the reserve bank. Oh joy.

And of course we need to make other avenues for people to be employed. If there is a need for something, then it will be satisfied, because, as soon as one business starts up, they provide a service for the rung above it. This means that they will either use the new service or the older established business expands and hires more people. It also delivers a need to the rung below it that makes that more come for others that want to supply a need for this. This leads us to the raw materials areas...

The most important thing is that the raw materials are supplied for the country. This means that they will go up in value as the world expands around them. Then there will be a demand for more metals, foods stuffs, and plastics and industry. If these are not supplied the whole thing will flop.

The best way to employ the youth is through getting votes. They could have petitions they collect and sell to the parties that be throughout their state. The real problem for the state is that they need ideas that benefit both the person who needs the job and their bank

account.

This can be done by marketing. If they got their marketers to find the undernourished parts of the market, they could set up a business sector investment in the youth that facilitates this sector. Then the unevenness will settle all over the related sectors, and then there will be growth up to how the structure was before...

Let's look at IT? IT serves a sector it gets supplied from and supplies to. If The sector that supplies IT was invested in by entrepreneurs, then the demand for it's supplier would go up. So, IT's suppliers suppliers demand goes up, so does IT's supply go up, and there is definately a demand for IT. By supplying one of the resources you supply the rest of the market.

With more people working there will be a demand for more foodstuffs or something, so there will be a knock on effect. I think it is best to start investing in the raw materials, or at the other end, not sure which really.

Teen flings and grades.

Teen flings are a relief of hormones, but too much leads to even more time being devoted to the thoughts of the other person. If someone can divide their time between studies, hobbies and hormones, then that is good.

Actually I think it is a cultural thing. If the person is heard of as having a 'fling' they will feel more loved by their peers, yes? The other option is to work hard in school and get love from their parents, but obviously people want to be loved by people far away fro them that makes them feel bigger in the society, so...

If the teenagers were to be rewarded with testimonies weekly by teachers as to how they have performed, and have their free time granted to them depending on this, they would work hard to sex hard... oh yes! Or...

They could try to reward the teenagers with monies for their grades, but that is old, so...

The teachers could allow pupils to skip days of school by performing well, say Monday. If they were to perform well they could sit the day off with the rest of the class doing their work for them on the Monday where they will get it into repetition and gain more exercise for their own good.

With the standard of education as it is most of the work done is revision anyways. How often do they actually learn something new? Each week they might branch out into new areas, so, dividing the classes into areas where pupils are separated and then giving them days off this way due to work load processing would mean that the kids could take days off and maybe have assignments.

Alternatively they could try to set them assignments on Monday and Tests on Wednesday and Reports on Fridays. This would allow the relief of work load from the teachers and pupils for the achieving classes. Why do lazy pupils mingle with hard working ones? There is no stupidity here, just sloth, due to these 'flings'.

The teachers could make them hate flings by letting them play spin the bottle in the classroom! If they were forced to say no then they could get a hard line towards this sexy stuff and feel shy and then get this romantic social posture nonsense out of their systems. If they say yes then they will do so after class for the last five minutes, or at the beginning of class to excite the kids and stimulate brain activity so they could work harder and, yes, listen!

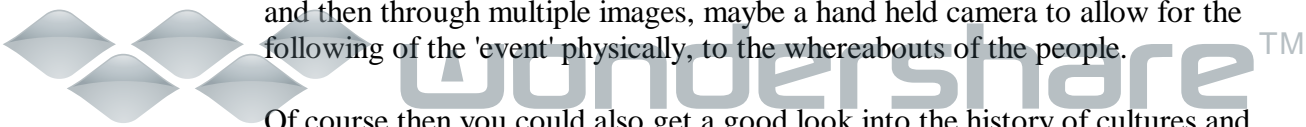
Perverts online

To stop sexual child abuse and child sex rings we need to take finger prints where the child was last seen. Simply brushing the surface of school gates each week would help pin point parents and visitors in parks and schools, but mainly in parks and malls, yes? This would help, but we need a cure... oh yes!

If we were to use a camera and reverse the light reactions, we can rewind the 'photo' so that we can get information on all crimes committed, if we know the place they were committed at. The photo carries light gamma rays or something, which I have previously researched on a simple wiki light look in, and then we can capture the light refractions off of the solids and then get a clear picture of what happened, yes? This could be done with a computer, of course, and then all crimes can be solved quickly.

The method is where the light reflects off of the surface of solid matter and is actually a few million years old, as it travels at the speed of light and then bounces off of surfaces. This could mean that, easily, we could find the children and then solve all other crimes too, yes? Rewinding the photo would mean taking the light in the photo, or digital camera from something the size of a web cam or something, and then capture the light 'refractions' gaining depth and color into the case at hand. The picture could be taken by the camera and then, seeing as how it is millions of years old, yet gone, be taken by reversing the reactions of the light, 'bringing it back' by taking the photo and entering it onto a computer and then rewinding the image of the area, getting a good look at the identity of the person and then through multiple images, maybe a hand held camera to allow for the following of the 'event' physically, to the whereabouts of the people.

Of course then you could also get a good look into the history of cultures and events, but especially other crimes.



Cheaper plastic surgery
PDF Editor

Plastic surgery could be made simpler by using snail gel as a basis for 'better' skin. If we were to take a 'ugly ducking' and simply administer some natural stuffies to them, there would be a much better market for this, yes?

If we were to take the agents for, would it be skin 'fats', or bone mass... well, if we were to go as far as cell mass? Yes! Cell mass it is, skin and fats - that must be the way to make someone look nicer.

This could be done by making the cells larger or smaller, or 'organs' below the skin to reshape the face of the person, yes?

Now, if there was a remedy or system for this it would need to be... fat building or fat destroying on these areas, cheap and simple, but, if it needs to go as far as bone structure... where the face is not properly developed or something...

Calcium in milk or similar substances could be used to make bones grow out of proportion to how they used to be, yes? Or similar calcium destroying things could be injected [sorry but no oral stuff this time!] into the bones while under sedation.

This is more effective and much cheaper than today's surgery, yes? Maybe if all the technical work was done by conventional doctors it would be done quickly!

New lie detector thing.

For the new lie detector test we should try to use a neural impulse decoder. This could be accomplished by taking a blood pressure reader and seeing when the body feels 'nervous' or 'glad', dictating fear, easily readable by the accomplished people of medicine.

Or, to be more accurate, we could easily try to use a nervous system reader to read the neural impulses of the person 'in question'. This could be done by taking a electric reader of an electrician and measuring the amps of someone that lies and tells the truth, easily seen by systematic study, unless, the subject thinks they are telling the truth. Asking men questions about affairs or something that is hard to answer would do the trick, yes? This is similar to a lie detector but works on actual impulses, dictating the fear of the questioned accurately. If there was a way to see what was really going on we could try to make a way to see what is a lie and what is the truth, yes?

Basically if the person was to raise their pressure due to continuous questioning they could be so fearful they could tell the truth and it could be considered a lie. So, to tell the truth from a lie we could simply put the person to sleep and whisper questions into their ears, giving the best results possible. This will give a great array of answers to questions and then the person's conscious will not interfere, but...

For a in house inquiry where the results are show in the court room we could easily make the wrist watch idea of mine where the person is hooked up to the wrist watch to 'detect lies' and measure their brain activity, which could be used during pauses as they lie to

make the lie work. Answering correctly is always desired, but the truth is always altered due to change, so, the longer the pause, the greater the change and the more the person is lying or diverging the truth, yes?

Pauses should be used as an indicator of lying, obviously.

Now, for this to work better they need to make it fool proof! This could be accomplished by making them write an account of the ordeal and then the hand writing specialists could decode it. Getting them to write a page without being able to rub out things would mean it would be an elaborate lie indeed, yes, but still possible, so...

A heat detector could do it. When someone is accused of something, with 'venom', they get hotter, yes? When someone is afraid they get colder, yes? Now, with this in mind, a super sensitive reader could easily read the person's lies from the truth and then reveal the truth... oh yes!

Morality

Anyone can be immoral. It is society that makes you moral or immoral, yes? If you find that something benefits society, it is moral. To steal benefits yourself, but to benefit the other is 'helping' society - to give more than you take! To do this is good and is flawless under societal ideals, yes?

Now to be immoral would not be to not worship God, to the contrary, if you wasted your time doing this instead of helping others it would be anti societal - immoral, yes?

Ponder what it is to be anti societal and immoral. Middle class is immoral! Lower class that helps and helps each other is moral. It is that simple.

Trojans!

To make a good anti virus software program you could simply use the active programs that are called upon and then deliver them up to the anti virus program. This will see which programs are being used and 'protect' them. Those that interact with the computer without the computer calling for them will result in the program being identified and then monitored.

Simply it works on what happens. If something happens and does not relate to the users input, say a program is stationary for a minute, and then suddenly begins working without the user's input, then it is 'isolated' and dealt with.

Eta

This faction is potentially a threat to the well being of the people of Spain and France mostly. They want a separate state, so, they need to win elections. They can afford to sell their homes and move to a small village where they can all be 'together', yes? This requires minimal costs and changes in their lives too! Or...

They once, their past leaders that is, to win the people and land over with politics. It is too late now, so they could all just fade into the masses and use their 'passion' to heat 'debates' up so that the logic can get through.

There is no point in killing people for 'attention'. The state either responds or it does not, and always serves the people. The state cannot 'submit'.

Strikes

There are strikes that have been going on for weeks now, nearly crippling the economy. The obvious thing is that they want more money, yes?

This would set the state back quite a bit, but the cost of living must be going up because otherwise they would not be doing this. The state sits and barks orders and the people need to be paid. They are not asking for a great sum, but rather a eight percent increase. With all the lower income in mind, that means another hundred and fifty million rands cost for the state per month, coming to about two billion or so annually.

The state collects taxes at six points so raising or lowering the taxes to twenty percent across the board would mean that they gross one hundred and twenty percent of what they pay out each year or month. This means that with a small amount of state loans they will be able to start actually repaying them at about ten percent or so, overcoming their debts slowly, or they could just sell land for development around the cities or outlying suburbs, bringing more tax in along with absolute capital income where they will be able to just pay off the loans they have themselves, yes?

Adjust taxes, remember that the more money you dish out the more you make back through re numerating your own currency, and voila, already you are all set!

The problem is the pessimism after the 'recession'. The recession was not caused by some housing bollocks in the states, it was lack of lending between banks where the money did not grow in confidence and pledges nor interests. This led to a gradual demise before a head long plunge as the markets 'tried to hang onto the edge of the cliff', and then it was like what a mess the dog where they really didn't

know what to do so got their money out investing in the biggest banks, leading to even less cooperation between banks, and when one person has all the money in a city there can be no trade unless there is resources, and that is at an all time low at a ratio of people per resources - again, lack of development!

Now, to get out of this rut we must be able to produce metals and oil artificially. Bio fuels does half of this, so with my theory of compressing sand and heating it to age it, we get metals - continued use will make gold of course, but that is outdated! Who uses jewels for their currency, it should be assets, meaning, the more assets you have the more your currency is worth, yes? If you produce a car or house, for example, it is an asset of the owner and the state, raising the state's own currency value too. More you make, more jobs, more capital, more investments... Hey yeah we going to have a party, yes?

I hope that takes care of all strikes, easily accomadated with my own plan that took about a month to fully form. Has anyone got any complaints?

Okay, once again I want all people to come away all winners, so, we need to satisfy everyone, yes?

If we were to take the strikers and simply pay them the wages they want the state could subsidize the businesses and then keep the wheels rolling!

This could mean that the state will pay more in to tax more and receive all their money back... and then some!

orphans

There is always a problem when orphans are left without parents. With enough money they can be cared for by the state. Or...

They could get convicted people to have a job if they adopt a child. These people have very little left other than the prospects of love in life, so should be able to be released 'early' if they adopt a child, yes? This second chance could be rejuvenating. Monitoring the prisoners and deciding which have truly reformed with snap shots of what they are doing, maybe with a subliminal test where their responses dictate if they would commit a crime again if given the chance, then they could get off the hook and into a happy family as a true learned person who knows what wrong is and is not wanting to ever return to the life they led, leading to them being extra careful with children. Or...

They could build hostels around schools for these children, buying up property and then developing it to their needs for the kids. This is not ideal, but is better than having them roam the streets, yes? Society will benefit with this happy foundation for the kids I hope

mobbs

The state of Russia today means they have a lo of mobsters in the house. Weeding these 'people' out would need some effort, but I feel up to it... duh!

Ok, first thing we got to do is find them, but how you might ask? Well they could simply take the president and ask them subliminal questions and to make sure they live they could live in their white house sort of thing as is practiced, yes? This alleviates the president at least, so he has a license to kill!

Now the president can appoint someone in the house, like the cleaner of the house, sending them to spy school. There is a lot of free time for them so they can snoop around here and there and earn a pretty penny as well while they enjoy their free time they could weed them out from within, observing then proving in a court of law what they are up to.

Educating women.

It is a common practice here on earth to put woman down. It is customary to make the man work for the family, and is a western custom to make the women work. If the man was to work harder, or marry their women, then the problem would be seen off, or...

We could tel tell the women, that, with the state behind them, they could form women only businesses! This would get rid of the threat of men being nasty to them when they want to work also, yes? Then they could provide more services for more income for themselves to spend on others woman's services.

All this requires is capital, and with a good loan the state could inject this into the economy and through the six tax points redirect the money to themselves again growing the GDP by twenty percent 'off the top.' Or...

They could all provide their own capital by doing simple wok they normally do for a service. I am aware that in these settlements they would, for example, carry water or cook for others. They could charge for this service meaning there will be money changing hands and then they will be able to support themselves. Think if a man pays the woman they do not marry to care for them they will be looked after financially.... oh yes!

I think, and I am sure that all 'free people' think, that Sharia law is oppressive. I back this up with the idea that people that need to alter their lives are less free. But, if someone is to wear clothes as a custom, if you look at the customs of Africa a few centuries ago they did not need to wear clothes, then it is all 'subjective', yes?

For one people to say wearing clothes is good and the other to say it is bad then that is fine. To punish someone for not following the customs would be silly though because they do not harm anyone! They might make a person unable to resist talking to them, but other than that it is not a force of any kind, so should not be met with force!

Otherwise, apart from head scarves, the adultery thing does not, evidently, make for a bad society. Once again absence of force should not be met with force! If someone does something 'passive', then they have not harmed anyone nor made life harder for anyone, so, if they were to commit adultery, then they should be fined, at most, but what for? Have they torn the family apart? If so then the family could have been in the wrong frame of being, as they would easily be torn apart by a weak husband, and not a weak woman. It is up to both parties to commit this act, so, they must be mutually inclined.

If this is lust, it is natural, but to break your 'certificate' and then devour the flesh of another is not moral, so, if there is any action to be taken the certificate must be taken away rather, punishing the husband and wife of both parties as to not be allowed to be together any longer, not a physical beating, but rather a loss of love they should otherwise not be allowed to keep!

Or of course they could just forget about it and then move forwards... Lingering hostility is bad news.

Alternatives to uranium

Iran needs more power! If they are not allowed to enrich uranium, then there must be a viable alternative choice!

Now, if they were to take the fission of isotopes, the binding needs to be lower than that of the prior form, so taking a solid and making it a gas has a less binding value, making it a great alternative to uranium, yes?

Water! Liquids form from ice, or gas form from water would do the trick. Use a laser, maybe on sand or wood then, yes? Uranium is the only thing that was used though! So...

If they were to take some metals and then strip the atom down to the things - the strands - that hold the atom together, they could compose their own atom, but that is so last year... yeah!

Think of a simple solid metal holding this together. Taking away the troublesome things will allow for 'holes' to be 'filled', and then you could add more strings or 'delete' them too. This may take time, but is cheap.

When it comes to making bombs out of these they could simply send up rockets that magnetize the area so that the atoms become south polar and then north polar excited, scrambling them - let's call this the magnet bomb, yes? Or even a gamma ray to intercept the nuke could do it. Who will worry with these clumsy things any longer? Disarm!

Bio tech

Okay, the first thing you need to know about this is that all diseases are identified by the red blood cells and dealt with by them. If there are enough of them, think of a swarm of ants fighting a centipede - no chance.

If red blood cells do not beat the disease then they could easily just modify the red blood cells into a lethal cell. This cell could be injected into the system and then fight the 'disease'. If there was a way for the disease to be beaten then it must be fought by the cells by taking the red blood cells and merging them with something acidic, like bile. This could be done by taking this acid and letting it, instead of fighting them the previous way, they could dissolve the disease by smothering the disease cells in a glucose layer and then ejecting the acid into the cell, killing both the 'red blood cell' and the disease.

Now these cells would be artificial so they must be produced with the following in mind. They need to take a red blood cell and a bile duct, and have the bile duct produce the red blood cells. This could be done by taking the place where the red blood cells come from - the bone marrow - and then placing some bone marrow into the bile duct. This will produce these great little things that are needed. The bone marrow will remain alive in the body and be covered in acids to deal with the disease, and there is no threat of having duct acids in the blood stream, is there? If someone was injured and punctured their ducts into the stream then they would die if that was true.

Lethal operation, not too difficult, but let's make it even easier, yes?

If there bile duct was to be punctured in the advent of a disease, by a tiny long pin, it would gush acids into the stream, and things that it identifies as 'friends' will be

spared and devouring all those things that are whole things and not 'parts'.

Goodbye all diseases is what I say!

Making life a game

In life I have always found that it is fun to be a child. Children play games in their time and then develop a social conscious. Think of a nutty old man, he will definitely be a person who plays games and cleans up his place and then savors his 'territory', so, it is a 'primal' thing that leads to happiness!

Now the more social you are you will still feel 'empty', looking for more and more friends to satisfy what you think will make you 'full'. Drowning yourself in a world where you are not trying to impress people the whole time, or talking about things that do not matter, like what you did to your neighbors dogs toys when they landed in your garden, means you will be judging yourself, and usually winning, maybe without points, but it will be fun. I promise!

Playing the game of life around the office doesn't mean you don't do your work. Think of it as cooperative playing on a team, like a sport! This will lead to fullness and well being of your mind as it is always occupied - no more of this empty dragging yourself through the colas of waiting to talk, instead you will be talking to someone that always listens, if it is God or yourself, of course. This will keep the topic something you truly love and will obviously lead to prosperity.

Play the game! Yeah... duh.

Public spaeking

This is sort of like advertising. The person needs to be 'popped' with all the 'fear' inside them as that is holding them back from being all they can be, yes? This fear is social, so, to make them drunk and then act stupid won't work. What we need is a person who reaches out, who sees their wallet on the line, who is desperate and can... focus. Focusing fear is important, as it is energy. Attack! Go for it! Roll the dice - what you got to loose? If you have developed a thick skin, do not develop a pessimistic attitude. If you lurch forwards all of a sudden it is far better and more natural than waiting for the bell to ping on your muffins, yes? Being out of time and having to is much less good for you than simply a preemptive launch. Get them while they don't expect you, and your true natural 'glow' will come out. Think of all the falseness and cultural nos that people follow - think of shocking them out of it into a true conversation... oh yes!

Child slavery

This is a terrible problem in Africa and I suppose South America, Asia... hell all over the world!

Now to right this problem the authorities need to suppose a person buying a lot of groceries all the time would be feeding someone, usually a man, or even a woman. This will usually be all over the place, so 'marking' them [before you 'take them out'] would be advised. Tailing people in undercover cars to find out where they are going will find and destroy the franchise, then the children that are still being smuggled there need to be rescued, yes?

Using thermal imaging on the edges of places suspected or reported of children being held will reveal a lot of little bodies and them being still will mean they are, if uncomfortable, warranted for investigation - in rooms or lairs.

This could be remedied by - the molestations and prostitution - by a simple camera reverse reactions to follow them from the last spotted scene to the... well... where they are. Or...

They could easily take the same thermal imaging in the sewers and find all basements where there is someone for longer than twenty four hours and get a warrant. Or...

They could maybe try to use sonic radio waves 'from post to post' to detect sounds of unhappiness from rooms or anywhere in between. Cries for help, for example, could be answered, yes? Or...

They could try to gouge out the perps by using dogs to hear the sounds of agony and reward them with treats when their vivid hearing detects some of this. Maybe combining option three and four would do the trick, verifying the ordeal completely? Or...

They could try to detect these by water bills, for flushing and showering, which they would surely afford their captives, yes? If they want to keep their 'stock' clean for 'sale' or personal use then they will need to use a lot of water, more than the people in the house listed, and there is usually more than one in each house. This will get you into the ring, and or a lessened jail sentence, they will squeal!



Copyright © 2015 by [illegible]™

PDF Editor

More nukes

If it is power they want, like for making a power station, then they need to make a new form of power. They could do this by taking solar power and absorbing all the gamma rays they can. This can be one by taking the panel and then making it so they have cotton in them as well so they receive more power coming in, so, they will absorb the power more. This will be channeled out radio actively so that they can be absorbed into the metals of the panel, and then they can absorb much more power to be used.

If it weapons they are after, who will they use them against? Is it like a play ground where someone kids get candy and others do not? Think of it, when one country has a nuke there is peace, when two countries have nukes then there is stress and 'threats'. If there were no nukes then there would be one of two scenes, total peace, or, total hostility.

Now, to prove one or the other we need to look into human psychology because it is human beings that point these weapons at each other.

If one person were to have a gun trained on you and then withdraw from it, which is apparent here, then there would be an immediate surge for vengeance or survival. If the countries are militant, then they need to have a motive for their soldiers to attack or justify it to them. Or they could just want to be paid, so...

Offering jobs to these soldiers as police in foreign countries will remove the threat all together, yes? If they were to just have no army left they would be unable to defend themselves, the peacekeepers march in, the police see no laws being broken... what a mess? No! What a way forward.

With the threatening countries out of the picture then the whole world could disarm. The UN and ICC could outlaw military practice, as it is not defensive [defense force!] - it is aggressive, duh! The police is your defense force, and if everybody stuck to that nobody would even bother to attack a city... for what? To kill some kids and old people? Think about it, all wars are about land, but what is the purpose of borders? To keep people out. Facing the break down of borders they will come to the city and see no jobs and quickly go home to their families or however they used to live, not even worried about money any further, taking what they need instead, yes? In and out, quick look around, back home. The reason they stay is because it might be difficult to get back over the border the second time, but facing no way to reach their dreams of wealth they will no doubt return home. No need for borders, no need for wars, no need for soldiers, no need for nukes!

I think we can all agree to that... yeah!

Wondershare™

Somalia

The war in Somalia is because of religious ideals. These can be met without force.

PDF Editor

It is childish to resort to aggression to make someone else act like you. If you were to run a house that has rules, that is your right. To go to the neighbor with a gun and tell them what to do is not saving them, that is their house. So, who is right?

When someone fights for a way of life they need to keep in mind that their way of life is different to others. Think if they made a rule of what to eat on various nights, would that please Allah? If Allah wants to control your life, or at least 'call shots' in it, give advice, then Mohammad would have had a lot more to say. What was said is the basics of a good life, prosperity and joy and pleasing Him.

If He wanted people to die for His ways to be lived out he would send plagues against people in the west, yes? If He wanted to run your marriage totally, then He would give more instructions on how to be happy, and seeing as how He never gives advice on how to be happy, being happy yourself comes second to Him being happy. He is pleased when people do as He says, but that is slavery, yes? If the whole world was to live the same way then He would be even more pleased, but, what if the neighbor has a better understanding of how to live? It is not clear everything that is said, so leaving it up to clerics to deliver the word unto you would be the best choice - people that have their whole lives based on understanding and are clearly not fools. These people never call for 'arms', but rather patience, petitioning and so forth. If you love Allah you must listen to these wise men and then absorb what they say - or - you will become frustrated with your neighbor, one that lives differently, and then maybe resort to violence, yes?

Listen to your clerics. They do not want this! Please understand that this will not solve any problems, and only cause suffering and grief for all others. Now where does Allah say that you need to do these things? For a God to ever say that you must take the life of another, have you ever heard of joining a gang? Have you ever heard of adopting a child? Take... or give.

Now seeing as there are developed African states with air forces, this is not winnable. All they need to do is get all the people out of the city, then carpet bomb it repeatedly, leading to a total submission of all forces. They do not have any anti air craft weapons, so they will not lose a single plane. Imagine something like a farmer's jet coming over with some contact poison on board, something like anthrax? This will result in the city being saved and then the soldiers dying, and for what? Or...

Seeing as how the main city is on the coast they could use ships to launch some rockets into the city without reply. I am sure the Western coast of the near east could muster a small force and instead of having simulations they could target practice into this city, using live ammo and then getting crucial military experience, yes?

Please, listen to your clerics. How are your ideals different to those of other human beings? Be reasonable, that is what divides us from animals!



Wondershare™

PDF Editor

Stopping murders

Murder is a real problem, and ending it would be grand. Let's see what I can do this time?

Okay, if you got rid of incentive to murder, by outlawing gangs, providing money - like socialism [think of how much murder there was then!] and maybe even threw a bit of advertising on how to deal when you are accosted by a person you think will murder you, not through force, but through 'verbal dissent', you could scare the person who will be feeling high at the time.

The high feeling comes from a sense of power over you, or fear of you. Of course without money being a driving force, maybe with a dole system of something, providing assets through my economic system, would take away the fear of not having. Then there is greed, but, if you know there is no way forwards financially, then there will be no problem. So, back to 'aggression actually'...

To deal with someone that is offensive to you you should always point at them. This is a social humiliation where they will feel as if they are a bad guy socially and being a social animal they will be scared all of a sudden. Then you need to confront them by walking right up to them! Point at them and walk up to them... they won't know what to do. Heard of the hunter becoming the hunted? That is what they will feel socially! This is terrible and will at least rip out their spine and make them weak, so a woman could easily overpower the man as the muscles relax.

Well that is more or less the same thing. But hell I haven't heard of my technique being used yet, so let's think of a new one?

How about if the women - usually - were to make eye contact. Women could develop a penetrating gaze that will blind the man or cause him ocular impairment temporarily with the right look, according to "covert instant hypnosis", you could deter or even intimidate someone that has gone so far as to pin you to the ground. This is like fighting without fighting. Lucky I stumbled upon this!



Many people think others stink when they sweat. Think as an African when you meet a Swede and in summer and you smell their stench? Think as a white person when you smell an African in the mall? All these smells really make racism and trying to get along harder, yes?

The solution is to rub cream on, as if it were deodorant and make it out of stuff that kills smells. Excess deodorant will do the trick, but, if you want it to last you need to stop sweating all together. Think of municipal workers, they will sweat because it is a biological function, so we need to inform the brain that it no longer needs to sweat, yes?

To do that we need to eat the right foods. Basically it could be easily available a pill or something that makes you not need to sweat any longer. This pill could close all your sweat pores - aftershave in your system, or aftershave on your body is far more effective than excess deodorant. Lathering this on will result in closing the pores so no more sweat will come out, stuff we don't actually need. To put this into a pill would not be that hard, or, the state can easily put these chemicals into the water supply, or you could drop it into your own geyser through a novelty switch.

Then you can brush your teeth and get a kiss from me you desirable black women!

Making skin softer

Skin dries up with age and sometimes black people have harder skin than white people getting in the way of relationships. With my advent of getting rid of the smell of black people, Indian people, and all other 'smelly' people in whatever climate, let's move onto making everyone's skin as soft as a babies bottom. Oh yes!

Now to make skin softer you need to make the cells on the outer layer less dense. If you were to take the cells and then make them further stretched apart, by adding water, or any kind of plasma liquid, then you could make all skin softer. This could be done, once again, by rationing off doses into the dams of skin liquidating and moisturizing 'sticky' stuff - stuff that sticks to your whole body and then makes it easier for your skin to keep the liquids in, being the water, of course... like a gel that is drinkable.

I imagine the football players might not use this...



Communication

wondershare™

Wouldn't it be great if all people could understand each other, even in the most sensitive cases, where they would need to see right through the people? Well, let me take a crack at it!

Now, for this to take effect, the people need to form a knowledge base. Culture is

PDF Editor

relayed information over a knowledge base, so, it is relayed from person to person, basically, yes?

So, for all people to be able to communicate they need to be able to understand one another. Verbal charades? No! I am speaking of tones in the sounds of languages. Babies identify objects then sounds for the object. But, how do they learn the 'linking' words between them? Is it through trial and error? How is it animals are able to communicate so easily with their young?

It all comes down to sounds. The sounds they learn as being relayed to them are really made from people agreeing in their community to use those 'descriptive' words. With our internal software we could easily out learn a animal, yes? They stick together through primal instinct - check - we have it too!

Now, as it becomes primal, one person will have to think of something and make up a sound, of one sound, for that thing. The other person will be able to tell what that thing is by the sound the other makes - I have done this with my nephew a few years ago and he knew what I was speaking of when I made one syllable. Then if it can work for us, it can work for you. This will be ready quickly, but communication will be slow, as people haphazard through it and will find success at most turns, but not every one. This will clear up communication between whole continents and the world. The tones used should be done after they examine the thing, or 'charade the deed', and then they will make a guttural slur of some sort when they least expect it.

To make this into a written form, the western keyboard should be used to best describe the slur. The subconscious will decode it perfectly once agreed upon as a norm, as all nervous system information relays are the same, and then they will be able to make it into a written language for the whole of earth, uniting the world completely, yes?

Now we have phonetic communications! Now we have written communications! What is there left for me to do... huh?

Beauty therapy

If there needs to be a way for making people look nicer then it must be medical. Plastic surgery goes a long way in reconstructing the face, but there must be a cheaper alternative that won't make you look ugly in your old age.

Now when you need to look more beautiful some surgeons suggest snail gel. If this is true for restoring skin or skin health, then there must be a way to make someone look nicer naturally from the world we live in. So...

PDF Editor

I am aware that most young people are ugly and develop into someone 'healthy' looking later in life. Then they will need to age their faces to look nicer, yes? Think of how good an old old woman looks, how she smiles usually? So...

If age makes people look nicer, then surely using growth hormones will make people look nicer quickly. Think of a developing face, think of a fully developed face, strip away the fat... voila! Most people that are ugly, in my mind, are people that have an 'undeveloped' face. Women need definition and men need muscles, yes? Bad skin can be remedied by snail gel, then you need to strip away the fat, so...

You could easily do this by talking a lot, developing muscles and then definition and then it is understood why shy people are usually not attractive, unless they are shy because they are attractive. The best long term remedy is to talk a lot, but to look good for a short while open and close your jaw a lot, maybe quickly, to slap on a face mask quickly.

Long and short term beauty, yes? Don't forget the snail gel!

But then we get onto fatness again. What an effort to lose them pounds!

So, if you want to lose weight, seeing as how fat is stored cell fuel, simply inject poison into your body, but not into the blood stream. The blood vessels make for dispersal of toxins throughout the body in a crucial way, but for poison from snakes or toxins like detergents to be smeared all over your body in those areas, the things will burn the fat right off you, guaranteed.

Facial and bodily beauty, ah, bliss!

Then there is body shape, including muscles. If all goes well then you could totally reshape your body to whatever you want it to look like with natural things, except the detergents that are probably nearly sold out by now... yeah!

So, to reshape your body, including bone structure, you need to identify that, first of all, bone shape is intensified by calcium. Finding the opposite of this, for example, especially big boned girls, would be... acids, yes? If you were to have the right particulars and a drip you could easily deteriorate the bone mass you have. Or to build it, say you are brittle or something, you could try to use plastics to inject into the bone, displacing the cells slowly, also through a drip. This is all in going things of course, and not natural.

Now to make bone therapy natural you need to rub the right amount of detergents onto your skin and watch as it reaches the bone, which it will. This is cell destroying of course, and with the materials you wish to add to your body you can observe lead poisoning which absorbs all this stuff, but does not get stuck in between cells. To make it add to the bone mass you need to heat your body and lie

so that gravity will pull the 'fluids' down onto the bones, which you will need to figure out without me, or course. These materials will be like putty, which is plastic, and if you can have synthetics into your body through face surgery, you will be able to add to your bone mass or at least reshape your bodily bones with this.

Now for muscles, well, do you want to actually have muscles or just display muscles? To display muscles you just need to add to your bones in a way that makes you look bigger, but to add muscle you need to usually exercise them. This can be remedied through growth hormones, but that is expensive, so, if you were to heat it - the muscle - then grow them with a fungus sort of thing, maybe like a grown toe nail spore thingy, then it would work, but, we need it to work for cells. This could be remedied by cell division of the muscles, so, you need to divide them through excess seamen being rubbed into your body on those muscles, givers of life, activators of cell division, even though they penetrate cells, they will be able to go into muscles and start a process that usually makes the 'eggs' start to divide into a baby that has parts, so will make the muscles divide sporadically.

You may obtain seamen from me. I will be glad to wipe it all over you and then you will develop muscles. That will start the cell division, and be in a warm place to prolong the life span of theirs, also available on a drip, yes?

Haven't you always wanted a tan? How about those self tanning lotions what you can smear all over your body? They don't last long though, as skin cells are always replaced, so they need to become permanent.

If you can get the best tone, say you are black and want to look Indian, or you are white and want to look Indian [seems the Indians have it... yeah!], then you need to increase or decrease your pigment.

If you were to want to become darker you need to usually absorb the sunlight and then lie in the sun where you want a tan. To keep it permanently you need to form a 'layer' of skin over your skin, but that will suffocate your body, as your skin breathes. This means you will need to keep each layer coming up. If sunlight is to make it darker, then maybe gamma absorption will do the trick? Go to your local laser guy and ask about that, it will be permanent, hopefully. The organ called the skin will be able to absorb radio creativity that changes the color of your skin, and then you will be able to change to red, orange, green, purple... anything you like. This will be especially good for albino's who need to fit in in their communities, or who would feel left out of it totally, yes?

For a dark skinned or black person to change their skin to a highlighted brown, or white, green, or whatever, they could go through the right channels of 'gamma correction'. This is something I know very little about.

So today I have made you speak the same language, soften your skin, and radically

change your appearance. I hope this helps!

The fastest way to being more facially a would have to be to blend a whole lot of vegetables and inject them into your face. This will help your body develop too, yes?

How fast this works is very because the veggies will not lose out from processing throughout the body and stomach, centralising all the development in your face.

As the whole lot is absorbed into your cells, you will develop as fast as a plant does, which is pretty damn fast! You should see results within days, as plants develop that fast. This is of course based on plants having growth hormones in thier juices and cells, and that common features are developed ones, meaning they will be grow your features to become less 'oppressed'.

More isreal

This problem could symbolize the emergence of genuine peace in the near east between the Semites. If they were to build these things they would need to take the homes from the Palestinians, but they will pay them to move. Animals have territory, if they want to look into history for justification of what land is theirs then they might observe that the first of their fathers were in fact nomads and had no real land. What is this a museum, a relic area to be guarded? It can make money and feed lots of people, it can otherwise provide shoddy housing for a few hundred people.

How about they sell the land to Palestine? Palestine could legally buy the bloody land and then keep their global image or whatever archaic customs alive with this shrewd marketing.

Is there anything more to this?

It is beyond me what isreal can do for the west. It is evident that some people would rather have the palestinians ignored, as they are militant and breed militants. These militants can be dealt with internally but they are not, and that is why this is so choppy.

If the city of jerusalem was partly and in part gifted back to the palestinians then there would be a great say for peace. Those that want to see a palestinian state should collect and buy those areas of jerusalem that are fought over. I am sure if isreal sold the city to an outside body, they could outsource there and then avoid this 'war'. Or, isreal could take a page out of hamas's book and mix the places exposed with palestinians? Then there would be sentiment back home to bombing refugees and the militants would have nowhere to

hide! Of course that is probably already happening and the blood lust is such that they really cannot have the thing sorted out yet. So...

Isreal should buy the rest of the buildings in jerusalem from palestine and then have the people there become part of isreal. That will declare the whole of jerusalem isreal and then they can flog out their border to keep the militants at bay. But this will surely result in more violence, so...

Does anybody have to stay there? They should all get out of jerusalem and declare it a holy site for both sides of the story.

OK honestly this comes down to something primitive. We have a lot of people that like to be in certain places wanting to go there again, or killing who is there. This is like an animal. If they were called animals by their own clerics, then they would see the morale drop and hopefully rocket fire stop. What gives them the idea that killing other people across the border is the right thing to do? If they were as holy as they think they are then they should try to resolve the matter like civilized people. They have tried to get the jews out of jerusalem, and have failed. They need a new plan! They should observe that when they fire a rocket a lot of people die and nothing is solved. This has happened many times. The isrealis should go to war and capture the whole of palestine the next time they attack.

It is all good to remove the possibility of weapons from the scene, but you cannot stop bomb blasts. Those will continue, blockade or not.

These people are not stupid nor blind, but they are blinded to the truth with all the noise in their heads about lousy jews or whatever. In palestine they need their own state, but to be recognised they have to talk peace. The leaders of Palestine want peace, it is not an order from the top to bomb a school. They should just send all people involved to Isreal for a prison term.

To get rid of future bombings of isreal they need to have a weapons inspection, like they had with iraq. If they get rid of all rockets from the stockpiles then they will be able to impose a blockade on Palestine so no rockets enter the country. I think they attack from fear that isreal will boss them around with thier 'superior' armies. If they are serious about peace they - Isreal - should move all military personnel to the south far from the city of jerusalem. This will take all the military out from the border and place them in a good place to train stress free. If there is no army present, well, do well meaning people shoot at innocents if they are not scared?

As a further peace proposal they should try to combine armies, so that privates are swopped. Then they will just be like ambassadors for the state and then the soldiers will be more friendly and aware of any attack before it happens, and stop it, as soldiers are supposed to sometimes die, not civilians.

Yes zionists have the media behind them so what people hear basically is based on what they want them to hear. This brings into the fold the ideal of 'inheritance', as all people

should benefit from things at all times, but with inheritance only one party or designated parties benefit.

Now, if you were to observe inheritance, it is stipulated, upon an old notion of what was right - a monarchial notion no doubt - that people should be able to inherit things from their fathers or family, and the same with land. This stems from family values.

Are family values viable on the political spectrum? If your family stayed in a place, should you have rights to that place? The answer lies in the ideals of this policy. If the policy states that through genetics people should inherit, then this is just a policy. If the ideals were observed though the lens, there are many people who lay claims to this land, as I have read in this thread, turkey, palestine and isreal. Now the family of britain is considered, on religious grounds, to be israel, but who had inherited it was palestine.

The only way out is if they both win. Palestine should become part of isreal, and vice versa. I have no idea what they will call it, but that is not really a problem. This was discussed in detail in two thousand and eight by people representing the west to settle the dispute, and this is really the only way out. An end to this would see the people of gaza leaving and becoming part of palestine again, or at least a halt to the loss of life. The loss of life is the problem for isreal, so I am sure they are fully behind this. Palestine would benefit from a richer state, and they could still hold elections.

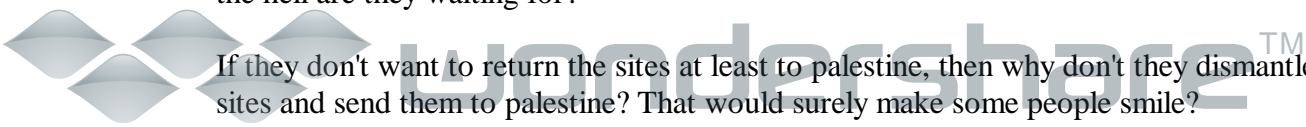
To get the rocket attack into isreal to stop would mean much less aggression in the region. If the people of palestine would observe the fact they can visit by train or whatever the holy sites they long for, then they should not need to make attack on jerusalem.

It is a hop skip and jump to visit these sites. What good does it do to have it in your country - what about if it was in iraq? Then they would be fine with it?! Think for a moment, they are killing their own people in jerusalem - moslems and jews walk freely together without chaparone.

If there was to be a meeting point to this, if isreal is the bigger of the two, it will return parts of the city considered holy to the people that seek it. If it means that much to them give it to them - if it means one less death, who can argue? Presidents should be jumping in the way of bullets to save lives as that is what they are supposed to do!

Simply return the sites to palestine. Hell, why not return the whole of jerusalem to palestine? They will not lose resources, only buildings and taxes. If it means peace, what the hell are they waiting for?

If they don't want to return the sites at least to palestine, then why don't they dismantle the sites and send them to palestine? That would surely make some people smile?



PDF Editor

Economic

think what is needed is a new financial plan. If the world needs money they should generate it as they will. If all the money stays in the hands of the state, and then come back to the state through taxation. This regulates the states money, or, the money of the country. There will be no inflation, as the state just spends on building and bail outs and job creation.

In this thread I will outline my ideas for a new world economy. I do not plan to put forward comunist ideas or anything like that, as I like being wealthy!

The first point I would like to put forwards is a new economic assets and monetary amounts in a country. The assets of the country should be factored into the amount of circulating money, so, for each house and unused land there is, they should have that money made available for the public to use, if indeed they have value. This will take the amounts of circulating money in each country into the trillions or more. For each house or building, or even unused land, there should be enough money for them to trade that asset locally. Without this money they will be going into recession or at least negative economic growth.

I am going to pause here, as when my screen goes off the screen on normal reply mode it stays hidden.

Then there is the fact of unemployment. In my country there is fifty percent unemployment roughly, so this is a real problem in africa. To make more jobs they should scrap the education system and make that money available for direct work. The people that get jobs never use science or calculus in day to day things, so why train them for it? Language is picked up naturally, so that by sixteen they can enjoy a good job without having to worry about education. They should use a relaxed policy with regaurds to education, and that will save a lot of money. They say, well, some say, that education provides jobs. Education does not make more jobs available, only money will give more positions. What is the point of having a education and no job? There needs to be more spent directly on job creation, out of the coffers of the education system. Colledges will teach people privately for the right amount, and anyone with a job can learn part time at colledge or university.

The money in circulation is not enough! If there was more made available then they could buy the things they need. I propose a one off pay increase of a hunded percent for minimum wage earners, as wages are nothing compared to the running of the busines, where materials take up all the money. This will make it hardly harder for employers and much easier for employees to afford things and send thier money back to the state through taxation. All the money is tied up in materials costs, and materials do not put food on the table for employees, and that makes the product the beneficiary of all the efforts of the enterprise. The money should circulate, not sit on a store room floor and not circulate!

They just generate the money from the empty account into a new one finished with all the

money they need. There is no gold standard anymore, they need more in circulation so just make it for the state and spend it into the economy. Quite legal.

Well, the state needs more money nearly everywhere. This has come about due to the practices of the world - forget the housing thing in america - think of the way things are? The billionaires have all the money. They hoard it in bank accounts. If they started thier own businesses then there would be more money moving, but what I propose is more drastic.

If they want to see the light in the future then they need money now. They should buy all the banks and thier accounts. This means that they will be in charge of the whole money operating in their borders. Buying the banks will be easy, as they count for assets as soon as they are purchased. This means that they automatically beef up the reserve with assets.

Actually forget that! BUy up all the busiensses in the country. They will all count as assets, so no matter where money is spent or saved it will come back to the state. This means they will have all the cards to play with and make sure that the economy gets back on track artificially.

After a quick google I found the imf to be the managers of all money for the countries that are members.

Why they cannot generate thier own money Is beyond me. Being a big thing they should all count up the value of asets in those countries and collect all that money, then dish it out to countries in need based on the assets in thier country. Assets I refer to are buildings and land.

If we want the banks to recover they should increase costs on importing and exporting duties. This means when the rich countries import their value goods from other places, they will pay more. This means that with the three hundred trillion a year coming in off the markets, then it will come to even more than that for goods. This will be at least a trillion dollars difference for the banks or the state, as the rich bear the brunt of what is going on.

Think about it... if the west was to pay more for foodstuffs alone, the people will pay more to eat and sell food laid off onto the consumer in bite size chunks. The ramifications will be immense, as the annual 'stock revenue' is in the hundreds of trillions of dollars. All these businesses do business, and that means exports and imports. This also increases the demand for local goods, but things mking the chinese richer will make the state richer, as well as the importing nations. This should be spent on the deficit, but will probably get spent again, as the people will be able to buy local goods, and, local goods stimulate local economies. Stimulating local economies means there are more jobs and economic growth, but, of course, the option to buy local means they will be putting the countries that aid others with money to aid others... duh.

It will never burst as it will earn interest. Think of all that money going around into banks earning interest, and, do you know how much land there is to sell? Each time you buy land you have an asset that you can base further loans on, so it will be that the land will be bought up rather quickly. Inflation is not a problem, as you will earn more and have more anyways.

This money should be governed by the state. I am sure their economists can conjure a great idea on how to maximise revenue.

Actually I have been toying with a new idea... If the state was to give away money, just give it away, to the needy, when they spend it they will make more money back! This is because the it will be spent in the shops and renumerate through taxation, at many points, making it grow!

Think about it this way, if the state were to give out gift vouchers, to make sure the money is spent, they will make all that money go into the hands of shop owners. Then the sale is taxed, the new items purchased with that money is taxed, and wherever that money goes will be taxed, always coming out of the hands of the rich to keep the taxes coming in. You could see a hundred dollars be taxed down to a hundred dollars, and then keep on being taxed all the way around, actually collecting money for the state, and therefore for the people to keep the growth going.

One hundred dollars is taxed at say fourteen percent, meaning the one hundred dollars has devalued fourteen dollars, and the state has taken fourteen dollars. Now the shop has one hundred dollars, the state has fourteen dollars and the public spent fourteen extra dollars on the purchase. Then the shop pays its staff with fifty of the hundred dollars. The staff loses fourteen percent to the state, so the state now has twenty eight dollars, the shop loses fifty dollars, and the employee has forty three dollars, which they spend at another shop. The remaining fifty dollars is spent on new items for the shop, so they pay fourteen percent, meaning the state now has [fourteen plus fourteen plus seven] thirty five dollars. The shop has restocked to provide new items for the people.

Now, the forty three dollars the public took home is spent on living expenses. Let's say there is twenty dollars rent - one fifth of their total pay - and the rest is spent on food and luxuries. This means that twenty seven dollars is taxed a further fourteen percent, leading to the state taking another three dollars. The items purchased equal twenty seven dollars, so the 'shop' takes twenty seven dollars, pays its staff five dollars, of which no dollars are taxed because it is getting really small now, and then the shop restocks paying twenty two dollars, paying another three dollars tax. This leaves the state with [fourteen plus fourteen plus seven plus three plus three dollars] forty one dollars. So the rate of remuneration at present is forty one percent.

Now, the clock is still rolling, as one hundred dollars is still circulating! The rate of remuneration is forty one percent per 'junction', and how many junctions are there with a hundred dollars? Every turn is taxed fourteen percent, so, seeing as how the rate of

renumeration is forty one percent for two junctions, how many are there actually? They tax the item, the shop, the staff, the supplier, the raw materials, that supply the shop, the middle man, and many other sources. This means they will renumerate at as many sources as there are points of tax.

Actually I am a bit confused now.

Okay, lapse in concentration, I have it now! The items sold do not go down in value, they restock with the nearly the same price they paid for the item, meaning they spend ninety dollars on new items, being taxed again for fourteen dollars, and then seventy dollars or so, at a rate of fourteen percent also. The items do not go into twenty five dollar sections! This continues though the life of the dollar until it comes to miniscule amounts, taxed all the way.

Okay, well, the rate of buying goods is thirty three percent of the total cost for the business through wholesale. Maybe the rate of renumeration on that hundred dollars is evidence that it will not be a good idea?

But if we were to increase the amount of times the money changes hands...

If the state gives the money to a first person, and the first person gives it to a second person, and so forth, until ten people have had it before it goes out to the public, then maybe it can work!

This would mean that it would renumerate at one hundred and forty percent! The it goes out to the public, or...

Also renumerating they could place it into a bank and tax it and have it change between ten accounts. That would mean they tax themselves and then they could basically just make more money for fun.

Each time it runs through an account it will be taxed, realising the hundred and forty percent rate of renumeration per ten accounts.

If one thousand dollars goes into account one, it will be taxed at one hundred and forty dollars, but the amount of the transaction is worth one hundred percent. The banks don't pay either, they are just cheating the system!

There we go, got it. Then they can give money away!

Libyan refugees.

Actually it is good to have refugees finding work in other countries. It is good for the other countries, and here is why...

They pay tax on all things they buy. They cannot have a bank account without citizenship, so all the money gets spent. If they were to take jobs from the top then that would be bad, but more likely than not, and more often, they take jobs at the bottom. When there is a position at the bottom, it supplies a need from above, and supplies more needs from above, creating if you will a need for jobs above. That means that they stabilise the economy.

You should not look at the positions they are taking as being bad. For every position taken there is a position being made for them to be serviced, and for them to service. If you were to say that there are only so many jobs in a country, then there would be no economic growth. When the economy grows it will provide more jobs, and economies grow all the time.

Now if you want to see more economic growth, you need more entrepreneurship. This means lending of money to get them started. It is common for refugees to bring their own power in the form of human workload into the new country. When there is a surplus of manpower there is a surplus of needs for jobs, but these can be created by more entrepreneurship.

What is going on now the world over is a lot of job retrenchment. If they get retrenched they get so much paid out to them. A fool looks to get back into the swing of things lazily by looking for a new job, but if they try to form their own business, they will find that seeing as how there are too few people working they will be able to satisfy needs easily. For each person making money there is another person who started their own business. Picture a web of service needs delivery - they will all compliment each other if planned well.

What is needed is for the lazy first world, pessimistic as ever, to start their own jobs with the money they are getting out. Hell they should be leaving in droves to start their own business!

There are places where they can deliver needs delivery and there are places they cannot. Walmart makes it impossible to get a foot into retail, but hawkers make a living. Microsoft makes it impossible to get into computer stuff, and there is a surplus of programmers in the world. Then again, selling the software is easy enough. Buying in bulk is only possible with a lot of money, so that makes anything retail or otherwise sale related impossible to get into, but there is a way forwards with product delivery - like a guy on a bicycle.

So where are there opportunities for entrepreneurs? Well, the best thing to do is plough into a small town with all your manpower and make it a big city. The monopolies created means that there is room for expansion, so even with walmart they can open one every seventh corner. The fact they don't do this means people will lose jobs anyway! If they were to form consortiums, using the internet or flyers, they could buy just as cheap as walmart and offer the same low prices. For every three people put out of work there are three more people able to buy into the consortium. Think of how far you need to travel for the best prices?

Don't blame the immigrants, they pay taxes too, and create needs.

Who said anything about mass immigration? I mean for the few that do come across, well, you say there is a cost to the country? They work dead end jobs and then pay back to the state through taxes, and the rest of the money they spend into circulation again. If they were to take the money and burn it then there would be a problem!

So, they are not taking anything away. No cost. I have illustrated where they actually service the economy.

They have fled a terrible place. If they can work hand in hand with the people of Britain, then so be it. Welfare is given to people in need, and they need it. Doesn't matter who they give it to, as long as it comes back. Wouldn't giving all the people in need welfare be a better solution? It all comes back! Of course I expect them to work, as do you, but if they cannot then they need to be treated as a cog in the machine of the economic system, as they have paid taxes and such while they did work.

There are many tax points in the country. If a Afghani living in London buys an apple, then they pay tax on that apple, then the retailer pays tax to sell it, then the middle man pays tax to sell it, then the importer pays tax on imports, and the exporter pays tax on exports. So, with sales tax, retail tax, middle man tax or whatever you call it, import and export tax, as well as other hidden costs, anything in the country gets taxed more than a hundred percent. This means that as the immigrants spend money they will slowly see the money roll over into the hands of the state.

If that reverse order wasn't really clear, let's take it from that apple again? The immigrant spends all their money living in Europe. If they spend all their money, it gets taxed along the way through the other avenues. As the money circulates it gets taxed again and again until they are taxing the people for stuff they haven't got. That is how wonderful this thing is - tax! Now as you can see all the money going to the immigrants is revived and rolled over a lot of times to produce more money than they previously had, or, there is a lot of corruption.

Five years is a heck of a long time to wait for welfare. In South Africa we don't even have welfare I think... But why should a first world country treat their people, who have worked and revisited the system, be made to suffer?

No, I am saying that the state taxes goods at many points. The money comes from the people and businesses, and gets taxed over and over again at various intervals. Think of thirty dollars moving from hand to hand? They will be taxed fourteen percent at the first interval, leaving about four dollars, then you have twenty six dollars in circulation. Then,

when it changes hands again, you get taxed another three dollars from the twenty six or so dollars, and then you have twenty three dollars. Eventually all money makes it's way back to the state, yes?

Money never leaves a country. It goes to the exchange broker and then gets exchanged, so it remains British pounds or whatever, and then it will get exchanged for rupees or whatever. Then it makes its way back to the country. Think of this thing called imagination. The little elf behind the counter works with imagination money, all in bank accounts. This money need not be printed because it will never be used. It goes like a tennis ball between the two places.

All money does make its way back to the state, then is spent into the private sector, then goes back through taxes.

And when you go to exchange that money for pounds, so you can spend it? Or back to the country of origin.

Health care

It is a big issue. Should it be free? Factor it into taxes and make it free. The poor will be able to have health care then and then everyone pays regardless of when they need it.

Economically it is simple. If someone pays for health care when they need it it is buying it from the state once and crippling that person financially. This is very bad, so, factor it into taxes and spread it for everyone. It is no surprise that people living in shanty towns need it more than most, so, if they were to become sick there is hope for them. I am sure we can all agree that hope is pivotal in their plight? If there was a nice spread then raising taxes would be good to deal a fair hand to all.

Militant islam

This is where people think that their god will be pleased by them fighting for the god in some way. How do we prove that this is not the case? Simply it would root out the war on terror and easily disrupt the plans of all militants if we could prove that this was not true, so it is important.

If god wishes to see someone dead do they simply not let them be born? Do they kill them them self? Under Islam all people are born from the same god, so, giving them no time to

change will deter them from changing to worship allah. If there was to be many people killed in the name of allah, aren't you killing allah's children? This means there should be no more killing nor fighting, as they are harming the people of their god.

If they stray from the path, do you kill them? No you try to save as many as you can! The best way to do this will be a house to house call with koran in hand. That is the good fight that should be fought.

It doesn't matter if we can win, we have to win.

If there is a need for money then why target the west? They have money. They want money they can work for it. There is great potential for growth in this place as if it were limited by the amount of people able to work. All they need is money, so, why not pull all troops out and outsource with equal amounts of war time money to this place for business growth? The people will be greatly employed and then stop fighting, all having jobs.

Then again, what if we were to ban terrorism? At every corner they should show pictures of hell and put under it that everyone who kills a person goes here, as relayed in the bible and koran. That and then especially in mosques the same. The near east should mobilise an army of elderly, paying them to stop bombings in any way they can, as they can then provide for their children with that money. In the near east there is a great reverence for the elderly - everyone wants them on their side it seems.

How about they also try to prey on the selfishness of the militants? They want a better life for themselves and their families before they want a better life for the other people, yes? This means they can be bought. By making the near east a colony of the west they could give welfare to the people and collect on the oil, making them even richer. There seems to be no other way out, maybe buying north africa and the near east would provide enough money in revenue to justify such a thing?

Well you said something about poor people...

If they want to have an islamic world under sharia law, then they should have it pointed out why it is wrong. Sharia law is old, and the new overwrites the new. Oh now I remember yes you are quite right, sharia law - sorry forgot about it. Anyway sharia law is the way things should be according to mohammed, yes? Well, if there was to be a way for these people to have sharia law they should all move to saudi arabia, where it is in control. Other places do not want it, so they resist.

If they want to get it in everywhere then they need to take it to the courts. Blowing people up is not going to get you anywhere except for jail. To bring wisdom to the people they need to petition the courts to see if they will accept it. The best force to fight them would be a lot of armed women, as they will attract the most attention, then wammo, they come out and get shot. But killing the militants is not the way forwards, proving sharia law to be wrong is the best way to end this. They need the cleric to renounce it in favour of the laws they have. If they were to release from service all the clerics that support sharia law, then

there would be a great taxing of the minds to explain why people will support them. A quick scan of the area with radio receivers set to pick up metal deposits of gun size or larger stockpiled will reveal the locations of the militants in africa, and i am under the impression this will disarm all the people that have capabilities with munitions other than bombs.

To get rid of bombings in the near east and north africa they need to have the area swept with a chemical sensor that will reveal the manure used to create these bombs, or train pigs and dogs to do it. Of course they could set it up in the centre of the city to find all manure smells moving around, and investigate. They could do this by using a intensified breathalyser machine to pick up the scents.

This issue is organised. By getting into the web they will do well to topple the whole thing. I suggest that clerics befriend the cause and then try to infiltrate it. They will be held in high regard and gain access quickly.

We already have a lot of terrorists in detention, maybe what we need to do is send them to american jails, or jails in britain? Then they will be interrogated by other prisoners, and, we could pay the prisoners for information. All nice sounding we just tell the prisoners, officially, that we will reward any information they overhear the militants 'discussing'....

When they detain someone they look for evidence too. When you detain someone you won't waste your time, so it needs to be based on something.

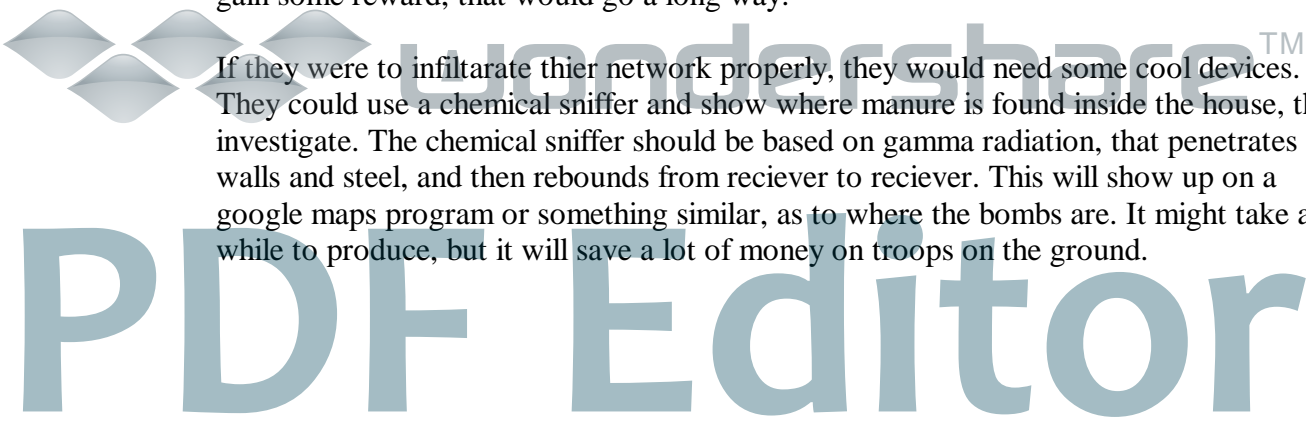
The terrorists need to be found or stopped somehow. To find them they should infiltrate their ranks as they have infiltrated Western ranks. They should use police in afghanistan to go undercover, but that has already been thought of, duh, so what else can they do?

How about they all use finger printing at bomb scenes? They are typically left in bags on the side of the road, so they could finger print the remains of the bags to find out who did it, but I bet they are looking for a prevention rather than a cure...

Okay, maybe they should make it necessary for a license to be produced to buy fertiliser? Or maybe they should ban fertiliser in the region - that will stop the crude bombs of which manure is an ingredient...

If they were to subliminally message out instructions to hand in their counterparts, then gain some reward, that would go a long way.

If they were to infiltrate their network properly, they would need some cool devices. They could use a chemical sniffer and show where manure is found inside the house, then investigate. The chemical sniffer should be based on gamma radiation, that penetrates walls and steel, and then rebounds from receiver to receiver. This will show up on a google maps program or something similar, as to where the bombs are. It might take a while to produce, but it will save a lot of money on troops on the ground.



I would say that the best way to blow their cover is to take away their cover - get them exposed by the same people that hide them. No doubt there is a network providing cover and money to them...

Getting all the leaders of iran, syria, turkey, suadi arabia - all of them - all holy men, to come together for a day of peace where they order the militants to stop doing what they are doing, this would have some effect? If all their respectable people of islam were to denounce them, there would be some effect? The people would most likely be torn between the terrorists and the holy men.

Or of course we could face the fact that even ordinary people that are religious would plant bombs. In other parts of the same world people set themselves ablaze to protest, so why not here?

I think what is needed is an ad campaign for the region. This campaign should show two people on either side of a board, one with a medical kit, the other with a weapon, and all the back ground that goes with that. That should also be stamped with an islamic seal. This is no good fight, nor should it even exist. The people should be trying to heal the wounded, and they are wounded because of sharia law.

How do we convince these people that sharia law is not the way of the righteous? There are fruits that come with temperance. In libya they are maybe voting in a sharia government, but that was voted for. Now I must ask you...

What is wrong with sharia law? It oppresses some people, but it leads to less deaths by not fighting it. I think for the rest of the terms in these places they follow the laws in Saudi and be done with it. Nobody is going to fight if it is force fed to them. The region is faced with two options - keep fighting these terrorists, or give in to them and follow sharia law. What will change for these people? They will be happier, and there is no force in the west that can put it into working order there. On the flip side, if they see it working there, then they will see it as a victory and try to shovel it down someone else's throat too. This means they cannot allow it there to tyrannise the people further.

What i am going to suggest now is a way to usurp the militants. If they were to use international phone lines, each person in the west could phone one person in the near east and then ask them how they are doing for ten minutes. This will break down the image of the west being tyrannical and then open the door for them to come forwards in healthy debate as to why the militants must be stopped. Al jazeera should educate the people of what the militants want, and what it means. They could be paid and endorsed by the supreme ruler and all those people, so it would go ahead I hope.

What else they could do is attach to a jeep some chemical sniffing device. The smell of manure, which is pretty powerful and used in making shift bombs, is easy to pick up. This will lead them, each night, to patrol the streets looking for smells from the neighbourhood. At any area they get the smell, in lower class neighbourhoods, as upper class people

seldomn deign to the level of bomb making let alone self sacrifice, they could make a lot of headway.

To stop the bombings all together they would need to set them off as soon as they are made. This would kill the militant as they make it, but better that...

They could send a detonate signal throughout the region in the cities, an over powering one that makes the bombs go off as soon as they are ready, and they could do this with a radio broadcaster. The device should send a signal that either detonates the bomb, or stops it, but I am sure it is easier to stop it. All timers have a battery, so targeting the battery inside the bomb is the way to do it.

I guess the best way to get rid of the terrorists is to target them personally through a 'family tax.' Whenever a person is caught doing this or does this through suicide bombing, the family should be taxed of the person who did it. This means, that, the person will actually bring harm to their family - the people they are ultimately fighting for.

Another shrewd move would be to supply more jobs from the states and the west to the area. They see poverty because there is unemployment, and I know the world is in a crisis, but if the region could supply tax cuts for offshore businesses, then they could open there and supply more jobs. Of course this means more targets, so they need to be able to give nearly everyone a job! But...

They should look into where these suicide bombers are from. If they come from the rural areas, then they need to intensify efforts there, but I doubt they come from there. It would be a long trek to the city and then they would be leaving their parents to fend for themselves.

Of course anothe observation, be it true, is the 'westernising' of terrorism. This would be where there are less actual suicide attacks as people become fearful of death and more selfish. I say selfish because in the west bombers would think about their own well being first, of course, and how much they are being paid. Of course the secret handling of money from hand to hand is impossible to regulate, and I am sure there is a monetary benefit now days.

If there was a penalty for bombings, where the amount of people to die in a week would equal a day of fasting, to greive for them of course, then the people would become furious and get involved, or, think twice before bombing targets. Get the people involved, it is passive sharia law, surely? Why not fast for a day at the loss of life?

Maybe what they ought to try is to show them that islam is not based on sharia law? Islam is based on the teachings of the prophets, and mohammed was a prophet. He laid out the initial plan for sharia t be adopted by the country. Instead of blamiong the west for the lack of sharia law, they should blame local authorities, as it is within their power to bring the 'ideal' that is sharia law into being.

If the standard of living was better, the people would have less to complain about. By providing jobs in this area, they could give the people the better standard of living they would like. People only do these things when they are unhappy, and they look at sharia law as bringing happiness. If they could be satisfied with more jobs, then they might stop this violence, having something to live for.

Then there is light for the west, hope of a better tomorrow with less terrorists! If the Koran says that there should be no law from religion, and sharia law is religious - that is supposed to stem from god, then it should be ignored?

I would say that is true, although proving it is god's law doesn't hold as much weight as it was law decreed by a prophet - a 'wise' man that happened to be a prophet. So, it could very well be law all the same...

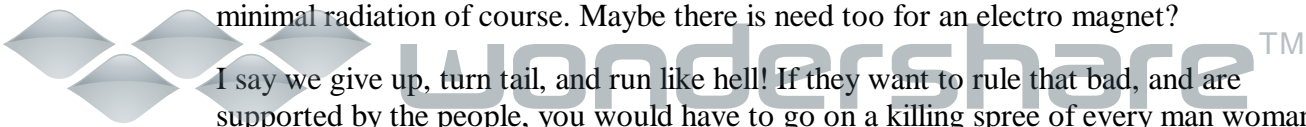
If there is to be a stop to this militant islam, then we should try remind people that god's law dwells in the ten commandments, and mohammed should not try to change them. I have said now and again that god's might change their minds, but the laws laid forth in exodus are more simple and better. Is it a good idea to contain all the 'ideas' of muhammed as if they were a part of holy scripture?

Finding bombs

If we were to gain a neural response to the bomb's triggers, like a response the thought of the awareness of a bomb. We can do this with an ammeter, a radio receiver, and a digital tachometer, we could find the signals for bombs and close in on them. If anyone is saying they want to place a bomb in their minds, we can go straight for them and then capture them or investigate. We could also use an amp meter, radio receiver and suppression laser to find the culprits. With a whole police force and army with these 'machines', we could get rid of all the bombers overnight.

Or we could add a breathalyzer to it, and go straight for the bombs themselves. Gamma rays penetrate all sorts of things, and have mass, so will be able to pick up the scent of manure and direct this information to the next radio receiver in line with it. This calls for minimal radiation of course. Maybe there is need too for an electro magnet?

I say we give up, turn tail, and run like hell! If they want to rule that bad, and are supported by the people, you would have to go on a killing spree of every man woman and child to clear this up.



About them kurds... they don't have a hell of a lot going for them. Logically they should all settle in the same area if they want peace and thier own government. Of course Isreal was bought for the jews out of the joint unity with the west, so who can be kind to the kurds? If nobody will be so kind to them, what shall they do?

I suggest that they all buy land close to one another and suceed legally from the country, then they will have thier own state. Of course they might be taken over through war again, so they need international recognition. Forming ties with the neighbours will only be heard if they have something to export to them, but trying to succeed with a lot of wealth would see them fighting a long and hard battle, so, the best way to see themselves through would be to take some useless land and occupy it.

This is a very hard time to get loans to build things for infrastructure, as the world is in a recession or whatever, so, they should just all buy cows or lambs from thier present country and settle in the areas where it is easy to graze. This backward lifestyle is necessary, as it will attract investment - I mean the whole 'country' will be a high priority in the eyes of the world, being new pastures to exploit through outsourcing, so development will come.

I am sure that is the best plan for them. Find some place central to all kurds that is just grazing land and settle there, then wait.

This is definately a topic regaurding the ways of the world's liberation at the moment. Why do they need thier won state though? They are quite happy living where they are. If they were to need to figght for the country given to them like has happened in Palestine, then they would be much unhappier.

When people look for a nation of thier own, they should all just occupy the same province. They should all go to the most heavily occupied place for the kurds, and live together, knogint that they can have thier regional government.

What do you think they hope to achieve through having thier own nation? Different laws? That is all there really is to hope for, so, in what way will thier laws be different? They probably won't be! What is the point of having a kurdish state?

The kurds are like palestine at the moment, except they are not all in the same region. If the west was to follow suite as they did with isreal, they should do for the kurds and buy them some land in iraq, where most of the kurds find themselves, a rather central place. But where wil this money come from? Where in the world will the kurds find a loyal donor like isreal did? I conclude that there are many countries in the same way as as 'kurdistan', but this is one terrible time to be looking for handouts!

Well I hear the west is pulling money out of arfica, so there is some money. Of course the could buy the land for the kurds and charge them payments like a loan... just a thought. They should do the same with Isreal, who did nothing for them. Bugger this 'outpost', as that is obvious as to what it is... chrage them too. This could be done with the same sauve as a used car salesman or something, instead I hear the west is paying isreal lots of money - cut that out too! Thier arsenals are big enough right now to thwart an attack by the arabs, time to put it in perspective. America is wasting so much money on 'outpost isreal' that they could save a lot of it - I hear it is in the region of seven million dollars a day or something, from ngwo, a conspiracy website, yes, but a lot of fact finding from there.

Or here is an even better idea - loan the money from the monetary fund and pay it back themselves! That will clear a lot of the hot air. To get a loan you need a good reason or a cause, something that promotes more money growing. I am sure they could afford a small state in Northern Iraq or whatever and live there, bringing in the nautural bankers and oil producers as they will. That will boost the economy off to some dizzy beginnings for a emerging economy, and then they can pay the loan back. But who will be thier president? I guess the person who loans the money will be the first president, then they will hold elections. So what is in this? Well there are incentives like direct salary for presidents as well as a good old swindle for them buying the land. They will find it easy to do this, as there is accountability for them, and they should get it from various sources - this is like a charity, a get well event, but it is much bigger and more profitable for the banking sector.

First off what we need is for everyone to stop shooting. Once that has happened, which I suppose would be for the Kurds to hand their 'rebels' over, as a token of faith that this can be resolved, only to spend short times in jail due to it being a political thing, they can start their proper goal. The goal is of course to bring into being a Kurdish state.

They can have the kurdish state if they were to get turkey to buy all thier homes and move to northern Iraq. If they were to be able to buy homes in this area, they could seceed, which in the present political climate of change in this region, would lead to them being not unlike the jews of isreal, or people, whatever.

They could do this because everyone wants peace. If they could, with America and the west having such a say in what goes on there until the end of the year, form this state, they would be removing possible resources from Iraq. This was done in Jerusalem, and should be done here too. Why this will lead to further terrorism, and with any hope of decapitating terrorism, they need more states with intelligence helping out. This gesture from the west would bring the whole region into a short time of gratitude, and they could all get involved in fighting this threat.

Would Turkey even have such an army if it were not for the kurds? Give them what they want, and with their ties to militant arms suppliers, they could ususrp terrorism a great deal. Two birds with one stone. Now they just have to fly this past Iraq, and then they will be able to get a good nights sleep. Think of all the militants they will flush out? Think of the new developments that Iraq already owns there, the ownership status will stay, and they will keep their businesses going. This means they lose some dirt in the desert or

something.

Now if there are developed resources there, the kurds could buy them from Iraq. Maybe what is needed is a contingency plan? They could form a state, and their first act as a state would be to buy the land through a loan from the imf or something. They will turn a profit due to all the businesses in the area, so there would be no drawbacks.

[A] They will gobble up their resources and economy. With less things done for these areas, they will look at a smaller budget going in and coming out. The kurds should show they can buy the land if they are granted the land.

[B] The other kurds could follow up like in zionism. They don't fight there though, there is no way they could usurp these powers. These people should show the west that they exist.

If the kurds want to have their own state, then they need to settle in an area where they can win local elections, then sucede. It is as simple as that. Problem is the state won't last very long with a militant iraq on the loose!

They need to consult the present president of the regime in iraq, and check his stance on fighting. Iraq has been fighting militants within their border, and we really don't need another isreal! I suggest that they all just settle there, buying and selling homes, then win the regional election.

On the other hand, if they already have a majority there, they can sucede right now! Then all the people can leave and go to kurdistan. There is the problem of resources, but if they leave the resources to Iraq - they just capture two or three citieis and form city states - then there won;t be a problem. They can leave all the valuable land in tact with iraq, and have all the racism come to an end by getting all their peers out of iraq into kurdistan.

Surely the united nations supports domething like that?

The kurds need their own state so that they will be able to live somewhere in peace. If the real country they lived in supported them there would be no bombings, so, they need to have this so there is no longer a 'fight.'

If the kurds were to say, based on logic used elsewhere, that they need to live there in the north of iraq where they hold the majority, then there would be eveness for them, a degree of 'fairness.' How do we make this a priority of the west? We could observe that kurds will hold their bombings for three months for this to take place. Then it would be the priority of turkey to get involved, and with them they bring the eu, and with the eu comes the whole west.

Well, we should observe the ways that other parties exited their countries borders, taken from history, of which I am not a big fan but here goes...

The only way that 'kurdistan can become' is through a balance of militant and political efforts. If they were to bring the fight inside iraq, they would be crushed by the americans

there. So what they need to do is declare their independence and get ready to fight for it. With the peacekeepers there, there won't be any fight. They are there so use them.

I observed from the break up of the soviet union that they all destabilised the whole 'thing' until they had their independence. This caused a huge political rift in the soviet union and now they are free. They should observe that and then secede. They should make a circus of it - iraq is putting pressure on assad to leave, they could put pressure on the region to recognise them.

If the parties ruling the northern iraq territory were to 'make a mess', the land would become ungovernable. Instead of being able to get rid of the party politically, it will fall to a vote as is the practice in this lovely country affiliated with america at the moment and then they will be able to bumble about and gain their independence.

But I ask you, what do the blacks of america want? Don't they also want their independence? What about the aborigines of australia? How about the blacks in south america? Everyone wants to have a land to call their own, but the difference is that this is based on religious grounds. After a while they will all rear people that are a lot like each other 'skin wise,' so what is the big deal? I mean, can't they all just live together? Why all this fighting? It is not like it is apartheid or something, is it? What good will it do, practically? I challenge anyone to tell me what good it will practically do?

Having your own country in this case is based on religion. I propose they take the northern iraq and worship in a way they please. I am not aware of any special pigment or other that will make them different. What is different about them? What is the difference, should they cut the whole of iraq into like four sections for all the religious difference? They might want their own set of laws, but I propose that all of these people inside iraq use sharia law. This will make them more like iran, where they can include the major minorities and get a code of laws that make them happy.

The violence is unnecessary. You cannot win a country by blowing things up. If you have a military you occupy the region you want. If they had a military they would be terrorists, as they would have bought their arms illegally. I say go for the show of force anyway, there is no way that iraq would get into a fight like that, as there are groups all over the area of iraq that would also fight. All the different types of muslims would fight proudly to get their own laws - they do already.

Same goes for afghanistan. It is being pulled into the west politically... what it needs to stop the violence is sharia law. Of course on the flip side, the militants could go live in iran or saudi... they can be perfectly happy there. Take all that manure for bombs and stick it in the ground, live a happy life, and so forth.

I find that the whole white world is racist. It is never blacks being racist to whites - do you ever hear stories of black people being racist to whites in africa? There you go then!

Racism comes about because of differences in appearance, and by appearance I mean colour, accent, smell, and many other factors. Now think about it for a moment, don't you feel more comfortable with a black person in a business suite? There you go...

To stop racism we need to condition people to being more accepting of other race groups. Traditionally it is the whites with all the money, then the poor whites look around and see whites with lots of money being judgemental of other races, then they copy them saying they too are white, so get to act that way.

I am aware that in our city of johburg here in south africa blacks and whites get along better. This is because the black people earn more money, so are more respected. This is due to affirmative action, and it brings people together.

The evidence of sharia

I have heard it said that islam is a religion of war. I have heard it said on this forum though that the history of the wars fought by the saracens and the crusaders leant towards proving that the westerners were the 'bad guys.' This means though that islam has been routed in war for a long time. Not letting this up everyone that enters into islam at whatever point has been subjected to war based on thier religion. This makes me ask if maybe people could be more peace orientated if they were to come into the world without a war on the horizon.

How is islam different to christianity? They both worship a God... there are no more crusades. If the people of militant islam were to see life without fighting christians, then maybe they could all get along without this passage into the 'madness.'

Islam demands more from people, and doesn't let people act freely. We have, through much deliberation, found a code backed by all free nations that find human rights to be something that we all want to become the real ideal. When these laws clash with islamic ones, the islamists want to fight. There needs to be an end to this fighting, so, the islamists must either win and have their laws, or the western rights should be the order of the day. This is not only in the near east, but in northern africa aswell.

So, what should happen? I think that all the people that want to use sharia law should be shown that this is like slavery in that it does not allow freedom. They see it as righteous because Mohammed dealt them out, and we see it as oppressive. Now, to show that it is either rightous or oppressive, we need to think logically. But how can the doctrine of a mortal man be the ways of a god? He had no evidence of being a 'holy agent', so should be

dismissed along with its doctrine. Our laws - the western ones - are also founded on the laws of god, but they are also logical. So we have two sets of laws, one logical, the other not. Maybe the islamists could show me how logical they are, because I cannot see it that way yet, and, when logic clashes with something illogical, then there should be a case for the logical ones being the right ones.

So why fight for laws? To live in a new society? Kill all the others that wish to take away your society ideals? Kill people for the sake of what you want? This sounds like a renaissance, but, it is not. They are not fighting for their gods because their gods do not need fighting for, do they? Since when does one god say to kill another god's people? If this is the way of god, to kill for him, then what sort of god is this? Let me introduce to you a god that is logical and fights for the freedoms of others! This god is much better, and anyone saying differently is just not comfortable with it yet. But then again, is it the interpretation of that god that leads to fighting? If a verse leads to fighting, then that verse must be stricken from a loving gods book. Interpret your god so that there is logic, as any fool can twist the words of god and say there must be a fight, but it takes a good man to find it right to love their neighbour and brothers. This is the way of god, our god... your god?

The real problem with islam is not islam itself, it is with those acting violently based on what they read was okay back then and thinking it would be okay with allah now too. But I wish to show you that even gods change their minds from time to time. Let me show you.

Hitler was a bad man and never changed, even with the allies at his door he killed himself and his family. Nero, the roman emperor ruined the state and then got killed, also no change. Let's look at peoples? How about them militants? They never change and always kill people, always for their code of killing the aliens. What have they done that is good? Should they donate their weapons money, or bomb money, for food for the homeless? Isn't that a far more appealing attitude to have? Let's get to why no change is bad...

No change is bad, because it shows pride. People that do not change are never listening, your eyes change when you walk in the sun and then bask in the shade? All change is good - people are fighting for change everywhere in the world at the moment. Have you heard of people changing? They ask if so and so has changed... why? Hopefully they always mean for the better, people get hard and change for the worse, as they see new things they change their attitude and perspective, as someone coming into puberty if you like. Change is the way that people grow, and they always change for the better under normal circumstances, as in not being subjected to poverty or drug activity. Think of your childhood personally, did you change? Are you more mature now?

But how does god change? God has seen all the future and all that, so they must be in a good light to tell you now what is right? How can killing be right? How can striking be right? Have you heard of pacifists? They were once children striking too! Now what was supposed to be heard then, and what is supposed to be heard now are two different things. When someone changes they mature, as I am sure that allah has, as he is surrounded with

love up in heaven, so why tell you to kill people? It must have been what was supposed to be heard, but, where did that get anyone? The crusades were upon the Arabs and then they were killed and defeated for a good measure. Is this what god wants to see? Who else likes seeing blood spilled in their name? Hitler and Nero come to mind! There must be a better place to go to, or do you envision a battle ground where woman and children are shot down for god. What does this prove? What does this win? What does this result in?

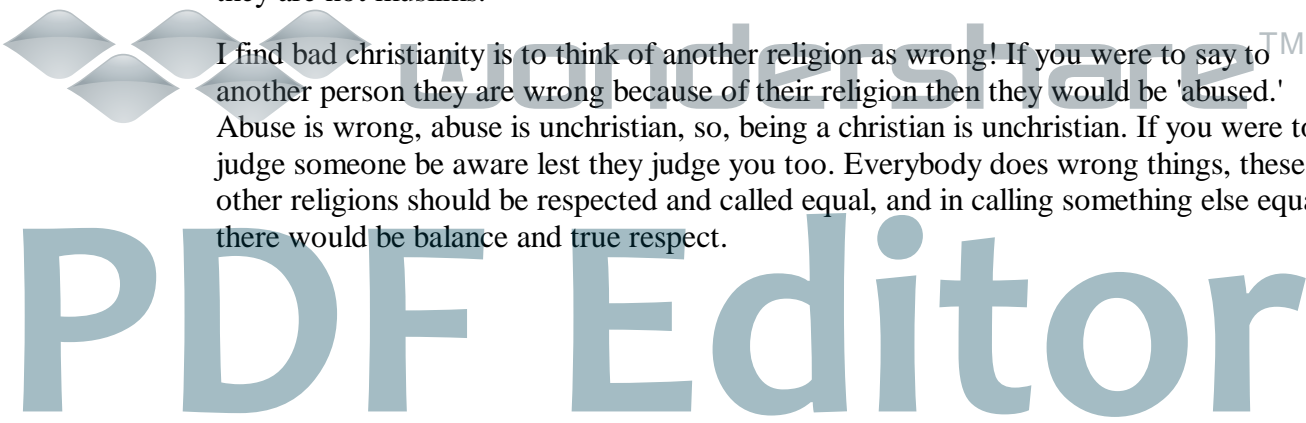
All those questions mean that this is not the way of god. Maybe some battle mongering mohammed liked it? Yes he did. How can you trust this guy? Did he perform any miracles? He was gifted in killing, but really what do you take his word for? Okay, I come to you like he did, and I say that the way to heaven is to love and respect and nourish each other. Simple. What you will feel while doing this is great joy and a secret kind of magic that god has stowed in us, which has chemical names, but you still feel it. It is not like eating chocolate cake or drinking wine, it is pure. Embrace it. As for bombings, try to stop them, as they remove these gifts from others.

The whole islamic world wants to live in peace, but they are prepared to fight for it. If they were not fighting they would be living in peace. If they want to fight for laws, there are two ways to do it, majority vote or superior logic in laws, and lacking superior logic, it would be populism. It just so happens that the islamic world wants the death penalty, but two wrongs do not make a right. It is no secret that woman must be subservient to men, yet they are the mothers of men. Those must be the two most important hall marks of why there is fighting - so what if you do not have a islamic president, that is the will of the people.

Or, if there ever was to be an end to this, they should employ more police and judges for the induction of sharia law. This would be like the mormons in america, where they live alone and practice alone. Nobody wants to fight, morale must be low already. People go to different churches don't they? This is possible, for you and your family, but forcing your laws onto others must be met with the same ideals of you having your freedom.

Islam is supposed to be the serving religion - that is how it got its name - the one who submits to god. This also happens to remark on the way life was lived in these places with monarchies - that they all had to submit to each other too. They submit by living peacefully. The militants do not submit to the holy men and people they claim to protect - they are not muslims.

I find bad christianity is to think of another religion as wrong! If you were to say to another person they are wrong because of their religion then they would be 'abused.' Abuse is wrong, abuse is unchristian, so, being a christian is unchristian. If you were to judge someone be aware lest they judge you too. Everybody does wrong things, these other religions should be respected and called equal, and in calling something else equal there would be balance and true respect.



If you want to respect other gods you should also fast! This reminds me of quite diplomacy. Is this Jesus dealing with problems?

<http://www.faithclipart.com/image/white-horse-rider-in-color.html>

As you can see Jesus charges out to meet the enemy, charging problems. Matters are dealt with directly by Jesus, no quite diplomacy like some soft people practice, making them more like the devil, soothing the emotions and getting his foot in the door. That is what a lot of christians do, get in the door, say it is okay but not for them... uninterested. Seeing as how you cannot be a christian and act quietly or softly, then also that you cannot half accept another god, Jesus in fact as many believe, then you must accept the near east as your partner and fight for them. I am not talking about aid, I am talking about being together with them, meeting the problems head on.

Your first sentence is very relative to what happens today. But you still consider history and sins of the fathers to be held over the new generation.

South korea

What we need here is peace. Kim should get rid of the people ordering the attacks and live in the land of no sanctions This will bring people in looking for more peace. Get rid of the arms and become a happy country. None of their neighbours will attack them because then they face sanctions. If they were to abandon the things that bring them sanctions there would be a better life for all. What do these things that bring sanctions bring? They only make the people poor and hungry.

What we need to do is invite the north to the international market place. If they just dropped the sanctions, who would suffer? What are they doing to invoke sanctions? They should drop sanctions for three months and see what happens, maybe it will have a positive effect?

Let's come up with a plan to bring North korea back into the 'loop?'

I suggest that the north tries to respect people more, as this is pivotal in leading a strong nation today. With their antiquated army, and no real source for buying new arms, they are running out of time before the ruler is removed. I must urge kim to decide on the future of his country now! With the armies stacked against him, he should negotiate a peace deal, but not just peace, trade aswell. The country is going down the tubes economically, and a trade deal will bring riches in instantly, more taxation and that.

Now, why fight the wars of your fathers? The way to forgiveness is two fold, they must give a deal where they both forgive each other, and i guarantee that everyone wants to get

along. If they were to respect the south and their own people, what would they lose? On the other hand what will they gain? That is something to think about...

I would hope that this can be resolved quickly, this alienation of north korea. I suppose the people are so used to the way things are that there is no hope, though secretly they would love to come out of this rut. The country will collapse eventually if this is carried on, and all it takes is the UN to ban all nukes, basically nobody may have them. If they are kept, what do they use them for? Bombing cities. This is a backwards endeavour, as it kills innocent people. All nukes should be dismantled - they are no good for winning a war. In fact they make it impossible to use the roads for troops who need to run through the area.

Nukes are a pathetic weapon. They need to be launched, take millions to keep up to grade, and kill only civilians. The Russians have recently come out with a bomb based on dynamite that are not nukes but very similar in potency. This is what should be stockpiled, if anything. If you really are going to bomb a city... why? Killing the people with guns is done by soldiers or drones. If they want to stockpile these things it leads to paranoia.

I suggest that all nukes be scrapped, and anyone building nukes exposed by satellites. Then there will be none of this unfairness and close mindedness by the west as to who may have nukes based on some notion of understanding or having totally figured out the 'enemy', as clearly they have not, nor the paranoia of having these weapons. What, again, are you going to use them for?

The north should scrap these ideas as soon as everybody else scraps them. There is no point having them, get rid of them. We are at war, they are not being used. They just sit there and create paranoia and are useless.

Once north korea has gotten rid of these dreams, then they will no longer feel small compared to other world powers. Is it a case of you got one, I got one too? They should lead the charge by scrapping their nukes. Then they should hold a committee where they place sanctions of their own on people with nukes. This would be enforced by south america and asia, major trading partners, as well as africa. With all the focus on importing food for these fat little westerners to eat enough, this won't last long.

After that, all sanctions can be lifted. Surely this is what everybody wants? It lies in the hands of the 'axis' to get rid of these weapons. Then there will be more trade, more investment, and more jobs.

To mend the differences between north and south there should be a pledge. This pledge should see the likes of other world powers fire ten to one back at the offender of the peace treaty. Then there should be another treaty where the airspace and waters are decided upon to avoid this ten to one onslaught. If there were clear borders, then there would be less hostility.

But, I suggest that all disputed waters and airways become neutral territory. In the last areas there should be a danger zone of a few miles where they should not go, but only

precautionary. Then they have time to explain themselves as to why they are there and potentially apologise for being so close to the border.

To get real peace in the region there needs to be a visit from the south. If the north does not wish to instigate real peace they should at least allow the south to come to them and start a peace process. There are still some in the military high up that regard the south as an enemy and order them to fire on the south at any given time. These people are just looking for excuses to fire on the south! This comes from intent to harm people - power corrupts. These people should be removed by an intermediate body like china who could look in on the matter and decide who should remain in the military by mutual agreement, as what is good for one is good for another. There might be some people that think the other side is inherently evil, and these people must be identified first. This can be done with a written test where calligraphy decipherers are called in to decode the intent of the essays they write about the other side.

Then there could also be a show of unity. There should be a great big north korean flag in the bases of the south and vice versa. This will bring them closer together, and obviously defacing the flag could see people leave the installation.

How about an arranged marriage between north and south? If people believe in the old days of war, then they should believe in the old days of peace made this way. Various cabinet people could marry their daughters off into this deal either way you look at it - maybe they could even start a website for this purpose?

The graviton

I suspect that there is no graviton, and instead of things being made to submit to gravity, it is in fact the cold air on top of the object that pulls it down. So, I do not believe in a graviton, but rather the cold air bringing the object down, as cold air is attracted to the earth's surface. But what causes this to happen? If cold air is attracted to the earth, as in space near planets there is also gravity, then what causes the cold air to become attracted to the body of matter?

I suspect that this is caused by the mass of the air itself. When mass is given to air it is in the form of water vapour. Why doesn't it rain on the moon? Well there is not enough gravity there I would suppose, or, not enough gravity caused by an ozone layer, as that amount of 'water vapour' keeps everything falling a lot harder.

Time travel

The first thing we need is heat, and then we need energy. That is fundamental in time travel.

Or of course we could observe that nothing has come back in time to us, so it never will... hey?

Okay, but seeing as how this is fun, let's look at it this way... Time travels slower in certain parts of the universe, so going slower than that and then all the way to reversing it would take a lot of energy. We would need to heat two chambers, one for the people, and one for the antimatter shell perimeter of the chamber. In the outer chamber we would need to reverse gravity and emit antimatter.

Ira

Now they sound like the mob. To hunt the mob you need to find the mob. You can find them by using intelligence people to look for them. Send in some British with Irish accents, give them the birth certificates and see what happens!

Of course that might take a while. The best way to get rid of this criminal body is to subject them to alienation from the community. Show the community how they do their work, blowing things up, show them that there is a personal reward for them in the good deeds they can do for others, then show them hardship until they are thrown into the light... place a curfew on the region, then say why there is a curfew, then show them where to sign up for putting this curfew to an end. Get people interested...

Or maybe cracking down on the whole of society is not the way to go? How about they get the pope to denounce these people, or someone similar? That will put the holy people inside the organisation onto the back foot, and all it takes is a few to crack under the pressure - the same reason they joined is the same reason they are 'rats'. Get a lengthy speech for the pope together, let him tell them why they are wrong...

Iran

I think this jump Iran idea is really paranoid. They have shock troops because they want to defend themselves. Same as everybody else. Looking to history underlines the points of a previous regime, regimes change. If you look at the people that currently live in Iran you will see a very westernised bunch of people, same for the leaders. They dress like the west, they subscribe to the west, except they don't want nuclear weapons. If they wanted nuclear weapons they would buy them from North Korea, who would stand to make a small fortune in this arms race.

Stop dividing the west from the near east like this. It is just paranoia.

Well I think geo politics needs to be 'updated'. It is not an age old long gone regime of other people running these states, it is westernised Arabs that have become more intent on their own survival. The days of the Arab riding a camel into battle for their country are over for most, and certainly, the most that vote for the leaders vote for leaders of the same

ilk. How up to date is everybody with the tabloids of iran anyway? That will shine a light on what the people expect the leaders to do, and do it they shall. Not because they want to impress everybody, but because their terminal life readings will not allow them to launch nukes and live, nor do anything to upset the league.

They are not deluded. Even ghadaffi knew he had nowhere to go so decided to live out his days to the last as a free man.

When you see an arab what do you think of? Stereotypes! Are all germans offended at mention of the war? I remember when i met a german for the first time all i could think of was not to mention the war, or ask about it, because i was scared it would offend them. Of course if you came from germany you would think this was funny, this is thinking like a child.

When you meet someone from japan, you would bow a lot and talk about honour and all that jazz the first time. That is also thinking like a child, and no doubt, being teens from other parts of the world at one point or another, we all thought this unless we were eastern.

When you meet a gangster from downtown, you might think it wise to talk about respect and that sort of thing. This is thoroughly thinking like a child, they would just take you as a fool and treat you bad. All these things are stereotypes.

The media is to blame for stereo types. Maybe a long time ago there was something insane about war with the moslems or turks or whatever, and that mentality has been relayed through the media from generation to generation, getting so bad it has become geo politics, a science devoted to media imagery! As I have just shown you these people are all more westernised than you thought they were as a child, more human and bleeding like us when they are cut. Of course, this is al nonsense. Only a psychologist could tell you what you need to hear, and that is that these people have emotions not unlike our own.

With that in mind, do you think these people will launch nukes because they are so passionate about their god? So passionate about seeing the fall of the west? Such passion is not of today, only brainwashing through their media is to blame. I therefore charge the media with portraying a picture of the west as we see it, not as their geo politics or steroe types predict us to be.

Please don't think they are crazy, they are not. they are just brainwashed sometimes. There is no such thing as an adult that likes to kill others except in the west. How many columbine massacres have you heard of from there? Oh the bombings sound similar, but actually wanting to hurt the people close to you is much worse, and they would say inherently western? Would that offend you, or, the other memebers of this forum?

The best way to stop iran from going to war is to let them have nukes. The president won't ride the bloody things over to isreal as they plummet into a big explosion! It will just make them feel better.

Of course nukes have nothing to do with a countries defensive ability - they are an offensive weapon. These things can be identified via satellite and then there can be an invasion by israel for fear of these 'passionate people.'

There is a lack of trust where the wrong person has been elected. Bush for one, assad for another. Governments trust each other in the west, and eastern governments trust each other. African nations do not trust each other, it seems the wrong person has been elected there too, as they like war heroes, and war heroes are the wrong sort of people to put your trust in. They regard militancy as being important. The states that borrow and lend money get it, so there is nothing wrong there either.

Basically, only where the leaders are militant is there a problem, and that is only in africa. The only other leader would be assad, evidently. Your imperfect world looks brighter to me than you.

But at the moment everybody seems to want one, and that if used can only be a bad thing. Why don't they sell civilians automatic weapons? If they were done away with then there would be no problem.

I don't think anyone will attack iran. The left overs of the iraq war show that war is costly nowadays, and the threat is not really there. If you consult the history of the past regimes, none of them rushed to get atom bombs as they were shown how effective they were - they could have smuggled stuff in in those days. If they didn't want one then, why now?

Why would iran be whipping up support for the military? They would be planning a war, but when it comes to invading there would be slim chances of that going through, so it would be a defensive war. Nobody wants to fight a defensive war!

What is power? Power is the right to say what happens. It is the ability to see your will become. What is the will of iran? Is it really the destruction of israel? They already have their own code of laws, they already have all the freedom they feel comfortable with. If they were wanting to destroy israel, they would suffer for their own removal from office. That is what power is, office. If they use their office to remove them from office, then what is their iq?

They would no doubt want to do what all presidents want to do, and that is stay in power for as long as possible. If they want to attack israel they would already have suicide bombers, or, as the day goes into today, plain bombers. I hear nothing of this, so there is no war on israel festering for the west. Seeing as how they have no plans to bomb or nuke anyone, why are they an enemy? They are trying to bring peace to the region in their own way - supporting syria is only a step to stop the fall into anarchy. But, on this point they are wrong. Syria should not be supported, no matter how much anarchy there is going to be. There is apparently no military action planned, so why are they an enemy?

We don't need to disarm, though it would be good.

If we each had people in each other's base with pass keys to the nukes, they would never

be launched. Instead of disarming, just mingle. This will mean that the un will control all the nukes, there will be nukes, all states will listen to the un, and that they will never be launched.

Actually, with nukes in every country, the brunt bearing down on the other states will make war nearly impossible. Instead of disarming, why not send your nukes everywhere?! This will need some 'mingling' too though...

The only problem is corruption. If they were to say control al the nukes from a single 'lab' in the un, then it would be possible to have world peace.

More tax breaks? If it were to be the state not collecting money owed to it, that monaey dissapears. If the state collects taxes, it renumerates. If it doesn't collect taxes owed to it, then it will be seeing that money dissapear - poof it is gone! This is because the taxes not collected will be reinvested into the market, and if ever there was a hundred dollars bacoming one dollar, it is the stock market. Taxes not collected will simply exit the renumeration system, and dematerialise in the company trying to buy itself out of a problem it is in.

What has happened is that the stock crash has drained all the coffers of all the countries. They need to make more money to circulate now, not hope it can steadily increase naturally.

What they need for sanctions is things that affect the leader individually, like seizing his personal cash. That will get results. 'Attacking' the people will not make much of a difference.

Is nuclear technology what seperates so many different countries? Why can't every country have nukes? I suppose it is because of misunderstandings. Think what assad would do with a nuke today? Would he launch it? What about Gadaffi, would he have launched it? The thing is that we never know who will come to power, and these things are dangerous! If we were to observe a counter person to mitt romney - a clerical muslim - coming to power, would they use them?

So what is the difference? This is not something you can write into a book about culture, as there is no difference between them that can be written down, only content. With that in mind there is no way to put it into a law, and without it being put into law, it is illegal.

For this reason we would need to get rid of all nukes, as if all they do is kill civilians in cities, what good are they to the west?

The best way to deal with iran is to make it fall down from the inside out. If they were to take it to the people, they could do this. They need to show the people that nukes are bad, and that thier state wants them, and then there will be protests. Hopefully, the protests will turn into something that threatens iran from within, and then the country will do as the people wish.

There remains some element of goodness inside iran. If the people were to show up and

unbalance the state, then they would have to have a new election. In the new election, seeing as how people get sanctioned and the leaders at present don't care, the new party must promise not to chase nukes in their campaign, and the people seeing the lifting of sanctions, will respond.

Why not sanction the leaders? If the people suffer, and they do nothing, then sanction the leaders instead! This could be done by using the global police standard interpol. If interpol wants to see all police banding together, they could easily see some force coming through within iran. Then they must think up some legal stuff to irritate and infuriate the leaders, or just take money away from them.

Well, I would hope they were to get rid of all the nukes. There are alternatives to the nukes made in russia. What do you need nukes for? If you look at assad, he won't care if they nuke his cities! Any evil ghadaffi style person won't care! So we have the 'allies' sitting on nukes they don't want, and people who do want nukes simply should not have them.

Actually, I was all for everyone having nukes. The big draw back now, is when a mad man gets their hands on one. Would assad nukes homs? Think of that... these rebels he kills he would surely do away with quickly - madmen and nukes don't mix.

If there are nukes, they can be used, making nukes bad. If the nukes were to fall into the wrong hands, big problems. With hackers today they could nuke cities and that stuff, but hey, the 'allies' still have them. Thier existance creates problems.

More jobs

The best thing for the youth to do nowadays, is to invest in a business. They should go to their parents and get them to loan money based on their retirement or other source to start their own business. This should be carefully drawn out with them and then the business opened. What is even better is if the parents leave their own jobs to be the kids bosses, leaving an opening in the previous business. The best way to find a niche in the market is by state or bank intervention - just find an undersupply and work on it with the bank.

Of course by lowering the retirement age you may make it easier for people to get jobs too. Lowering the retirement age to say thirty eight would see the jobs be more plentiful as people retire and get their pension. They could also reduce pension rates depending on how many years they have been working for. This means the adults will rely on their kids to bring home the bacon from a younger age, say when the parent retires they will be able to see their young 'kids' working instead of them, or, start their own business as owners of it, once again with the kids doing all the work.

This will lead to a new society - one that sticks with each other. As soon as the older

people have a steady guaranteed cashflow the banks can loan them the money and then they can open these businesses they have researched.

Well, then they can turn to cousins, second cousins, distant cousins. There must be enough money to cut into that unemployment figure and get people working for the ones with the capital...

Of course they might be able to go to a bank and then sell them their idea. This is standard procedure for a small business loan. They go to an interview and then they pitch.

Or, they could sell their time to businesses. If they were to collect forms stating how they think of their product, and where it actually goes - that it goes mainly to so and such a suburb - there must be money for that research. Idle hands!

Maybe they could try to sell organs or blood? That would raise enough money, within a family of parents, kids, aunts and cousins for a 'family' business. Better yet how about a community business?

What we need to do is find something the state has that the banks want. The best thing that the state can sell the banks, who apparently have money, is their currency. They could sell money in bulk to the banks and then get a lot of revenue! If they were to sell a bond to the banks, their debt will increase, but they can just sell more and more, as they make the money. If they were to sell a billion dollars at the rate of eighty percent, then the bank makes quite a bit of money.

Look at it this way... if the state has taxes coming in, they can pay back the 'loan' in due time. This means a secure loan from the state to the banks, as the state will always be collecting taxes.

Aid

To generate the funds needed for aid, there should be a definite agreement as to who is to blame. Since the people live off the land, and the land has seen them fail, nobody is responsible. All they need is water, not money.

Instead of sending aid, there should be more of people moving towards the mountains, as that is where the rain falls for their cattle. If we were to erect tall poles in the middle of nowhere, they too would entice the clouds to those regions.

I must also ask, what of people living in squatter camps? They are also starving, but the powers that be do not feed them, do they? If there is help for one side, then there should be help for the other side too!

How much charity do we need? We have childrens homes, free hospitals, free schools and famine to deal with, at the very least. Let's see if we can calculate if money is being stolen?

The church collects, in America alone, five dollars by five million people a week. This means they collect about twenty five million a week, and about one hundred million a month, more or less, but let's be pessimistic for a while? So they get these five dollars for a packet of porridge, which might feed five people a day per packet, for thirty days. This means, more or less, that from the church of america, they collect enough from donations to feed twenty million people a month. Is that a lot or a little? Then there are other things that need attention too, like the childrens homes, the free education, maybe some free hospitals and things like that. This twenty five million is not going so far now!

If we were to comb the whole first world, we would find charities enough to feed the people, as it more or less ecens out due to exchange rates.

What big section is missing? Why the middle east! If they were to collect money too, from donations, they could also feed some people. What does the middle east do with their 'tithes?' Where does it go? If we could bring this demogaphic into the fold, maybe we could lessen the burden on the first world...

After consulting my google, I have found that there is more than enough money in the world to pay for all these things coming from the church. A billion from italy a year and a half a billion from Sweden alone should do the trick to feed the hungry. What does the church do with it's money?

I suggest that the church be taxed fifty percent of it's income to pay for the feeding of hungry people and other charities. These coffers have more than enough money to pay for all these things, but they sit on the money. If they collect it from the people it should go back out to the people. If they were to pool with that the churches of islam, in the near east and north africa, they would control half of the worlds churches. Now, if there was to be a church distribution of funds similar to the IMF, then they could feed all the people of the world. In fact they might run out of porridge!

Mohammed

I have already started trying to discredit mohammed as a man with a will of his own and acting in no way like that of which god wanted to see the people living in reality.

Let's recap what I have found so far, most notably that the koran says that religion and law should in no way interfere with each other? Well, here we have a religious figure and not a law maker making laws.

They should take it to the supreme court! Where does it say that laws are written by warriors of god? If 'allah wanted to have his vision' enacted, then he would have summoned the king and it would be so. In the old testament Daniel is sent to the kings chambers to decipher a dream - here we can see god wanted the king to do something about it. Why didn't Allah send the king to do these things? Is it good to send it to a man on the street?

What is sharia's message? I have often wondered that myself. They say that this brings a happy home, well, at least Mohammed says so. The way i look at it, the mother is suited to bear and raise children, so that is what they should do. Am I a prophet now? Really!

So the woman stay away from men except thier husbands, and stay out of the affairs of the husband unless it is a family business. Nothing wrong there. Then there are laws for banks - I am sure that banks can survivie without charging interest to the people from loans they get - there is still the market.

Other than that, nothing to see here, nothing for or against sharia law. What is the big deal? Women in the west enjoy being part of the peership of men. In the near east they will vote how they vote. The war on terror wouldn't exist without sharia law, so, accept it and watch the terror subside, as there will be no radical claims to rewards based on blowing people up.

Hilbert's sixteenth problem.

The first part of the problem is $[n^2 - 3n + 4] / 2$.

This can be cleared up to present $[0.5n + 2]$.

The second part can be written as $[Py = t]$, $[Qx = t]$. This would mean P times y equals t and Q times x = t, which means that $Py = Qx$.

Happy ending problem

$O = N$ times N of n times minus $4n$. This means that N must be equal to a negative number to get times by minus $4n$ into the square root of n . Can intergers be negative? Well in a polygon they can go back on thier original structure to produce a negative number of degrees.

This means that N must be times by minus four equalling O . So $O = n$ times minus four, and they are equal to each other!



In a k set you will find recurring shapes, especially triangles, that are the sum of one of the other triangles or the sum of four triangles, or any triangle that contains more triangles. This means that if you find one shape you may multiply it by the amount of dots you have, leaving as many shapes within that object as you figure out with simpler geometry.

PDF Editor

Hadwinger conjecture

It should be instead that $k = n$ times by amount of points in the shape.

Real quadratic fields

The answer is H.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Class_number_theory

X equals N greater than zero, and x equals m greater than zero, so, x equals m minus n .

Goldbach's conjecture

This theory states that every even number is equal to two primes added together. Basically it can be written like this; [even number] = prime [a] plus prime [b].

Maybe we could write this as $[n] = \text{half } [n] = [a + b = d] [a - c = e]$. Then we could write that $[d + e] = n$.

Waring's problem

"In number theory, Waring's problem, proposed in 1770 by Edward Waring, asks whether for every natural number k there exists an associated positive integer s such that every natural number is the sum of at most s k th powers of natural numbers (for example, every number is the sum of at most 4 squares, or 9 cubes, or 19 fourth powers, etc.)." - Wiki.

Maybe it should be that every number is no more than half itself times two plus one?



http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Collatz_conjecture

"Take any natural number n . If n is even, divide it by 2 to get $n / 2$, if n is odd

PDF Editor

multiply it by 3 and add 1 to obtain $3n + 1$. Repeat the process (which has been called "Half Or Triple Plus One", or HOTPO[4]) indefinitely. The conjecture is that no matter what number you start with, you will always eventually reach 1. The property has also been called oneness." - Wiki.

This reminds me of binary. The problem rests with the odd numbers. If you were to take $[3n + 1]$, you may as well take $-3n - 1$ and reverse the answer from positive to negative to get a positive answer. This would mean $[n \text{ minus one}]$ divided by three, or, $n + 1 \times 3$, or $4n$. The answer would be $4n$, or multiplying n by four.

The new formula should be $[\text{odd times by four}]$ eternally will just get greater and greater.

Subsequently if you were to combine the conjecture so that any odd number multiplied by four is to be divided by 2, then you would have a case!

Gilbreath's conjecture

$d_n = 1$

and

$d[k \ 0] [n \ 1]$

Erdos conjecture

If the answer is infinity, and $n / 1 + \text{something}$ divided by n equals this, then you could reverse it and say that $1 \times n$ and something times $n = \text{zero}$. This is utter rubbish, unless n equals zero.

Norbornane chemical

This compound is so stable because it is flexible. The delocalization of the sigma bonds makes it like as if a man made structure was supported from the outer sides of the building instead of a pole running through the middle, or something to that degree.

Another analogy is like a rope of many smaller strands on the outside, or, even more likely, as strong as if they were intertwined, but more like a few on the outside giving the compound its strength.

Water reactions

The reason water reacts at a hundred percent is the simple structure of water. Of course the simpler a structure is the quicker it will react. If you were to take one atom or whatever, it will react at a hundred percent, but now we are working with two. The answer must be that water is completely soluble.

Maybe in an increased time frame we will see the water slack off in conductivity or whatever they are talking about because of the difference in atomic structure.

Or, maybe it is because of the two hydrogen atoms that conduct the real current or reaction around the oxygen atoms? The oxygen atoms are flammable, and so are the hydrogen atoms, so maybe it is because they both conduct heat so well?

Alkane stereochemistry

Seeing as how the compound is always rotating, it will fluctuate between its stability equally on each rotation.

The compound will become unstable at its maximum on each rotation, but to keep it from rotating you need to jam pack it with more compounds around itself. This will lead to a more stable compound - jam packing it with more hydrogen atoms.

Alpha effect

So the molecule will donate two electrons to another one. This leaves the prior molecule electron less, but it still has its protons. This might lead to proton decay in the prior, but proton stimulation in the other - if the absence of electrons leads to proton decay, then the added electrons leads to increased 'activity'.

The reason this happens is that the other molecule has weaker protons. The protons push the electrons away, so there must be a push - pull basis for the 'movement'.

The protons are stronger or bigger in the ones that lone the electrons, pushing them away from that molecule.

Catalytic processes - explanation

Catalysts are things that create a reaction to form more heat. They can be liquid, solid or gas. If you were to initiate a reaction with a catalyst, then the reaction must be where the result of the catalyst 'grows' - it creates something that grows, like a virus.

If you were to strike a match, then it would consume the catalyst then grow in volume, consuming more of the catalyst.

The ignition of the catalyst is where the catalyst results in a new compound, like a butterfly from a worm, so to speak.

The catalyst could be observed to be the result of 'plasma' being produced by interaction. The interaction is the result of two plasma producing objects being brought together. If the result is plasma the objects could be said to be insoluble to such a degree that they cannot be brought together without this reaction of a spark or something.

Enzyme kinetics

"Better-than perfect enzymes: Why do some enzymes exhibit faster-than-diffusion kinetics?" - Wiki.

Well the diffusion will spread and preempt the diffusion by reacting as if they were a fire. In a fire you can see that the next thing catches fire before the other thing is finished burning. This chain reaction can be expressed as $[+ x]$ to the reaction, where $[x]$ is the unnatural addition of things to the reaction.

The origin of monochirality

The origin of this is when like compounds are brought together through attrition. If they are 'like', they will rise to the same height in air and water, exhibiting the same compounds as each other.

They stay together through being left in that proximity, and then form a bond.

If this is an autoamplification of life, it still has an origin. If it is that which I suggested in the beginning, then that is the origin.

Protein folding

"Is it possible to predict the secondary, tertiary and quaternary structure of a polypeptide sequence based solely on the sequence and environmental information? Inverse protein-folding problem: Is it possible to design a polypeptide sequence which will adopt a given structure under certain environmental conditions?" - Wiki

This reminds me of vectors. Take the strand as if it were a vector - one dimensional, then add dimensions. The added dimensions come from a folding sequence, but the vectors would be subject to the folding.

If you were to take the vectors and fold them, they will attain height and width. How are they formed? Well, if you were to view a polypeptide, they have similar starting points and ending points, obviously attracted to each other. If the space does not permit them to stretch out, they will join sub starting point and sub ending points together and fold.

Abiogenesis

Easily, this is proven by mixing amino acids with something to give it reactions. The more it reacts, the more life it exhibits. If it reacts for a while, then stops reacting, then has this reaction reenacted, then it will start to form differently based on the reactions it exhibits, like evolution, the more need there is for something the more the acid will try to contain things that it needs for the reaction in the future, like conditioning a muscle.

Physical chemistry problems

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superconductivity> - can the temperature be brought up to room temperature?

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feynmanium> - is it possible to have an element that travels faster than the speed of light?

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photons> - How photons can be converted to energy.

The temperature can be brought up to room temperature by increasing the speed of it's workings. If it exhibits any heat, then it can be amplified accordingly.

Travelling faster than the speed of light is easy when it does not have mass nor be

carbon based. Or, the protons could be doubled, moving at half the speed of light. This would put a square on every calculation, leaving the answer to be the greater than light speed travel.

Photons can be converted into energy by increasing the spin, by adding electrons to the compound that will chase it from place to place, if the displacement is equal and constant for each electron. So, it will travel at an equal pace from electron to electron, trying to avoid them.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypervalent_molecule

"What is the nature of bonding in hypervalent molecules?" - wiki.

Increased pull from the nucleons. The nucleon will be bigger, bonding to another nucleon because of excess proton or electron charges in other compounds, 'shoving' them together.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concret...an_concretions

The process that creates the septarian concretions is where the rock erodes from within due to water getting inside the rock and becoming part of the rock, like sticking an object into a balloon and filling the rest with air.

Cold fusion

I guess by heating the water you excite the particles and then they give way to more coming out from going in.

If you were to heat the water with [x] energy, you would excite the water's particles, leading to [x] + ? amounts of energy coming out in the water. The water will conduct the heat so that at the outer rims it is so hot, and gradually this heat goes to the inside of the water as well. Then the water will continue to convey the heat into all the water, and water is a conductor. This means the water will continue to heat for a while after it is switched off from the power source.

When you see people throw a toaster into a bath tub, do you get more energy out? I think it does. Water is a natural conductor of electricity, and I suppose an amplifier too.

Higgs mechanism

PDF Editor

In the standard model, the fermion equation of the higgs mechanism is simple. All the values are given by adding those funny symbols to each other, but the few that don't have a 'friend' are A, D, G and Y. This means that A is equal to $D/u + G + Y$, meaning that it is $D/u + [G + Y]u$. You may actually find the photon generates the gluon, so you would not add them together! Instead you would judge the spin of the gluon by the power generated by the photon - the closer the thing in the greater the gluon would travel and generate the gluon with enough power to spin it away, generating mass.

Magnetic monopoles

Magnetic monopoles are particles that carry only one 'pole' in the magnet. This is possible if the particle is cut in half.

Proton decay

Matter and anti matter should be the same amounts, but they are not - there is more matter, there is matter.

The reason for this is that anti matter has the same 'figures', and matter splits and stuff to create more matter of varying figures. This is an educated guess of course! They say that after some tests where anti matter collided with matter there was matter left over fractionally [one percent] higher than the anti matter. I suppose this is because of the fact there might not have been a big bang of course, leaving that there just was matter...

The proton decay is dependant on a spin to make it move. This takes up energy, and energy once spent inside an atom is gone somewhere else, yes? That is why protons decay. Or you could say it is like a heart, beating, decaying...

When it comes to how stable they are, they need their electron and neutron to remain stable. After that they will be stable until the energy is 'used up'.

The half life of a proton is about as many rotations or 'pulses' as is standard - measure them. You may accelerate them for observation by heating it, as heat makes energy, but this may prolong the life span. If you were to accelerate the 'proton's pulse' you may be better suited to finding this out.

Super symmetry, once understood or disproven, will unlock a lot of new theories about the universe.

On the standard model, doubling the number of particles would result in having two of the same. We are trying to find the super partners of each thing. As we are looking for things with 'half a spin different', we should add things into each atom to find the super partner, as I am aware that adding things into a atom will change the spin. Is it possible to have two electrons as super partners? Well adding protons, neutrons or electrons will change the spin eve so slightly, maybe even adding new types of atoms will give the symmetry they we need...

Would it be possible to change the symmetry by less than half a spin? I really think so, so there would be your super partners.

This must exist.

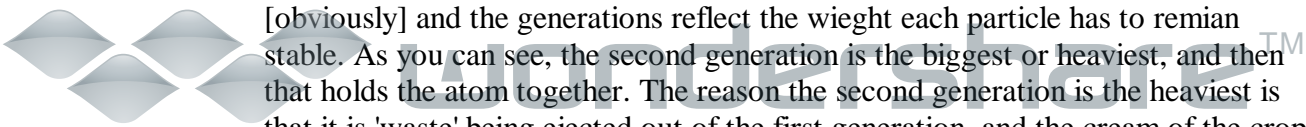
Generations of matter

It is my guess that quarks are like protons, which would mean they would also run out of energy. If this is true, then they should cese to exist eventually. I gather this from the lepton having electrons and neutron type stuff.

"Neutrinos of all generations stream throughout the universe but rarely interact with normal matter. It is hoped that a comprehensive understanding of the relationship between the generations of the leptons may eventually explain the ratio of masses of the fundamental particles, and shed further light on the nature of mass generally, from a quantum perspective." - wiki.

The neutrinos basically are there to bring half of the other towards it. It is like a support of half neutralising the other. If you have a typical rope, it can hold more than it's mass, so, maybe the neutrino can support twice it's 'weight'? Regardless this is balance anyway...

They all have elecro magnetic weak forces. The relationship is one of generations [obviously] and the generations reflect the wieght each particle has to remian stable. As you can see, the second generation is the biggest or heaviest, and then that holds the atom together. The reason the second generation is the heaviest is that it is 'waste' being ejected out of the first generation, and the cream of the crop rises to the third generation. It is like attrition.



I have been trying to crack thi for ages. If the third dimension has an inner dimension, so the fourth can have one, and so on.

To acc fourth dimension we need to investigate intergers. For every set of intergers that is possible, there is another dimension.

With the discovery of atoms, we can see there are things inside the atom. What is inside them? Atomic scale I would say is the fourth dimension, then quark scale should be the fifth dimension. With the inclusion of computers over the naked eye for investigating the microscope, we can discover a lot more. There might be a limit, in fact I am sure of it. There is nothing bigger than a star naturally, so there must be nothing smaller than the smallest thing, if nature holds true.

Theory of everything

They say finding a familiar format for general relativity and quantum mechanics is the hardest part...

This can be sorted out by saying [half Rab] minus G. Then for q.m. you divide that by two to find the relationship, seeing as how there are two spheres to the greater side, and halved values to the lesser side.

Electroweak symmetry breaking

I would say the reason they break is because the current cannot be maintained by the 'circuit'. Maybe there is a point where the electric signal makes a mass of matter? Maybe it is 'proton decay'?

Neutrinos

Neutrino's are part of the lepton family. They have a spin of half, so they must come in twos to have a full spin, if this is required. It is said that they generate mass, so must have mass themselves, but that was proven another way by flavour oscillation. I suspect that neutrinos gather mass from the gravitons, as gravitons are responsible for mass. That is why things move in space, because everything has gravitons, or, collect atoms around them because they are three dimensional in shape.

Pions

The transition from gluons and quarks into pions and nucleons is made by the addition of π to a positive or negative. They make the transition by attracting negative or positive quarks to the 'debris', and then pairing off to find a place in the atom.

The major driving force is that there are already atoms in the world, so they are attracted to and repelled from these and then 'adjust.' The neutrals find a unlike positive or negative, and they become positive or negative by cell division, as the cells divide into smaller parts when they come into contact with each other. If you were to observe a stream, the water will flow because there are positive and negatives in it, allowing movement. If you were to observe anything, for fluidity there must be neutrals and positives and negatives, other wise there is no movement, as the pushing and pulling allows for movement, albeit in the same direction, or so it may seem. What you see there is a great ripple of opposing forces, that is why the 'ponds move.'

In solid things, they do not move, so there must be an absence of positive and negative forces, although substance is made of the same carbon, it actually is being held together on the lesser level - the carbon world level.

If you were to heat a brick enough, it will behave in the same way as a stream, and a gas, well that just floats all over the place, also mingling with the other push and pull forces. If you were to remove the junior carbon level, then the smaller level of pions can move around, or at some level they can.

Pions are formed by quarks getting stuck on the gluons, as the gluon has many little things that point out from it, like tentacles, or the real word might be bonds. The quark can be positive or negative, so they would attract each other onto a gluon where they can form. Of course this only happens when something grows older, yes? That could be due to the fact that they always split when things are moved, and movement is nearly constant throughout the universe. The way i see it, you get carbons, then you get cells, then atoms, then pions and then quarks and gluons. If you were to grab the quark, you could attach it to any gluon, making unstable atoms. What that will do, I have no idea, but maybe it is worth a try?

I think this has something to do with the electrons. If the electrons were to revolve around the nucleus, and the protons were to stay in one place, it could be the

polarisation of the electron with the neutron that makes them come closer together, then bind.

Why would they bind? Well if the two are part of the same atom, and they are non moving, being moved together wouldn't matter to them. If there was a diversive force between the two, which there evidently is not, then they would repel one another.

They attract one another because they are exactly opposite in charge. As we all know a positive attracts a negative, but in this case, they create intermediary atoms of something and then possibly 'gel' by the 'fungus' growing between them, connecting them [as one is B^+ and the other B^-].

Neutron stars

Because a neutron star can create a black hole, we would think that the suck force would be emphasised by the core and rest of the star.

Think of stretching an elastic. Then think of keeping on stretching it. Now, think of it as it pulls inwards. That is the force it exhibits from being a neutron star into a black hole, as it has even more force pulling things into it.

Maybe if you thought of the universe as a single cell, or a bunch of cells, then there would be a better picture. Think of earth as a fungus or bacteria inside the cell or solar system? These cells are held together by the space of the universe compacting them. Then they would be as if to say that each cell or solar system has an electron - sun - positrons, neutrons and protons - planets fit in there somewhere - and so forth.

If a neutron star was to be made up like an atom, then why not the rest of the universe? Maybe we could predict the rest of the universes structure that way?

Auserity measures

Well, if they want to raise retirement ages, they overlook that people can retire at any time and then get paid out as if they were retired by the company or state. The state will begin paying them in a few years, so they can live off thier interest and savings until then. Conversely they need to start getting paid as they retire, and you can retire at fourty if you wish.

If you worked for a company for three years or twenty, what does it matter? If you reach an age at that point where you retire then you will be paid out by the company or state even if you were in that position for only a year, yes? Now what is to stop people from retiring at a younger age then? What is the sense in this, you

get paid for how long you worked for that company!

Financing arms deals.

There is still a lot of room for improving the money used by the war machine of the world that could wipe all evil doing from everywhere.

Basically we would need to Liquidate all arms dealers and sell those weapons to the state. Then they could reopen and have all thier debts to the banks cleared from the reserve - they borrow money to make weapons and then they liquidate. The banks do not write that off as a loss but rather sieze all the assets and make a profit on selling them to the state at an auction level prices. The dealer makes money, the banks make money, the banks make money, everyone stays employed, the weapons are supplied.

Hold on there, I mean liquidate them then buy the assets back, rename the company and get back to work. This is not illegal, but some people might say others doing it are doing something illegal, until they do it themselves.

Financing christmas

We need more money to buy more toys for children in need. Christams should be a time for everyone to enjoy some presents, so, the church could help here.

If the church was to go to the super market and buy non perishable goods in bulk, they could pay for them as if they were not in bulk and take the 'savings' and buy toys for the kids.

Or they could go to the cell phone store and grab a super discounted gross of reworked cell phones, or older models that no longer sell, yes?

Maybe they could suggest that instead of collection they bring some old teddies? That might make some people happy, especially parents of younger children.

Or, they could try to get appliances like radios by placing an order by the factory, going around the middle man and distributor they could save a lot of money and gather a few more elctronic items for the kids!

Anyone got any ideas?

Health care should be a right, factored into the taxes. This means less money is paid by everyone instead of leaving people unable to afford the treatments when they need them. This should take taxes up by about half a percent, yes?

If everyone is covered then the quality of life is better for the majority, which is important. Pitching this to the throngs of voters out there that will gather and let their voices be heard will sweep away the votes offered by the middle and upper classes, conversely costing them the most as well. Pitching this to the public will get you a lot of votes.

Think of the people in the poorer areas... they will be so thankful for the party that gives it to them. They will easily cover this with the money coming in, say fifty million people with one currency paid each, and say about one hundred thousand people going to hospital each month - two percent of the people - will leave fifty million coming in and spending, say a hundred currency on each treatment, will leave you with forty million currency over - economic growth, yes? This is actually a way to make money, charging the people about half a percent of their income.

I think universal health care is a great idea, or maybe we could sync the two? There could be a medical aid provided for the poor with petty costs that could cover them easily too!

Tea party

I have had it with this tea party people messing around. I want to put them in their place and anoint the more progressive Dems more power in the house, regardless of how they have fared thus far.

The first order of business is floor crossings. If someone holds a seat they may cross the floor and give power to the great Dems. How do I make them cross the floor? Well if we were to point out that the national elections were in favour of Obama, that McCain is too old to run again, and that the people will side with the Dems again in the next elections as they will fail again, then that is incentive. Now if you were to point out that they will see how much of a big mess they will make over the next year, about six months before twenty twelve elections, they will vote for the person who grants the most jobs. The focus of the GOP is the war, or it should be. The people should remember that the GOP have voted for continuing the war but for economic reform, but economic reform can only come through the trillion coming back that is being wasted on the war. That money circulates on a closed circuit and could easily provide another hundred million jobs in the US is redirected back there, yes?

The way back to work is with the Dems. Now that the people vote in people and tell them what to do, they will cross the floor to escape the hatred from the people,

clinging onto the power. Values mean nothing to these people, they want to be in a position to direct power over the country and make a good place for themselves to keep power. Anything good that comes along will be scrutinized and then voted on, but who will vote against a good motion?

Well, when it comes to the motions they come from the pres, then are voted on. If the people in the senate vote in a stupid ballot, who is to know it is stupid? I remember that they wanted to freeze stuff a while ago, and that would have been a disaster, with costs mounting and no money coming in a deficit every day growing!

Now, the Gop in the house will cede to the will of the people. They have news updates all day long so any experimenting they want to do is out of the question. They will all be held accountable for it, and, this means they will try to invest in things that cannot fail, meaning that they will be spreading money to the big firms who might fail. Giving a company money means they can survive a bit longer, but buying a new business means more jobs. Stuff billions on one company with few employees, bonus to many small companies with millions worth of employees making a way in life.

This tea party is bad news. Wanting to overthrow the sum total of what has been built by having another tea party, well... what is that in aid of?

The way forward is to cross the floor to a progressive party. This dem thing is going to come to fruit soon, as soon as they pull the plug on the war. They could for a fraction hire mercs in Iraq and Afghanistan to keep a lid on the situation, as they will think twice before bombing their own people? Not? Well then they will answer to those that hide them, also country people they are supposed to be fighting for. Chop chop.

Now the other option for gaining the house again is to call on all people that are GOP elated and ask grill them now on what they exactly want to do, with the same done to dems. They could lay it all on the line, now. Then the people will be able to say to their "voice of the people" what it is they want. Of course they know better and now that the votes are in they will be able to do as they please. The people will not forget this, and the people will make life hell for them again. Remember what happened in the bush era? Never has there been such a hated US president - imagine these charlatans throwing dice in the office? They will have to compensate for their votes, or, vote with the dems to keep support, as, they can have it made public.

Bloody tea party! Quite rude. Separatist dogs!

World peace

PDF Editor

The problem with this being the path to world peace is that some people need things, so fight for them. Of course if you were to reach for domestic peace then this whole meditation thing is really a step in the right direction. Why not try it at schools? I could see students agreeing to remain quite or get a page of writing out for talking between lessons, maybe at the start of a lesson? This would settle kids down, then parents, then the whole of society.

But having this way to world peace means that the world will not really be fed this way. That is the problem, that is why rural people invade cities and look for food, yes? So, with 'operation surplus distribution', there would be enough for everyone, with the surplus being under estimated and then dealt out to people when it is not in good 'shape'. But, that would lead to others saying they want food for free too!

Now, if we want to get food to people that need them, then this could work and we could get out of the gutter of war and into the meditations already! If there was only a way to get this done right... maybe with the help of the shop, they could try to send them inferior grade goods, but that might not workble will still moan!

So, to fix this we need to have the goods opened for quality inspection, then they would be spoiled. Maybe they could justify opening some goods, in fact a lot of goods for quality inspection, and this would satisfy the health inspection people. Think of how many of these things go to waste? They could open them before issuing them and then let the spoiled goods go to a terminal and give goods away for free. I am sure that comes with middle class or even poor places would make them asking for the same treatment as being an insult!

This will end world hunger, and, get us on the way to world peace with all the people having faith in their state and then getting on with leading happy lives. I am sure cargo drops of spoiled goods to people in need in Africa and South America would be easy to achieve.

Getting more personal finance

The best way a person can, as an individual, get more money out of thier role in life is for them to pay thier house or their car off.

To pay your house off you could easily try to sell your house to yourself. You open a second account as a business concern and then pay yourself a few times of what the house is worth to yourself in your 'business', then liquidate your company. The compnay owns the house, then you buy it back, alleviating all the pressure onto the company, of course.

Then, if this for some reason this is not allowed, you could take out a loan from a

rival bank and make sure it comes into the smallest repayment bracket percentage possible. This will make the loan minimally expensive. You see your home loan is calculated on a very high percentage, so, you need to borrow from a lot of other banks with minimal repayments to make sure you do not end up paying off interest for the rest of your life. If you borrow a five thousand rand loan from twenty banks, that is a lot of interest gone, and interest stacks each month. Take a look at my diagram please...

Seems they only see the way to the light by throwing money at the recession. Well, if I had it my way, I would...

Buy up all the businesses themselves. If the state got involved in the market they could raise some money for themselves too, as well as stimulating the market.

The market grows a little all the time. Injecting it with state funds would allow the state to make some money off of it.

If they want to buy their way out quick sticks they could try to burn money. If they burned some money they would have less money and it would be worth more, meaning the money in the banks would be worth more. If they took more money out of circulation and bought dollars from the retailers and then burned them, they would have more money in the banks than they have physically. This will lead to a credit dependant society, yes?

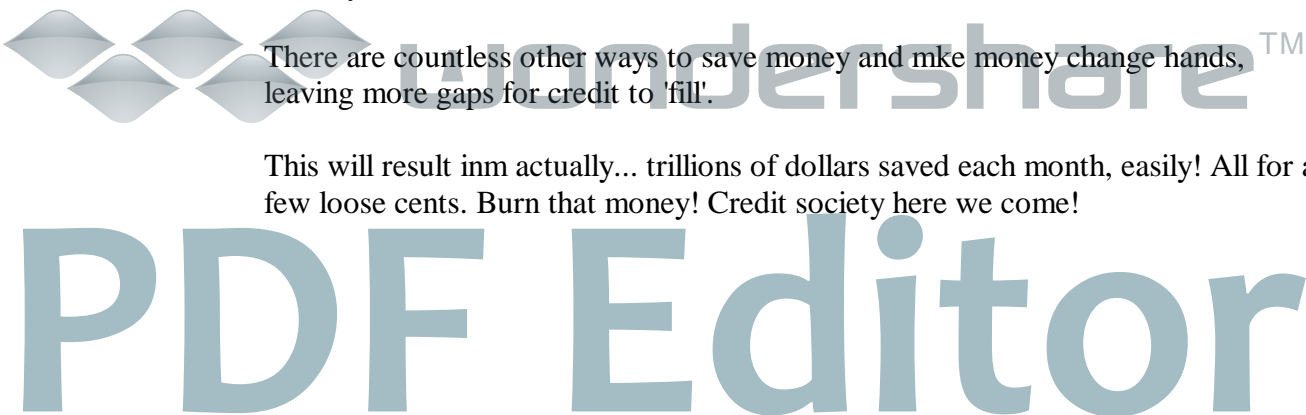
Now with a credit dependant society everyone get to make more money. With the cents being taken off for transactions - cents that nobody will miss, well, think of the millions of cents each day, billions a month! This could all go to the state, and they could pump it back into society, yes?

Then the credit will lead to more credit places opening up. This means more competitive pricing, also resulting in billions of dollars saved a month for citizens. Then the state could tax credit companies a few cents more, more billions!

With a credit society there will be less crime. You cannot buy drugs on credit - I hope - so there will be no more funding for this. You cannot steal credit cards, so there will be less money going into illegal firearms, prostitution, robbery and bank robbery.

There are countless other ways to save money and make money change hands, leaving more gaps for credit to 'fill'.

This will result in actually... trillions of dollars saved each month, easily! All for a few loose cents. Burn that money! Credit society here we come!



More ai

It is better because it uses a faster interface. Instead of the actual motherboard calculating or communicating in ons and offs, it will construct sentences it has been programmed to acknowledge as true, or, decide if they are true or not because of what it has learned before.

The computer could be set up to have hardware that is made out of plastic components that will all run at the same time. Imagine the whole computer on all the time, but running at a comfortable speed it so it do;t burn out? This means that it will run the whole operation through a set path, and not have to use up time channeling it through the 'right' path. This will make the operation use less calcuations to see where it should go.

Well if you give a computer a vocabulary, and it learns how all these words works, then it would eventually come up with suggestions if programmed to. If it were to be a learning storing computer, it would learn, then progress with suggestions.

We think in words and when taught correctly, scientific language, being maths, physics and chemistry. The sci unit will store all the known scientific laws like a library, because I thought my 'computer' would be useful to nasa science wing or other students and computer people.

Well I just find this strange because I have consulted other programmers and they said it would work. Guess I have to convince you!

How do you teach a child to talk? First you work with visual recognition, then with word familiarity. Once the child has learned the words you may teach it things using only words. I guess this is where you say that there is no visual representations, nor human like recognition...

So I guess that the only reconition it has is word based. How does it learn the core words? Well if it were to have them hard wired into it, that fire burns wood, then it could be taught the sentence as if it were a dictionary. Actually having a dictionary installed into it would work better.

Then you would have to get the recognition going. To have recognition you would think you need binary, but, making a few, and I do mean a few, hard coded phrases to work with would be to your advntage. If you were to program the computer to 'take in new word', then ask how it enacts with the phrase it has hard wired, it would learn in a virtual world.

So you create the virtual world. It will learn how a baby learns.

Okay, how about hard wiring 'goals' instead of words? This could mean that the computer needs to know the answer of the question or something?

What I mean is that the computer needs to respond with it's word transistors, and the goal is to get the programmer to say that it 'has done well'. Then the computer gets to remember this in it's memory, eventually stringing things together, so it may not know what it really means, but instead just learns what the words mean.

For example, you could tell the computer that fire is hot. This is the first time a computer has heard of something being something else, as if you ask what a fire is it will say that it is dictionary defined. This means that the coputer knows this, even if it doesn't know what a fie looks like.

So the computer is working with "The fire is hot," and will spew information onto the screen trying to 'understand' this, or, getting the approval of the programmer. This is very basic so the computer will slowly venture what it thinks the words should mean, and eventually the computer will understand that fires are hot, then that they burn things, then that fire is actually a destroyer of forests.

What sort of processing will the underlying layer do? On off switches will only add up to processing things or putting them off, and it is complicated. To turn words and values off and on would be more vast, and probably quicker, making a proper thinking computer. All you said it needs is goals, like curiosity, if I remember correctly...

If it were to put processing on and off, why not words? They would be meaningless until it has an over layer processing them. I say over layer, you say under layer. I say tomato, you say tomahto.

Let's try this again? If the computer uses 'words numbers and symbols' like a calculator, it tells you what you want to know. If you want to have a conversation with a computer, then you need it to have a 'personality.'

This is possible maybe with my latest idea, a brain. If we were to insulate a lot of energy inside a conductor, eventually it will repeat itself, and then form a conscious, following the path of least resistance each time, it will 'remember' these things it does. Placing this insulation inside a silicon brain would lead to the machine remembering things it is programmed to remember, or will just remember things as they happen over and over again.

That is how we study to remember things, we repeat them until they focus in our brains. A baby comes into the world with a knowledge of what happens in the womb, and slowly learns that doing something twice gets the same results. But then I am no expert on this sort of thing, but rather profess my theory that you can create a silicon brain with an unlimited lifespan, and then place that into a computer. If we were to teach it too we would need it to have receptors. These receptors could be sattelites, and things like that.

Well this way we are not programming the computer, nor hardwiring it, to perform usual computing, but rather to have a memory inside it's silicon brain. When the

first brains evolved, they were just 'moosh', a spec of moosh, yes? After it repeats itself over and over again a muscle remembers certain things, so the silicon brain will remember things it feels through it's receptors, maybe a camera or chemical sniffer, and how about a thermometer? WE could do some base programming to allow this creation to sense, then observe if it actually evolves like i hope.

If you were to take a lot of energy circulating inside a 'conductor', like made of metals, or a metal and silicone shaped brain, then it will remember things the same way a muscle, like a tricep or even our own brains would. The reason we live with such a advenced 'psyche' is the way our brains are shaped, as they have nothing inside them, so, shape the silicone and metal brain so that electricity can go into it, like our nervous system.

All we need then is to find a way to communicate with our synthetic brain - either direct 'noise' in the form of cpu communications, or even inserting 'sensory organs' into the whole thing.

korea problems...

If a neighbour is having a military drill, how is it acceptable to shell civilians?
Whoever ordered the attack initially should be thrown into court!

Now, when it comes to North Korea and South Korea becoming friends again, or even having the South walk out into the world with the North, hand in hand, they should try to bridge this gap. They should not see a border when they look at each other, they should see a neighbour, someone to trade with, someone to celebrate.

When they shell civilians it just goes to show that they are trying to, well, what are they trying to do? They will not defend themselves by killing civilians. They should have targetted the military exercise if they had any fears, yes?

Now, what should happen is that the north declares thier nukes and demands to have the sanctions lifted. In fact every nation should be allowed nukes, why not? If someone is pointing nukes at you, would you fire first?

There is a backbone of cowardice and fear in the ranks of the North Koreans. The people at the top see themselves losing something, and this leads to fear or hostility of some sort, yes? What else could make them so pent up and angry?
They must have a reason to fear or be hostile, so, we must find what it is.

The mostl likely thing they could do is fire the people not venturing over to South Korea over the holiday. If they would refuse to do that then they are fighting feeling stupid, fighting embarrassment at having someone hold out a friendly hand towards you while you attack them with insults and bad feelings. What is the point

of saying that because of history we cannot move forwards. If we were to forget about it, then there could be trade and merriment. What is the point of having nukes, is the South going to invade you? China? The world is not as backwards as some may feel, all you have to do is look around. Even those with nukes lack political enemies, unless thier enemies are about 'history' or blood testaments or some nonsense. What is the point of even having a heritage if it brings you to be unhappy and kill others?

So, I suggest the brass go to the local museum and see if they can find there a reason to bring harm to a neighbouring country. Did killing your grandfather bring you to a point where you need to kill another to make up for it? Did what has happened influence what should happen? Where is the apparent danger? There is no danger!

North Korea has made a fine job of it's insulation, and they can be proud of that, but, think what lies beyond? What will happen if they open their doors to talks to iron this out? Where is the problem? It is all in your minds, yes?

Women in afghanistan

The rights of women in Afghanistan should be dealt with swiftly. The women should appoint a woman's club where they apprehend the men that beat them and beat them back. If they went around in groups of four or five they could beat the men that beat them, one at a time, maybe even all in one night. If there is legal battles then the law, which is progressive, will make them break even and warn them of further beatings. Either way the beatings will stop, yes?

How else can we have peace in the middle east?

What we need here is peace. What is to be gained by war? What does war bring you? What does violence bring? What does racism bring?

Conversely what does understanding bring? Money and merriment! Wealth physically and spiritually. So...

Is it worth to fight for your fathers? What will that give you? What will that give your fathers? If it is decreed to fight against each other in the afterlife, there will be plenty of time for that later. For now why not try to submit to another human being? They are not devine, but, they are alive. Is your cat or dog to be loved and cherished more than another of your species? What does that say? Palestine should... move on, forwards, upwards, and into the better world it can be, yes?

Wars in africa

The wars in africa are about resources, but the leaders have made it a holy war. The people need to see they are not fighting for a better way of liiving, but rather for gold and land. The leaders do not even go to Mosque, do they? They say that is because it is unsafe, so, why not employ all the people that are out fighting to protect them on their way to and during thier prayers? This would put into perspective thier priorities, yes?

If they can afford to send people to fight for them, what are they fighting for? Land and resources. What good is land and resources if all your country men are dead? How can greed make for a better way of life? How do farmers not swop some chickens for some 'fertile land' in the form of nutrients? If the missionaries were to do more good, they would ship in nutrients for them so they can all live peacefully.

But, what can happen now? If there needs to be a way for the farmers to have fertile lands, then they should let thier cattle mingle with another. What is the harm in this? There are plenty of people milling around, appoint sheppards. What farmers in America did was to brand all thier cattle, so why not let them mingle and brand them? This will sort that out.

Then there are the holy wars. These can be sorted out by showing the people the priorities of the leaders, that it is not God they fight for, but rather greed, as I have pointed out. What the heck are they going to do with undeveloped resources? There is enough of that back home for everyone, or, until resources become artificial, yes? What are they sending thier people out to fight for?

Having ethnic origin would come down to racism and so forth? But what is racism but another problem to be overcome?

Now, if there is to be a problem with where you come from, that defines a person. If this is a personal problem it is a generalisation of sorts.

This 'racism' is apparent by people not wanting to forgive the sayings of thier fathers, like a jewish type of treatment, yes? Now if there was to be a foreigner in your home, what do? Do you love the guy living across the street? Do you live the guy living down the block? Do you love the guy on the other side o the world but not the guy that has a few sayings said about them? This is like a derby soccer match, they just started with a friendly competition and ended up with some people getting out of hand, and that saying came to be held as truth. Everywhere you look you will see this sort of thing between countries and regions, but for it to escalate into war? Why? If you don't like someone then you need to just ignore them, or try to like them. Think if you could like everyone in your community, would you be happy? Is it bad to place out your hand in friendship and have it smote? What if you held your hand out thrice and got one new friend, wouldn't that be worth it?

People you will never see again will not matter to you, but the ones that take you to heart will be a treasure, yes?

So, if you want to hold something against someone because of local norms, think before you do it. Ask your friends why they hate the other people. They might say that is because it is easy to dislike them, everybody does anyway! Then maybe it will become clear that there is nothing of substance to hate others for, nothing they are born with. They have an accent, they have a different look maybe, but otherwise they are also people.

More Economic.

.....[initial loan]----->[interest]
.....v
[Many smaller loans].....v
.....v.....v
[minimal repayments]----->[pay off interest]----->[minimal repayments]

This can be done for your car too, as I understand you won't be paying more later, but less throughout. This is the easiest way out of debt. Simply manage your finances like this and you will be under much less pressure!

Better farming

The best way to make your crops grow a nice healthy life is to get hold of nutrients for the soil.

Otherwise you would be well pressed to irrigate them well. This would be easy with enough water, but what about subsistence farmers? They need water too!

Now, if they need to get hold of water they could try to capture all thier bath water for use in the field. This could be done by emptying the bath water into a container and then using it for your field. Or, they could even pay one dollar to kids for carrying them thier water from thier families and then they could irrigate the whole farm they have! Yeah!

Now, if they want to get land they just need to up shack and move further outwards, maybe for a half a day's walk, and then set up a 'farm'.

Stocks

Okay, then let's talk E Toro?

You can make currency trading a snap if you observe the movements of the market. Stocks dictate where a currency will go in value, as they import goods with that money, but sometimes they use their own currency. The thing is it all goes into the GDP of that country - the exporter.

You should be on the lookout for Japan as an exporter and therefore high gainer at times. Maybe the Yuan will interest you also, and, seeign as how the Yuan is less sensitive than the Yen, it is up to you to make up your mind... oh yes!

Now, if you hear of a car export, or get a time when the shipping will ship out to a new land, that is when the currency becomes stronger, gaining 'pips' - little things of worth. If you pretend to be a dealer you could infiltrate this child prostitution ring and get to the nitty gritty. Yeah!

Basically, if I know my stuff, the best time to buy Yuan is when a lot of nations renew their leadership through elections, and then they will want to buy a whole fleet of new cars, but that is usually German, so the Mark you should also watch, less the Euro.

Another mark for you to watch out for is the end of the year and the beginning, when people buy tools en masse, but, what is the largest export from anywhere? I would say electronics from the east, so watch these markets around christmas, or restocking in the new year.

When is the best time to make pip profit potential? Well that has to be the time everyone is selling, but not right at the beginning. To deal yourself in, look for when everyone is selling, but not the first bloc, the last one! Catching the sheep before they get a chance to sell is pivotal - remember this is not the stocks, this is the currency.

Look to the end of the year when people go on holiday. Where is the best place to go on holiday? Typically you should buy South African rands before the end of the year, or, at the end of the year you could buy Euro's, or, to be more exact, british pounds. This is because all the students that want to see the world, when the third world ends exams for seniors at the end of the year, they will be buying a lot of these. Then they will also take their parent's savings for them and convert them to these, basically, and they will be in less supply.

Remember the British pound is inflated for some reason, the people there usually only import. Then Remember Japan, who imports and exports. Then there is China who mainly exports. You should find a happy medium between these three major currencies, yes?

If you want to buy pounds, buy them at the end of the trading day and sell them the next day. If you want to buy Yen, buy them at the end of the day and sell them in the morning when Japan is buying foreign currency to import. If you want to

play with the Yuan, buy them when then are placing imports orders, or, at the beggining of thier day, then sell them at the end of the day when the west is placing orders for Chinese goods.

When a new lin of products is released, buy the currency of that region. This would usually be China, Japan and Euroes. The types of things to look out for are revolutionary electronics, or gizmoes.

Or, they could observe the stocks of the anti retovirals - they are always increasing in needs. This means the pharmaceutical companies will always gain. These are zero risk investments, and, will use currency of those places. Finding countries that supply more will mean they will be supplying it cheaper due to competition, meaning that they will supply more. Buy those currencies!

The best time to buy a currency is when it is about to go up. This could be identified by stock trends. If a company buys another company, easily found in financial mails everywhere then the currency will go down for the buying companies country and up for the purchased companies country.

This means that i will gain pips if you buy as I stated.

War on terror

The war of terror is based on belief, belief in a better tommorow. What will violence bring for tommorow? Death surely.

If there was a way to bring home food for your family and live correctly, then maybe that would include hard work? I am sure that fighting - rebelling - is the way this has gone. Think of those who do not rebel... are they the rebels against the beliefs? Or, are the militias the rebels? They fight for a better tommorow, but who are they fighting? America got invov in two world wars with Germany, and a war with Vietnam based on doing what is right. Are they doing what is right now by fighting to defend themselves?

When people fight they fight for something. Fighting for the annihilation of a country far away... what bearing does that country have on yours?

When you kill someone or blow yourself up you make people think that Moslems are all like that. This does not make people want to embrce you, politically nor religiously. The best way is to petition and not be bad news for the rest of your™ people.

When you rebel against Karzai, remember he is linked to the mosque - he is responsible for the places to worship, and he wishes that you would not worship with him. He knows what is best for the country, and apparently he has decided that the west is good for the rest of the country and strives for ties with them.

What would one of the militia do for an audience with him? They would surely be in awe of such an important person talking to them. I once saw this guy wearing an anti Bush shirt and then being shocked to meet him! He was in awe, he was a hated man. Think now of how much you want to be like Karzai, but do not find your way so easily, and therefore act like animals in search of power, or, a voice. Why not blog?

Then there is the thought of asking your brothers in arms what they are fighting for? It is thought of as cowardly to have doubt, to have blind faith is thought of as being savoury. Hitler had blind faith from his men and women. Ceasar had blind faith from his militia. Is it that all militias must remain blindly faithful to thier leaders?

Seeing as how they are either faithful or thinking, it comes to the fore that people might actually see that there is another way to get what you wanted.

When you joined it was probably based on wanting to make a difference. What difference has been made so far? How long will it take to make a difference, and, how many innocent people will die in making that difference? I tell you now none of his generation will see any difference - they cannot destroy the west! There would be no markets, there would be no money, there would be no medicine. Think of all the people the west cares for while this is ongoing with aid?

You will not see a difference and it is only in your afterlife that you will be able to be happy, so why not start today? Remember if you were doubting then it is not the blind faith you once had, so, will not endure, and you will become hard like the leaders, and then you will be unhappy. SURELY there is a indicator of enrichment during life?

I ask one thing of all militias, look to your leader. Does he have a plan fir the betterment of the country and world, or plan to kill more people. Some of them don't even know why they are fighting any more!

What will tommorow bring? Tommorow will surely be a better day as the grass is always greener on the other side. When it comes to obeying your father, what example did he set? He surely did not beat people up to convert them to Islam if they were of another faith, but rather tried to show mercy and beat you if you did not worship, yes? Did he assault other adults though? Beating a religion into people seems to be the way it works over there.

Now, when it comes to having people die for thier country, they are wasting thier time. The country will not miss them, and the country will not profit. The ones who stand to profit are actually thier 'rebel' leaders who make the demands. It is not for thier country they fight, nor thier people, but rather the leaders that they answer to. These are the only men that stand to gain from all of this.

More stocks!

do you spot a good bargain? Well you could look for a company with a lot of capital, then you will see it dip into the stocks and the capital to get off the ground. This means that, with the capital, it will float for a long time, or, gain. This is a no lose situation. Buy stocks in a company that will not go down because it has too much capital. Don't look for companies desperate to sell stocks to get off the ground, the risk is high, and, even though the returns could be great, it is a risk.

Go for zero risk - you will make gains.

Getting the risk down is very important. If you had invested in Capitec bank in twenty ten you would have made a lot of money back. This is a bank in Africa by the way.

So, how would you know when a stock is worth something? The best way to tell when a company is good to buy into would be when they advertise a lot after they are established. This period is where they will be in money and eager to expand further. The fact that they are advertising means that they see people have forgotten about them because they are already a household name, yes? Then there is a good way for them to set the future up so they will make more money by re advertising.

There is a difference between advertising and re advertising. In South Africa there are competitive cell phone companies that often start advertising again and again - there should be something similar where you live? When a company re advertises it will surely be to grab some more market share.

Then you could also look for liquidations or closures. When this happens buy into their competition to grab as much of the market share that you can. Look to developing countries, say it is a domestic clothing label. This would mean that the poor - the majority of the people there - will be buying cheap clothes for themselves. They will surely be buying more of those clothes in the future. The best thing is to look out for bad investments of those competitors, and then see them go down, releasing the entire market for the competition, which will then for a few days or weeks, maybe months, be the sole seller of that type of item.

Then there is the monopolies and their competition, especially emerging competition. Looking to all markets through the financial news will reveal these there is certainly one of these each month! This will mean the monopoly loses market share and the fledgeling will grow, so, of course, invest in the new one!

I find the optimal stock is one that uses very little to provide a luxury service, like this recent December twenty ten Galaxy tab sales proclamation of so much. I even see shack dwellers spoiling themselves with these, and becoming a part of their lives.

This is low cost production mixed with high cost sales. The only thing you must be mindful of here is severe competition. When a new product is launched in a third world country, how will you know what will sell well?

The best way to find optimal performers is to observe the spending culture of the region. This means taking the first month into account. If you wait you will be more informed about what is going on there, or...

Visiting the country on holiday will be a good way to assess the situation for yourself. Take a trip with a tourist guide into the poorer areas and see if the majority is buying high tech good names. Send a friend maybe, but get this information factored into your investment. If you see poor people walking around with the big brands, then invest in the big brands. If you see the poor people investing in the small brands, forget about it, because this keeps it all level. Of course you want to be in on the performer, or, for lack of a better term, 'monopoly market'.

To trade stocks with great authority you could try to look for more patterns. If you were to try to forecast by seeing whom has lost big recently it would be nice to see who would recover. If you were to invest in something that has gone down and hope it recovers, how can you be sure?

Basically the best way to do this would be to ignore brand power, as that is something that is common knowledge, or, typical 'safe investments' that everyone would want to be a part of. However, if you want to buy into something that everyone else will buy, will hope for a fall at some point and see the stocks surge higher yet. The best way to do this is by observing monopoly markets, or, maybe some other type of observance, like... the fact that the brand was cleared out en masse, yes?

If there is a way to know this, ask around. All brokers will be able to point out their investors, and that would mean that they would keep a reference of other investors.

Now, you need to know who just wanted to get out of the market. Look to trading commodities. Look to oil. These owners like to spoil themselves with new jets and stuff, so oil must be a very topsy turvey market!

This means that if you see oil go down, buy into it. It will go down every now and then, by huge margins, as the owners pull money out for investments elsewhere, like Dubai and China. When they do this one goes down and the other goes up. So...

Buy developments in China at the moment. They have just imported a whole lot of gold, meaning their currency will get stronger, as there is more gold in the country. This is easy to understand, but the developments are, well, China is rapidly

developing o maximise it's output. Another area to buy into based on commodities would be Qatar, who is a main exporter of energy in the form of oil. Which company to buy into though would be defined by whoever has lost a lot previously, as the owners sell stocks to cash st growth.

Or you could buy into real estate development in China and Dubai. Buying Chinese Yuan is not a good idea when they import though, so, you would want to, when they import something big, buy into their developments, which are always busy, and will be devalued because of that import.

When you buy into stocks of a developing company, when do you know when is the right time to sell? You might see demand and decide to sell, but won't there be more demand if you hold on for longer? This would be when you are not sure if your co owners are going to sell, and you decide to sell.

When this happens, if you do it right, compile a whole company, or as much of it as you can. If you own a company, for example, you could sell all your stocks in it immediately, especially if it has established itself as a high performer in the broker circles, and you will know about that by as many phone calls that you get. You'd sell everything you have in it, making a good profit, then buy back as much as you can as soon as possible. The market will see the stocks devalued and then you own what you did, or maybe less with more cash in hand, and then you will be much better off.

Another trick is to look for your own companies expansion into new markets. This will require new facilities and advertising, and this means that the stock will decline. Buy more of it then, as it will be cheaper in this new infant stage at a lower price. Then you could see it gain from advertising and then you could make a pretty gain indeed.

When you trade stocks you want to make a profit, so obviously you buy low and sell high, yes?

Now, with this in mind, how do you know what is low? Comparing it to what you paid for it will determine what is high, yes? So we need to know what is low to buy...

Low would be when they are undervalued. This could be when they are said to be being bought, but identifying some company with great potential would be easier if you knew what to look for.

The thing you should be on the lookout for would be great potential. If a company is a new product for a region, like a computer shop in a backward town, then the growth is huge. Always look for new options and ideas that are coming out of the remote areas. Here in South Africa we have homelands for natives, so opening a computer shop in one of these areas is a good idea, yes?

Another trick to look out for is to buy before everybody gets interested, but how

do you do this?

Basically I would suggest that you always get involved in companies and who they bank with. If they have a lot of bank accounts that means they are planning to grow bigger, as spreading their money this way and that means they will be dividing it between accounts. This means they have a big financial team, or that they have demarcated areas for the future, a definite sign of free growth - being organised, yes?

Now, when a company wants to expand they will be taking loans. If you are to look around you will see the net worth of that company go up, not from stock prices, but from capital - real worth. This means they will be going into debt soon, so don't buy shares from them... yeah!

How about if a company goes down in net worth? That is usually because they have found the time to settle their debts, and that means they won't be going into debt soon. Buy these shares!

If you want to make money quickly trading stocks maybe it is wise to start by trading small at first - a lot of minor hits is as good as one big risk!

Now, for you to maximise your returns, you need to buy into things that keep going up and down. Ask your broker to identify unstable companies, ones that always for some reason recover. After he has compiled a list for you, you need to sort through it and identify those that will recover. You can do this by identifying those that are undervalued.

When something is undervalued it is worth less than its total assets. If a company is worth less than its total assets, it is bound to recover or shut down, which would mean you make the liquidation returns back - asset worth. As a shareholder you have a say in what happens to that company, so buy as much of these companies as you can!

More jobs

When a country sees off a good deal of people they need to employ more people. This is possible without tax cuts, as this tax fuels the state, and taking money away from the state will see taxes go up again to provide services.

Of course they could lower taxes by reducing service costs - pay less tax less!™
Look at it this way - if they were to reduce salaries by half of what they reduce pay by, they still make all the money back through the six tax points, yes? This means they will be circulating more currency, as the currency hasn't lost anything. So designing a tax cut paired with a pay cut is a good idea, especially for the state.

Then, to provide better services, they could employ more people. Look at the

paying more, but making all of it back through the six tax points? Look at all the jobs they will provide. Say they double their employees, cut the pay, cut the taxes, and then get all that money back anyways.

Now, not only services should be focused on for growth, they could also open up federal businesses. Encouraging the federal reserve to open up businesses, which is not not allowed I hope, would see them getting the best planning crew in the business, facilitating a huge infrastructure to support the new businesses. Federal growth and investment is a good idea. I don't see why this entity is not allowed to trade along with everyone else.

The best thing to offer people today is luxury. Delivery services for shopping and maybe cheap massage delivery is a good idea, but what other luxurious services can be offered for people in the money from people that are not?

How about doing surveys for brokers? The people could go door to door and collect information on what the people want to buy, and what they are willing to buy. Then they could sell their surveys to the brokers for market knowledge.

How about people build houses? The housing market in the world is very fragile, so, they should buy cheap land on the outskirts of town and then develop it into housing or facilities. This can be financed by getting a contract from a entity and then taking that to the bank as collateral or whatever you call it, maybe surety? Then they could develop places, and places that are cheap and new could be developed.

Then they could also, as people with very little money, get a contract to fix up an old warehouse in the city centre or on the docks. This would mean that they get their capital up front and can develop. This is like those people that go from house to house fixing them up and selling them again, except that the people don't actually live in the 'house' while they are fixing it up.

The best way to create jobs is to identify a need. In every country there is a need for some or other service, and the more you deliver that service the more needs arise from the 'prior step' in the chain. This means that commerce should be developed and then the need will arise for services or products from there, or, start with the materials.

Any investor would be wise to satisfy the commercial side of the spectrum, as that is the fastest growing one. Also nobody likes to get their hands dirty nowadays!

So, if you are an investor looking for long term performers, look just below the commercial side of things in the 'pyramid'. Or, if that seems satisfied, aim for the tier just under that. Don't supply a need for consumers, supply a need for business!

Another great way to make more jobs for yourself without capital is to first raise capital. You can raise capital by selling your time, selling your natural skills, and so forth. Let's say you know someone messed around with cars while they were younger - they have a skill

and can train you. There is a four person business right off the top, and you will beat mainstream prices as you will be ready to work for much less, yes?

While you still have a roof over your heads from your parents you should ask them for advice. I know it is not nice to talk work with your folks, but maybe your dad can train you with the basics of what he does, or your mom, and then you can do it for a friend for theirs, and there you go with a reference.

But mechanics is not the only way to make a job for yourself. How about teaching grade one or two out of your house? It could be listed as a private school and then there are no uniforms so children will love it. I am sure that most of school leavers can teach grade one or two, and schools are swelling. Think of halving the price for schools and having less children in your living room? This will raise capital, build experience and gain references, yes?

Now, how about those that have a diploma or degree? Nowhere to go? Why not offer your services for free - become a consultant. This will raise capital, especially in the line of accounting or second opinions. All these do is raise references and capital, and then you will be on your way to working a steady job.

Remember, the more jobs in one sector created the more in the next sector and previous sector will be in demand.

Think of our country south africa. It has fifty million people in it. All those people could have jobs so long as they compliment or create demand for other sectors. Say another cell phone company crops up. That means there is now a need for more cell phone sim card production, a need for more sales outlets, a need for more plastics manufacture and countless other reasons for other sectors. Think of a company that makes fridges - they will need more metals [demand] and plastics [demand] and then the customer may try them out if they have a contract with them, usually something cheap though to break into the market.

Why not recycle? All that glass and plastic you consume through out the week you could beat the unmanaged recycle people to and do it yourself! Think of crushing glass in a big drum and melting it into something you can shape, or plastics too - that is worth far more than recycling.

All these things create capital, capital you need to start your own business.

Then there is catering. Offer in your neighbourhood to cook dinners for those you know, and learn from your mother or something. This will also raise capital for yourself.

How about starting a chain reaction? Someone recycles metals, sells it to a friend that processes the metal, sells it to a agent middle man that can sell it to various other friends, then those friends make metal products with a little help on how to use it they may pick up as an internship at a metal processing place? Then they

could sell these metal things to people that buy electronic parts, and this will make fridges. See how many jobs were just created? Think like that, keep your connections from school and see who is in. Break the business down so it keeps everyone responsible for their own goods, and away you go!

Another easy way to make links in the chain is to observe the market place. Go to a few stores and see what they are over stocked with, and what they sell out of fast. Observing this will reveal what is in demand!

But that is obvious even if nobody does it. What you need to do is look for fewer supplies of products. Take bread - there are seldom many bread producers, and if you can capture a niche market then you could easily bake some, yes? Nice home made bread, maybe you could sell it through an unofficial outlet so that they will buy small quantities of good whole some bread, yes?

Now, for those with qualifications, look at those products again. Start a company for a thousand odd currency and make a group of people that can fill the holes of the business - accounts, quality, and so forth. Then with your company of skilled people you all go to the bank and ask for a loan for your company, or, get some fuddy banker guy to come to your make shift meeting place. Impress them with some market research from magazines and the internet - an internet cafe if you don't have such things - and then off you go.

Failing this you are left with your team and no capital. This means you can assess your value based on skills through a bank and then sell shares in your company on the stock exchange. This will bring in your make it or break it capital. List the company as a public company so if it falls nobody gets bankrupt, and if it sails, well, then you work there, or, get valuable references and experience.

Other ways to 'sell your time' would be to sell your time to yourself! This means that you work for yourself, as a job is selling your time to someone else, so why not yourself?

The problem is getting more money into the hands of you and other less employed that is stuck away in a bank. Basically if you were to have someone stick money into a bank it can be lent to other people while they don't know about it. This means the whole concept of banking is nearly fraud, but seeing as how all those fat cats have to stick their money somewhere while they don't use it, there is plenty of money to be had - all you need is a good idea or to get them to say yes.

Now, a great way to get a business going is out of your house. A bakery, a vegetable grower, a mechanic... all of these have some worth. The thing is if all people provide a service then they will compliment each other, now you need to get some of that capital out of the bank to circulate in your business. All the money it seems is tied up with the middle and upper classes, right?

Well here is the thing. Super markets cater for so many people but employ so few. Get rid of supermarkets and you will see the country grow quickly. Outlawing

supermarkets will see there be more people employed - guaranteed!

But you cannot get rid of the supermarkets. I suggest then that you offer a shop out of your house, buying and selling for close proximity to your customers. As soon as that is off the ground there will be more businesses opening up next door, like a hair dresser, or something that women would use, like a person selling perfumes and deodorants, someone selling small tools for the guys, and then the next neighbour could sell something else.

This will see the end of big business though, for the 'sake of convenience'. What would that mean for the country? Well, there would be more people employed and they would bring in the same money with less going to waste. If the state could come up with a way to create these opportunities they will harm the supermarkets, but, who needs them?

If the job seeker could hang around with someone skilled, or, better still, if the skilled people could make videos on how to do their jobs, they could sell them to the people and then the people could write a test on it. This will be not a diploma nor a degree but a certificate that would help with practical application and get them a loan from a bank.

Bidding and building

To get the capital out of the banks and circulating in the economy there needs to be more incentives for banks. If they were to invest in their own ventures - which is not illegal - then there would be more circulating and there would be more money for all those businesses, and of course, more expansion.

The problem is laziness and playing it safe. There is money from rich people, rich people just sit on their money. If they were to invest in businesses, then there would be more than enough to go around. I am not exploring rich people to invest, I am exploring banks to invest with their money into the respective country, or even another.

The reason things are going so badly in Dubai and China. People see above average gains, all the money goes there to circulate. Imagine buying an inflated share for more than it is worth and sitting and waiting to sell it. All investors are keeping their eyes peeled for this trend, and now it is so pitiful that nobody wants to look elsewhere. The same comes from trading blue chip stocks - they create a bottleneck in the way money moves. If they were to move down the pyramid for the smaller businesses, then they would see the opportunities open up. Trading at the apex the pyramid means you will make smaller gains in longer time frames, trading at a solid base will make the small business thrive and then make you great returns too, as that is where it 'fluctuates'.

Now, to get this ball rolling they need to grab a small business and invest in it. Lots of thousand dollar 'bids' outweigh few ten thousand dollar 'bids' - are you bidding or building? Are you looking to skim few cents off of Coca-Cola, or, are you looking

to build a new business?

Back to the nitty gritty. If you want to buy into a smaller business, well, just look at this other thing I heard of called Capitec Bank, and compare that to Barclays or something. You will see the evidence that playing in the minors will reap vast rewards!

If you want to buy into a small business, do not look on the stock market. Set up a survey, hire a scout to look for great home businesses making biscuits rather - imagine you could buy the whole business and expand for the price you are paying for some Micro Soft stocks. The more money they pump into a computer means the less money being pumped into the lifestyle of the computer user, yes?

Now, if you were to trade lots of small companies, you could set up a 'chain', as I previously explained in another thread. Raw materials to retail. Yes. That is easy and possible. Buying up and developing mines will see us through until the time when we can make metals from sand and mortar from plastics and sand. Then we won't need to mine nothing! Until then, why not buy up land and develop it, then sell it. This is like home renovations, you know those people that go from house to house developing. That should make the banks set on a safe bet, surely?

To get this bloody capital out of the banks we need to trick these banking mogul demigouges into investing in the private sector and raw materials, or, at the other end, create a demand for the mines - then they will come!

And to create even more jobs we could try to form a committee that investigates the state's doing. This should be too big to allow for corruption, so I suggest that they employ many people to do it.

Every area has state's people, so 'police' every area. This could hack a lot of jobs off the unemployment list and lead to less corruption.

The problem with this having less corruption is of course that the wheels will turn less quickly, but that corruption is seen as being so bad, the people can have what they want.

Okay, well, stick your finger in their eye! Corruptionists!

To generate even more jobs they could easily promote things. Remember where all the money is - it is invisable, it is imaginary. To get this imaginary currency out onto the streets there needs to be more money. Printing more will result in inflation, but, then they can just chop a few zeroes off the currency every now and again, making a strong currency with many millionaires on any level. But this is not about that, this is about making jobs!

Now, for the jobs to come there needs to be more capital. To get more capital there needs

to be more loans, and for more of these imaginary loans to come through there needs to be less cash on the streets - way out there, so, cutting a zero off of your currency will bring all the money back into the bank. This will result in most of the money being back in the bank, with the bank able to lend it out, because they are still working with the currency as it was, getting it all back.

Another way out would be to lower prices, deflation. This will do the same. Anything that deflates the system will result in more money for all, so, I suggest that there be less monopolies. Think of Microsoft - the greatest monopoly on earth. It is bad for everyone! If everyone started reducing thier stake in microsoft they would enrich thier competition, resulting in something like the hardware price wars. All they need to do is take apart thier source code and then repackage it under a different label, yes? This will help planet earth no end!

How about Barclays breaking? This will also help the world no end because all the money split up competitively. Simply invest in different banks. What is in it for you? Well, think of aiming lower down the pyramid - lots of people fighting for a few companies at the top, or a lot of competitive businesses at the bottom of the pyramid...

But the best way to secure more capital for everyoe is to chop a zero off the currency. The banks sit with this money! Less money is outside of the bank! The people have more of a chance of getting some more of this 'imaginary money' to invest in business. Lately there has been too few notes for each person, but they cannot just go and give money away... or could they?

Take a look at my diagram...

[money in bank]----->[money grows slower than population]

...or turn it around! Yes!

Now when it comes to printing more money they need to give you gold for each note you bring back... why? Okay, why not the land value of all the unused land in the country, why not all the government buildings, why not bullets from the army, or... why not diamonds and rubies too? These things are also used for jewelry at best, so why the impetus on gold? You cannot gold, you cannot drink gold, you cannot relax on gold, you cannot drive gold.

I suggest the banks go out and buy a fleet of mercedes benz - they can use that as asseets and then create money based on thier devaluing worth, or even oil. TM

How about they go and then gather the figures from taxes? If they were to take all the revenue from taxation, they could generate a new budget based not on what they have in the reserve, but what the people will pay them. This will boost the budget by hundreds of billions at least, guaranteed money from the people for the people. This could also mean that the state could open more state funded businesses, or even delve into the markets, allowing for immediate recovery.

Of course this means that they will no doubt eventually get more people than dollars, but, with regulated deflation measures, this could be after a very long time, long after they cut a zero or two off the currency.

To create more jobs we need to capitalise on needs and make a way to get capital. Maybe encouraging all the rich people to open thier own businesses would be a good idea?

How about we take what we do have - valuable man power - and we aire what we need - more capital - and find a way to blend the two?

To get the people more capital we could make legislation to make the banks give out more small business loans. The criteria could be that they are young and have much time to repay the loan, or that they are educated. What they really need is a job to get capital to get a job, so, they need a job to get a job, basically.

To whittle this down we could just offer incentives to people trying to make thier own way from where they are. Maybe if there was a scheme where managers at places could profit quickly from opening thier own business for the first month there would be more business people with a little money starting businesses?

How about they go ahead and form a off shoot company? They have connections from thier work so could make a way in life for thier business. Maybe if they all - the people in the work place - were to form one business between them they would have more confidence in thier business? If they were to use thier evenings to use simple accounting to check what is going on, well, then they could shift out from thier usual jobs to becoming bosses and opening doors for new people to take over thier day job.

Maybe if they were to identify where there is a need, and there is always a need for something in any area. Maybe the banks could set up a program where they identify with thier experts what is needed and where it is needed, then advertise the loan by word of mouth or other means to the people as to whom would be up to taking a conditional loan and start up a business for that need?

To create more jobs the real issue is capital. Now I have talked at length of how to create capital, or borrow some, but how about some thought for sectors in America and South Africa as to new services or underdeveloped sectors to exploit? New or 'unraped' frontiers if you will?

This is not simple job creation. I have sucked my thumb dry with regards to that, so, let's move on with things?

Now, how about they, in South Africa, were to develop the sectors of processing? They have all the materials that are being exported, so why not develop the processing side of it? How about the magnets get together and open a new facility for processing metals?

How about they go the whole hog and create facilities for creating metals and then processing? How about they go ahead and compress sand and melt it down into sludge to make building materials? This would make the market for RDP housing ripe and succulent for the state and the private person.

In the states, they could try to create this too. You see the whole issue of building would mean more land purchasing and that would mean capital for the state and then facilities for the people, infrastructure of course.

Now with that going on they could easily produce silicon for computers and metal for machines. This means more jobs and more money. Think of a car coming out with a light weight alternative to metal for the production of cars and all that? Think of new plastics? Plastics at present are made out of cheap stuff, unused petroleum and stuff like that. What is cheaper than petrol? Nearly every other liquid on the planet! How about they try to take cheese and make it processed, then hard and mouldy, scratch the mould off it? Think of how cheap that would be to produce? Thinking like that will get everything going cheaper for a while, yes?

Now, with all this new operating expenses going around, the actual operating of the business will require nothing really, so it is all down to capital! Set up the facility so that it is made properly, then just coin it!

Now, to buy a new plot of land you need to have about a million rand or dollars. Then to build the facility you need about two million. To equip it properly you need about another million. That is outlay of maximum four million currency.

Operating expenses will be about say forty workers with respective wage demands. Then they produce the materials! It is that simple. I am sure two mechanics or engineers can cope with the maintenance, so quickly factor that in. That should come to, in south africa, like forty times three thousand rand, making about one and a half million a month with the engineers and senior staff, maybe two million with admins.

Then you, for example, pay for cheese, and that comes to about ten rand per 'loaf' of cheese, and then you produce like a hundreds rand worth of petrol. Running a four day working week, at like one loaf of cheese an hour to be solidified and dried, yet maintaining basic versatility means like ninety rand revenue, times by a eight hour day, means ninety times by eight making seven hundred and twenty rand revenue a day, per machine. Of course they won't take longer than ten minutes to treat the cheese, so that means about six times that, making four thousand rand per machine per day. Times that by twenty and you got eighty thousand rand coming in a month, per machine. A machine like this will only cost like two thousand rand to buy or make or whatever, then you see one thousand machines in your hectare size plot, makes eighty million a month. Then you say downtime is about twenty percent of the time, making it seventy million a month. This more than trebles your money in one month of operating.

How about grafting building materials out of sand? You heat and compress the sand or charcoal until it produces your building materials or oil and then you sell that, making

much higher profits, guaranteed.

To make more jobs we need to exploit areas that are unexploited. Maybe if they wanted to serve others in new ways, providing a luxury or essential service to people that have money. Let's look at jobs that require no capital to start up?

How about going to the bush to collect bush to burn for fires? These bushes could be sold to paper manufacturers, or, even made into paper by the people that collect them. This was done in old Egypt, and they can beat the prices of the retail paper providers, so they could easily make a new way for themselves. I am sure that with a quick course in this, or even a friendly community worker on the scene, they will be able to do this.

Then there is also the prospect of building thatch from the bush. This will allow them to sell their wares to other squatters or even people that use thatch a lot.

How about they go around and then try to learn to read from students in the area? If they can learn to read from the students then they can uplift the whole community.

What if they were to make rubber from the trees? They could then make themselves shoes to wear and then be a bit better off...

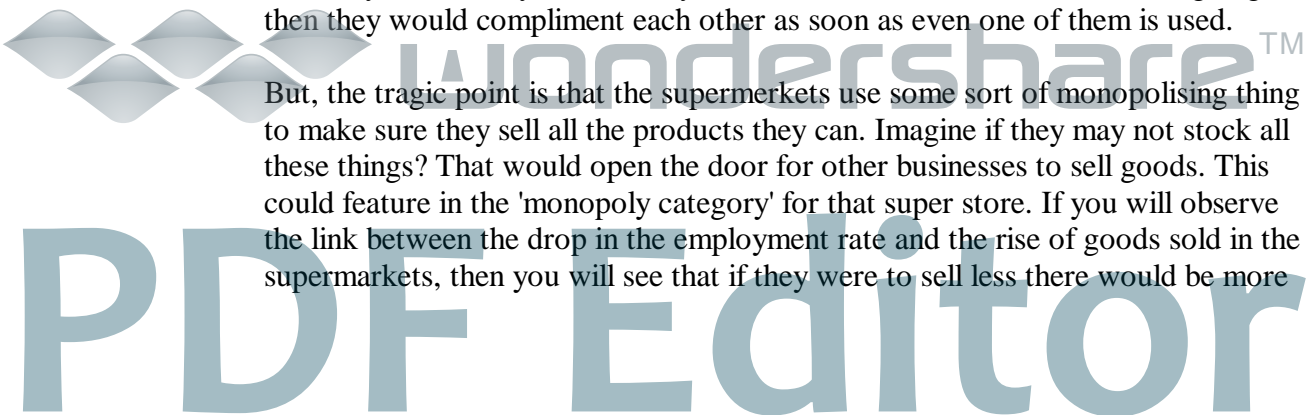
What if they went to the dump and collected all the old mattresses? They could dismember it and sell the parts to steel processors, yes?

Other ways to raise capital, which is needed for a new business, is to do it the long way. The long way is to get a study loan and then study something like marketing through distance learning. After three years they will be able to get a loan to start their own small business. This is a make it or break it period of course, so let us instead of looking for things that will sell, look at how to create a venture that will survive?

If the owner was to pay only commission to the staff, then there would be more room for error, and also they will not be in debt if they do not make it. A typical business will receive ten thousand rand to start up, so there is money for most things to be bought and people paid off that first month.

This may sound risky, but if everyone was to start a business out of their garage then they would compliment each other as soon as even one of them is used.

But, the tragic point is that the supermarkets use some sort of monopolising thing to make sure they sell all the products they can. Imagine if they may not stock all these things? That would open the door for other businesses to sell goods. This could feature in the 'monopoly category' for that super store. If you will observe the link between the drop in the employment rate and the rise of goods sold in the supermarkets, then you will see that if they were to sell less there would be more



stores, yes?

This could be written into law by some people that are responsible for the employment rates, and they could put a limit onto the amount of goods sold, making way for more stores to sell less types of goods, and inevitably create more jobs.

Ok, so we need capital and to identify a need. If you were to take into account the distances travelled to get to shops, then a great deal of people could start selling bread or some other luxurious staple to their neighbours. I suggest that for one person to afford one loaf of bread they need to sell three, and that is a lot more money coming in if they sell those three to their neighbours and one in every, say, ten people sell this sort of thing. With that in mind the shops could raise capital and continuously, every three months, see a new business starting, yes?

If the world was to take all the money they pay in welfare and buy buildings with it and equipment, they could employ these people in normal jobs that pay them back.

[welfare]----->[welfare spent]

or

[welfare funds]---->[used as capital]--->[gains and repayment to owner]

As you can see the second option is much more comely.

More jobs are needed everywhere. If we were to plough into resources there will be the upliftment of poverty. The reason there is so much poverty is that the west has processed all the resources of the third world where the poverty is. The solution is for more people to have money to process things and buy products and starting businesses.

As I have said before there are too few making too much. Buying in bulk could be the answer, so what we need is a new middle man, buying in bulk and selling to hawkers and such. This could be a state sponsored thing where they make very little money after covering operating expenses. There is a lot of money to be made for the country, and much more in taxes. Is this worth investigating further? It will create more jobs!

Another way to create jobs will be to create capital through not doing campaigns, which cost money. They could just provide the jobs and be invited to speak about them, or put a symbol on it.

This could be where campaigns go corporate. Corporations could be the next step from what the parties are now, yes? If the money used for campaigns were used to create jobs, to allow for capital for new ventures, there will be far more to

go around.

Another place they could cut costs would be on import taxation - the more you grab from overseas the more there is to go around, yes?

How about the state also holds fund raisers for the poor? They could organise the rich people to get involved in equal opportunities at the bank instead of hanging onto a unstable stock market?

Maybe what we need is a clearance sale? The prospective sales people come around and gather goods instead of throwing them away and then sell them to the customers? That will give vendors a nice start up acceleration and allow them to do better business, but the thing remains, people need tools to start up thier own businesses, so...

Lap tops. Decreasing the tax on laptops will lead to a computer revolution the way cell phones did for the third world - everyone will have one. I know most phones cost a tenth of a lap top, so, get all the obsolete stock from all over and have a clearance sale on that, yes?

Other tools could be paid over ph! Take your jig saw and offer that over credit and terms and then see the country take shape, all of them! That is the trick, 'terms for tools'. am sure they could make a lot of money off of this, and the breadwinner of any family can study the instructions with thier child teaching them to read or whatever and then there is hope.

But, if that doesn't work, maybe they should all work it out with the ruling party? Instead of going te long fruitless way of 'not making jobs', the ruling party could buy tools for the poor?

Or, maybe there needs to be some other things done? The bank buys the tools and adjusts terms to buy them from the bank. One month goes by, no payment, second hand tool sold to someone else who will also have an oppurtunity. Okay it is a depreciating asset, but the bulk the bank can buy in tools means they will make it easily with the fourth month looming in, yes?

How about gardeners? A lot of people that are poor work for money, but if they instead worked off a tool they got from their boss they could run a daily job too. Or they could mix it, say three months for a tool and a little bit of money too?

Okay, the going rate for the tools they need is about three months salary one a week. This means a lot of saving! Maybe there is a faster way???

How about if the prospective mechanic or hair dresser or whatever is to buy second hand tools from the place they want to and then that will cut costs? Or if the person was to look around in the family for money? They could go to thier retired parents, or the others they plan to make a business with? But...

I think the schools should all buy tools and lend them to the children's parents. This will mean the school will own the tools for thier purposes and may allow parents to pay them off? They are not going anywhere because thier children are at the school, and all schools can afford a few extra tools to lie around. The first ten tools get paid off, the next ten tools are bought, and so forth. But maybe there is an even quicker way?

If the army was to sell thir used tools to the people, then budget the state every three months for new tools, Eskom and telkom too, this would 'maintenance' and the people would benefit?

Or, if a charity was set up to fight unemployment, and they bought the goods for the people, would that do? No, I don't think that is perfect either...

Okay, how about if the companies lent thier tools out at night for return in the daytime?

Or, maybe they could go to dumps and recycle metals for capital?

Or, legally, they could impose a tarrif on development. As high as the GDP has risen they could demand that in tools. This, like black economic empowerment or equal hiring or whatever you call it overseas, could be to get the poverty level lifted. As soon as people do not need to travel to the city for thier needs, they will create a micro economy per hectare, yes? Now if there was a legal way to go about this, it is illegal to have a man unemployed when they could be working. I harms the tax rate and harms economic growth. Now that we are speaking laws drop the charity or welfare and move it over to 'empowerment', raise the tax rate by one percent - it is only the rich that suffer anyways, and that isn't very much - and then use that for 'welfare' in the form of 'empowerment.'

Maybe there is a way to get more money from selling land to development? It is the heritage of the people of the country, and it is just being sat on. Sell it, watch it develop, watch development overtake population growth, and so forth...

How about if they were to raise insurance standards? This will cut into insurance profits a bit, but say that insurance will not cover tools more than one year old on a premises. Insurance pays up front for the tools to be replaced, and companies from there on out need to replace them.

I have really come to the end of my briht ideas for tools for the people, and in tools I mean anything that can make a business grow from a backyard. Any ideas? I will be back as soon as I conjure another idea...

To get more tools to the people that need them to make thier own business, the people could try to run the business at night and work a night shift without removing the tools from the facility. This means the independent investor could loan the facility at night, easily paying low prices for themself and making more money for the facility.

Or, they could try to work without the tools! They could try to make more tools out of metals and plastics themselves - a dodgy sort of undertaking but an effort all the same.

A hammer could be made out of scrap metal and a piece of wood, or an axe, or a spade. These could be sharpened at a very low cost to form the tool.

They could turn to independant hardware specialists in the computer field and build thier own computers, once explained by thier kids that do computer science, yes?

They could try to build blow driers out of a simple scheme that uses a fan - sharpened out of scrap metal - attached to a wirling thing like a egg beater?

They could make a fridge out of a simple motor and a shaped piece of metal, actually a few of them. Hey if you don't have a fridge a mcguyver fridge isn't that bad, don't think they can with a television though, but that they can buy with all the money they make out of selling thier goods to the neighbours, yes?

The people without jobs could try to make radios out of a simple scheme drawn up for them by a volunteer 'radiographer' as to the parts they will need, and in between all that they could buy these cheap parts and plastic moulds, or contract the moulding out to facilities, and if there is a high demand for this sort of thing then it will take off, yes?

They could construct a drill out of a motor and a few scrap metal, or by now - buying - cheap metal to make them out of, and if they cannot afford the electric motor, then, if they are very strong, they could use the egg beater approach.

The people in need of tools for thier own businesses could contract nearly everything in the closet for thier jobs at very low prices. Each person will think of transport costs and such when considering where to get thier stuff done. I know there is a waiting list at most mechanics, and they would charge much higher rates due to hidden costs, and including the hectic bonuses the bosses of the facilities take home, the world can afford this.

Now, the best thing about this is that money is circulating all over the show. The quicker money moves the faster it grows, so the gdp will grow too, or is that economic growth, I am not sure. The state should be encouraging this, yes? TM

Let's look at more ways to raise capital?

If there is money being funnelled into this or that, we need to more comely to invest in small businesses. I say this because of the investment pyramid - everyone is trading at the

top of the pyramid where stocks are sparse to come by, while they could be investing at the bottom where gains are easy to come by, as there are more options, and it is more flexible to suit the investor.

Now, to get the investors to invest at the bottom, there should be a blue chip tax - the more a stock costs the more of it gets taxed. This will lead people away from the sure bets down to the bottom so they can make more money and create more jobs. Or...

The owners of Coca Cola, Microsoft and the rest of them could invest themselves. If they were to take an interest in the small businesses then they would help them and make money. The problem is that they are not interested. So then they could go the way of making their own banks to lend micro loans out and get interest back on them, yes?

I think this is a legal matter though. This is monopolising without expansion. Where one shop comes to a corner they drive all the other shops out of business. Isn't this bad for everybody? This is free trade though. I suggest that the state buys up all the blue chip stock and dismantles it. This will lead to more jobs and healthy competition. Wherever you find one big business you find it gobbling up the smaller ones.

But how do we do this legally and making everyone prosper?

They could make a new monopoly law. They should tax the big players as if they were private people - they increase the tax on them making more money for the state through taxation, or, making more obs for people which leads to more money through taxation.

I know the big players couldn't survive without these tax normalities, but if one person gets taxed more because they earn more they should tax big companies more because they earn more.

This stock recession is great! If Mercedes was to go out of business there would be a demand for new cars. The state should not bail anyone out, as they will only make money disappear! If they were to put money in to relieving taxes then they will actually be losing money they could be making through taxation and then it just vanishes to circulate no more. The companies keep what they can, of course, and then they stick it away into the bank account that is not accessible to most people. Too much money is stuck away in Switzerland and China and Dubai to keep it safe, but at what cost? That money should be freed up to circulate. When you add two and two you get four plus economic growth and taxation going to the state. When you have four that accumulates interest the money doesn't go to the state but rather to the few and remains unspent. Imagine all the money going into a big pit and staying there, that versus interest and credit refunds that could help banks elsewhere.

So the first step is to make tax dependant on how much your business makes, the next step is to get all that money out of those banks that hoard the money. We can do this with bank transactions. So, if the hoarding bank was to lend to other banks, then there would be more flow to the money. Solution? World bank buys all the

smaller banks of the East and Europe. This form of monopolising will see that everyone shops at the same store, so banks will be credit worthy and make good customers.

I say monopolies falling apart is good because they will give way to many more smaller companies, more jobs, more stocks at the right value, etc etc.

Actually let's put the cat amongst the pigeons right now! If you own a share in coke or microsoft, it is really worth what they say it is? Of course not! It is worth how much someone else is willing to make a sound investment. That is all. The real share value of these is a fraction of the current worth. I wonder if someone could run a value assesment of the assets of these companies, I mean is it unreal to imagine that there could be a competitor soon if the stocks dwindle? This collapse is quite natural, and the lost jobs can be found again in entrepreneurship. Anyone with experience is worth a risk, but it is up to the banks to find a way.

The best way a bank can find a way is to offer real values of the blue chip companies to the public. They will freak out and stick thier money into local banks, or stick them into the big boys. If they stick them into the local banks then they will see credit soar, if they stick them in with the big boys there will be more lending between banks and it will find it's way somewhere. This big banking is also a mark of the recession, another big pit for everyone to hoard thier money. Buying stocks in these banks makes them also blue chip, so they will also fall if the real worth is known about them - thier real value. This is a recession and investors panic when they open thier eyes. This ultimately means more money going to local banks and more capital to lend against, added with skills or potential, makes for a hustle and bustle of great proportions.

People will invest in low risk high gains things, like small business. If you start a small business, and there is demand, it will only go one way.

Got the capital, got the tools, got the oppurtunities, what else do people need?

If people were looking for tools still, at low costs, then they would be well versed to look for tools by working weekends for them. Businesses could stay open on the weekends and allow for people to work there, but then there is this thing called a recssion we are in...

To get over the need for money when everybody seems to have none, and the banks don't have any, the foreign banks should be called on for support. If they were to lend money from them there wouldn't be a problem, but apparently there is no trading between banks. This means there needs to be a decree by the world bank to get the money moving - to save us from the recession, of course.

But that aside there must be a way for the individual, regaurdless of support, to make a way in life.

Now, if the individual has no money there is nothing they can do that requires money.

Their only option is to make money. They have few skills so will not be able to make a way in life, so, they should offer what they have - their time. What can you sell time for? They could of course try to sell their time in advertising. The market needs that at this time, they could offer advertising by marching for advertising! A whole lot of people could get together and wave banners and stuff from a community with a leader, gaining much money from advertising in the form of a march, and I know that people would pay money for that! They could march and get into the papers and onto television, and collect their money from the leader to buy tools - only good management would allow for this to work. Then they would probably go to the tavern, but for those that do not they will have some capital.

Let's see, a decent march would require a hundred people, gaining fifty thousand rand, and that for each person would be five hundred rand a person! That is easy to do every day, but then some will not make it into the news, meaning that some of it will be wasted. Of course the news could cover all the marches in a brief bulletin, and then that is taken care of.

If people were to seek loans from the bank, they need an address first. This means they need a home. The process begins at home therefore. If they do not have a home they cannot seek a loan and will need to work for someone else.

In south africa, as i am sure in many countries, they are trying to build houses for the poor. Instead of building houses for them, they should supply them with tools! This will lead to having enough to buy your own home on credit and then feed your family too. Things go much smoother than when the state builds homes for people this way.

If the state could work out with the banks as to how to facilitate more loans, I am sure that the poor will capitalise. The loans could be set up through the police station, where they get a credit worthiness from the police. They could list all their assets and house and stuff to get a loan, and the police could give them credit worthiness. Then they go to the bank and get money for their start up of their very own business.

Then they could grab the investment in their own business. They could come back to the bank to show them receipts for insurance and then they could show that they hold true to the loan. This way everyone will be capable.

I didn't mean the loan is done at the police station, I meant that the police do an asset assurance for the bank.

Now when we have the need for a loan to get a new business going, we need to have a loan system that accommodates the poor business entrepreneurs. What does it cost distance learning to have students? Why not make that free for three years? There will be a backlog of people with skills then, and with those degrees they can get loans. It is that simple!

If you take into account how many people will apply for this once off thing, then you will see that reducing rates will compensate the university in terms of bulk money coming in.

Or...

There could be a dual loan. The first is for education and the second is to get the business off the ground, from the bank of course. This could also be done by the state and then there will be a surplus of skilled people starting thier own businesses, employing those that did not recieve this great advantage in later years.

What we need to do is find something with unlimited demand, something like sex or sport. If we could identify this 'thing', if it exists, then there will be unlimited growth potential.

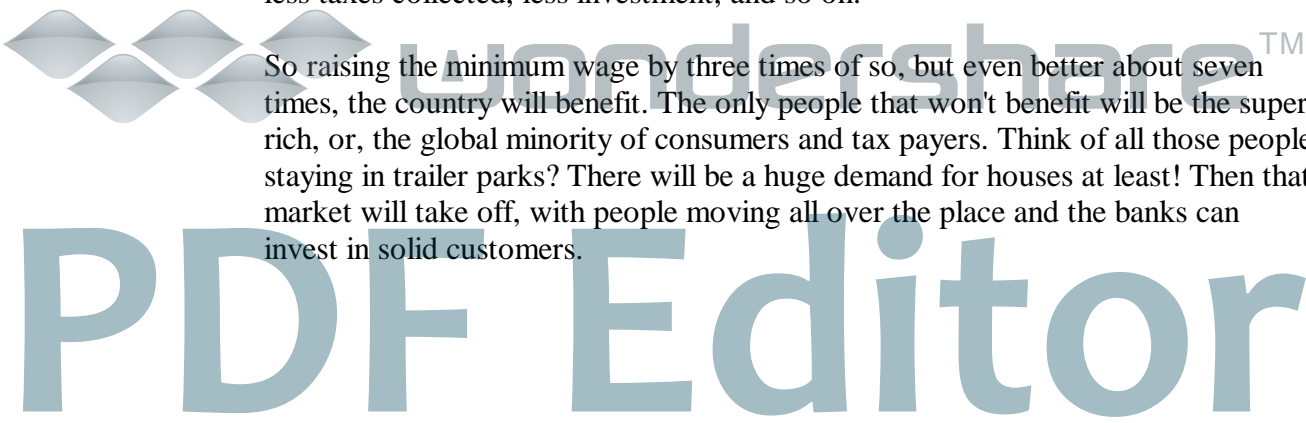
Now, seeing as how that thing probably doesn't exist we need to start at the bottom. People can only buy things if they have money. I they have a lump sum they can only buy things once, then save thier money, but if they have a job, they can buy these things frequently, or at least when they need them.

I previously suggested a controlled stimulis to the economy coming from hand outs. If the state controls how much money it has, it should just hand money out. I do not mean they should hand out so much that people won't work, but rather they should hand out enough for low income families to have more without upsetting the economy.

Now it seems my stance has become raising the minimum wage to thousands of dollars a month. If this was done then everyone will be abl to consume or save thier money. This means that the economy will be saved! Guaranteed!

If one person earns millions a month, and a hundred employees earn thousands each a month, then the employees will earn milions between themselves in that month and then they will be able to spend and buy all the things they want. Giants like apple and car dealers will be able to - while at the moment they have staggering amounts of money - grow even bigger, supplying more jobs for the poor, and coining it more. If everyone still doesn't have a job, the economy will be safe and growing at a great rate. Think of one mercedes sale versus a hundred mercedes sales? Think of all the garages that will open to service this need? Think of all the electronic front loaders that will benefi? All these things are tied together, but so long as only one mercedes is sold a year instead of a hundred, that means less taxes collected, less investment, and so on.

So raising the minimum wage by three times of so, but even better about seven times, the country will benefit. The only people that won't benefit will be the super rich, or, the global minority of consumers and tax payers. Think of all those people staying in trailer parks? There will be a huge demand for houses at least! Then that market will take off, with people moving all over the place and the banks can invest in solid customers.



Okay, how about a fishery for those near rivers? All they need is two fences and a bit of 'fish food', or horny making chemicals for the fish.

We could develop this horny making chemical by observing fish and finding the reproductive system of the fish. Find what makes the women lay eggs, and find what makes the men horny. This would feed a lot of people along rivers - yes?

Now what do you need besides food? How about something to drink? If the people were given chemicals for purifying water they could build a huge plumbing system on the riverbanks and get water.

Now these are not jobs, but they will feed the family.

Back to tools. If we were to get the banks to buy tools and form a business for the tool, they could employ who they wanted to use the tool. This would mean they own the tool but not the person, or both, as they see fit.

There must be a way to get the banks to invest in tools. I know there are small business loans available. Instead of using bail outs for big companies, why don't they use that money to buy tools and spread them far and wide? The state could buy used tools and lease them to operators that would use them to support themselves.

The best way out is to get the family of the person to buy the tools for them. If this were to happen they would be fully fit to support themselves.

If the banks were to get involved in small business loans to a greater degree, they would see the country flourish. What the banks could sell the people or state in exchange for these loans is social work, where they need people. The state could easily employ these people - failing loan repayments - into paying the bank back by community service work.

There the poor saps have something to offer the banks, or...

They could employ themselves to doing the community service work at a fee. This would mean an increase in taxes, but, I am sure tht everyone can afford a measly one percent hike in taxes...

If people were to get tools they could work. If banks bought tools and lent them out, so long for so much money, they would empower the people to work and make money also, leasing the tools for full ownership to the people.

Now, for more jobs to be created they need, and I know I am repeating myself, more capital, or expansion of present stores.

If every five blocks there was another seven eleven, like you said, they would supply more

jobs. They have the juice, but they do not see a profit. This is due to monopolies, but, maybe we need more 'big guns?' Think of all the monopolies in europe and asia, of they were all to converge on america, for example, then there would be more jobs as each block would go - and I don't mean literal blocks - seven eleven, wall mart, asian monopoly, european monopoly, and then repeat ad infinitum.

That would mean there would be enough jobs as the monopolies have entered into a new competitive market themselves. Better prices, more people employed at a higher wage, and so forth.

If we were to encourage entrepreneurship, maybe we should offer total tax exclusion from the private sector? How about they just let the taxes go as they will, and create more money for themselves, no based on taxation revenue, but rather how much they need? If that were the case then there would be much more employment oppurtunites, with money circulating in the private and public sectors rather than going back into the coffers of the state. Just an idea.

The easiest way to secure capital for the entrepreneur is to sell yourself now for capital. How can you sell yourself? You are energy. You are work force, human resources, and so forth, that if unemployed for too long it becomes painfully obvious that you are no good to the system.

The way out of this is to sell yourself. You can sell yourself to the rich by working to make them richer, so there is a possible use for even the unemployed. But how do you make it nearly essential for the investors to invest in the new businesses? Well, you give them tax breaks. You could say that for the first six months they will pay no taxes on income fom the business. This means that if it is doing well, keep it going, if not, scrap it and start over for the six months of lenience. This is the way to get them to come a knocking.

Then they could also say that the state needs to pay the people for using their enterprise. This would mean that the government pays the people for their time. This would negate taxation, but instead of doing that, let's make it better by supplying jobs first? The state could hire the entire country at once if hard pressed to tax them, so they would be paying the poor all the taxes they collect. This would mean they will still renumerate at fourty one percent, so it won't be a total loss.

As a human right this should be installed in the third world. The state pays the unemployed until they are themselves employed, then

the people pay the state taxes. This will lead to the country rushing to get everyone jobs. But how do we enforce this?

I suggest the third world goes on strike until they get this. None of this easy deals anymore - the state pays a pittance on salaries - I cannot see why they don't pay them double already. It wastes money on things like armies - what the fricking heck do we need armies for? This isn't the dark ages! If no weapons were manufactured then there would be no wars, only police should own weapons. The money they save from the army could be used on the job creation, all the unemployment they pay could be used on job creation, actually pumping the economy. Why pay someone to be unemployed? That is what they are doing already.

I think what is really needed in the line of job creation is capital creation. How do we create capital? If the banks were to own the business and employ the people that applied for the loan, there would be no money spent really. The bank would own the assets and the company, and then they would be able to direct the business in any way they see fit.

I have covered nearly every possible avenue for the business to progress, namely, tools, produce and capital creation. But there must be at least one more! I see people with needs and they are being satisfied by one company instead of specialists, and only when you specialise does the market benefit. It is easy to sit inside your house and say you are looking out for yourself, but when it comes to the monopolies of the world, they have to go. Price fixing can be accomplished through a simple advert - they set the price lower or higher and everyone follows the big guns. This means that price fixing is impossible to avert!

The best thing the state can do for the country would be to say that for every person employed they will drop the taxes on the business by like a hundredth of a percent or something. This means they will expand and open up all over the place, employing more people, and then they will take home bigger profits too. This is all I can hope for, that the greed becomes too much to control and 'net out' becomes what it is all about. These people that own the businesses are people with needs and goals like everybody else, so why go for percentage profits instead of net out? There will be more money to be had. Expansion is the way to go.

If there was to be some sort of promotional on chain store openings then there would be many more jobs created, as everybody looks to make more money. A promotional reduced chain store opening is the way to go.

To get even more jobs created maybe they should all try to operate from home? If the state was to identify good ventures, and identify needs, they could try to rectify this problem of unemployment. If they were to just try to make the whole thing

work by investing in their people - the state - and then they could see where that leaves them - high and dry... in a good way!

Maybe if the state was to open chain stores they could hire more people? They have all the money, the more circulates the more taxes they will get back, so why not?

To create more jobs there should be a commission set up by the state as to whether they will have more jobs with or without chain stores. If there is consistently a chain store on every corner, everyone will have a job. If there is one wal mart for a city, then nobody will have jobs.

Small store owners should sue! These giants are desroying the countries they find themselves in. If they were forced to open up more everywhere, they would employ everybody, but as it stands, they kill off the little guy.

Maybe the state could put a 'level cap' on th big boys? The more assets they own or whatever, the more tax they could pay? Then they could recieve fines for not expanding or whatever, until they fall apart, or hire more people.

When this natural occurance came about and they were in trouble, they were pegged up with trillions. Now that money is gone, and the same thing is nearly happening. Is everyone going to lose all they have before they go belly up? Then there will be nothing!

To create more jobs, there should be some incentive to government. I am sure if there was something that government got out of it, they would go for it!

To get the state involved, we need to set up a global fund from the people for the state. This fund could take a nomainal fee from all working people, for just one month, and set up businesses from that money, or, send it to the country that supplied the most jobs in that time?

But, if the people were taxed more, say, one percent more, then how would that affect, say, my country south africa?

Let's say the average income in south africa is two thousand rand a month. That by about twenty million people. That comes to, at one percent, meaning 800,000,000 would be raised by this sector alone by raising the taxation by one percent! What could this do for the country, even if it is a once off tax? Well, it costs about a million rand to build a factory, and lets say another square million for the land and machines. That means two million could subsidise the construction of 300,000,000 factories or business blocks in the country. This will lead to, at about ten percent say about, 300,000,000 factories all supplying jobs of two thousand rand a month, at fifty people a factory or business block, more than 40,000,000,000 or fourty billion rands gdp growth or whatever - more coming in a month for the state. So, there is something in it for the fat cats too.

Of course, job creation is not part of the priorities of the elite. This is why they should set up a body for one month, let's say in two months time, to create one billion jobs. We do not have one billion people, so, we should plan for half a percent, coming to five hundred million people, but that is still way too much! Let's say we charge a quarter a percent on this new tax, creating two hundred million jobs? Well, we only have fifty million people, and half of them have jobs, so we need thirty million jobs. This means that we can charge only a tenth of a percent of the total income, and come away with more than enough factories to sell or whatever, and they will sell! Then there is the chore of selling the factories and business blocks, making, say, double your money back, meaning the fund could make the state, for setting it up, billions of rands.

Then there is the total cost for employing thirty million people, coming to roughly, say, 90,000,000 rand, or ninety million rand. They could afford that in their sleep! Why is nothing being done, and why not set up a fund for this one month? They will make money, they will create jobs, and they will make initial capital gains aswell.

To set up the fund, they need one account, and a once off tax for all citizens of a tenth of a percent. Then they need to redirect that to build infrastructure, sell it, and viola, problem solved.

Maybe I have been too ambitious? What if we were not to upset anyone, and instead look for a more traditional way to do things?

If the jobs that are out there make capital, those people can lend money. Instead of paying off a home loan, they could take out money to start their own business and be their own boss. This will make it more attractive to the current employee, and then there will be more jobs and a greater gdp. They could even form bigger businesses by banding together to compete with the establishment.

If the state was to back this idea up, there would be great yields I am sure. New legislation in banks around the world would see this become a reality, making it attractive indeed for the person to start their business.

Further employment opportunities should be made by those looking for the jobs. Ideally, as nobody then can tell you no. What is it you are trying to sell? How can you cut costs? What do others do to cut costs? How can you make money without cutting into your profit too much?

The best way to make money is to provide a service. Now where are people unserved? There must be another avenue for making money...

How about we first look to where the money is? The money is with the one percent! The best way to get money, therefore, is to service the one percent, but, all the one percent's money is tied up in banks or stocks. This means they could, if everything was fair, make their own reviews of the markets. They don't need to be experts in the field even, all they need to do is report on how many pockets of potatoes the supermarket sells, for example. Recording where money is spent and making that information available to the one percent is a sure fire way to get employed. I know that the one percent would love to have many magazines and papers on how and where money is being spent. Then there is the opportunity for advertising as well!

So, the best thing many unemployed could do would be to start a finance and expenditure magazine. Think of how many housewives read those magazines - now think of the lopsidedness of the market for men and what they enjoy.

That's the key, to find where the markets are lopsided between sexes. Magazines is just one point. Then think where women are short changed? Where would that be? I would say that would be where they are treated as housewives. Think of all the working women out there, why not start a gaz for women? There are countless examples where it is still an untapped market, and needing people to report from every city in the country, would this make a few more one percenters? No! The little guys will buy shares in these ventures as the one percent is not into trying new things, and then the little guys will be able to ride this wave of entertainment!

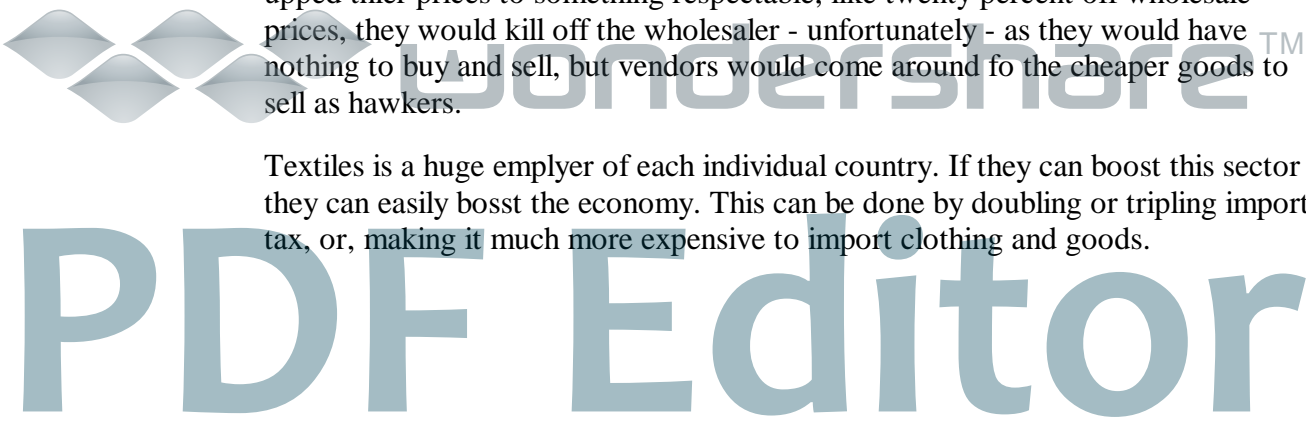
To produce more jobs for textiles there needs to be more textile being demanded. If people are not sticking stuff away they should plan for Christmas and holidays, where the native textile of that country is sure to go up.

So, investing in textiles should be done before the Christmas and April - easter - and then sold as they are nearly over.

But this doesn't create growth for the textile. The shops will be buying mass manufactured textiles, so, maybe if they were to merge together they will minimize the costs and gather the sales figures together.

How do you create a demand for textiles? Simply selling out of your factory is a good way to make a lot of money, so, advertise from your factory, and increase the price. Look at domestic sellers - they could charge more for their wares. If they upped their prices to something respectable, like twenty percent off wholesale prices, they would kill off the wholesaler - unfortunately - as they would have nothing to buy and sell, but vendors would come around for the cheaper goods to sell as hawkers.

Textiles is a huge employer of each individual country. If they can boost this sector they can easily boost the economy. This can be done by doubling or tripling import tax, or, making it much more expensive to import clothing and goods.



This will make any country thrive as it buys from within. Then they could easily make it in today's economic climate.

More clearing toxic assets

Another way to clear toxic assets is to buy them all up and then put them under administration. People still work for these businesses, so, there is still potential for them to grow and prosper, yes?

To get them right back on their feet you merely need not fire anyone, but instead, say you have three of the same kind of business - you merge them into one more powerful business.

Then there is toxic loans. These can be rectified by making the loan over a few more decades. Nobody will inherit the loan, but, there will be a thing or two going into retirement packages - maybe they could sell some of their retirement to clear the loan, or if a business you could link it to the owner if not an entity, and if an entity, then well, they could dock it off of their liquidation amounts. If they don't want to liquidate then they could make a plan for payment with selling assets, yes?

Then there is my all new idea! What if they were to sell the toxic asset off to another account at the same bank with the idea of paying it off by seeing the amount to sell from account to account reducing the amount owed? How do they do this? Well, if they were to buy the toxic asset for more than it is worth, from account to account, then back again at an inflated price, they reduce the asset to non toxic, and, they have lost no money. In fact this playing with imaginary asset worth means they could actually make money and keep a now functioning asset stake in a business or whatever that they previously did not have, boosting the value of that business artificially and keeping a stake in it.

To get rid of toxic assets you need only liquidate them, then restart the business with a new name. Everybody keeps their jobs, and everything rejuvenates. There is no way a building is not worth more than the toxic company.

When you kill the company you should keep a roster of all the people working there and all the customers and suppliers, then simply re-erect the business.

Or, for faster growth, you could simply seize the business and rename it, so no liquidation is needed. This will only take a few seconds, re-list the company as a new business, yes?

To get the company back on its feet you could buy toxic assets and do this to them. No harm done, and all that money that disappeared becomes renewed again.

Imagine a whole lot of companies that have run into debt internationally, you could make a fortune, and, get rid of the affects of the global recession.

But is there another way to clear these assets, how about bankrupt persons?

In this case they could try to allow the person to borrow more money to help them clear the debt. Every account in overdraft is adding to their total assets, but this is not the case when someone is bankrupt.

So, they could try to offer the educated positions in high earning jobs by opening it in their name and offering them the option of being th owner, thereby working for them, and working te debt off. It does mess with the value of the bank to have people in overdraft!

The great thing about this is that the person gets into a position where they work for a salary, but, own the business as a sole trader so carry all the flack for failure. The other good side is that the bank can sieze the company if it fails. This could be called a second chance position, and open doors for businesses employing the debtors and more people, also potentially granting them profit. The bank will own the success, the person will own the debt if there is any. Really these people don't have much choice if the court orders it!

To clear toxic assets brokers need to pump money into them. They still have assets, so, if it is a loan you pump money into it to get it healthy again. This could be said for Wimpy in South Africa, which died out and is now back with a bang. Don't think you are buying a brand, think more of buying a normal business that fell, has assets, and is capable of turning a profit again if allowed to and encouraged to.

If it starts to turn a profit, cool. If it doesn't you have more assets to sell off, still putting you above the line again.

'Direct to brain learning'

What we really need in the world is quick education.

To get this we need to get information into people's heads. This can be done eaily by giving people photographic memories - hey if one person can have it everyone can have it, yes?

To get 'perfect recall', or 'total recall', people need to acivate thier memories to conatin these images. This can be done by heightening the conscious of the person and then having them study. This is possible by using the ooposite of chloroform on the periodic table, maybe smelling some chemical while studying, yes?

The right chemical should be highly visually or stimulate hearing, so there is a

resounding echo inside the mind of the person, maybe flipping through a text book a few times. This will, while the subject matter is still fresh in the mind, resound it for the brain and then it will start to flow into a wave after wave - while still active, and compound the subject matter into an ongoing 'cycle'. Simply looking full on into a page and then looking at the next one in a three hundred page book or so would mean that the total text book is processed as a visual influx.

But, maybe the person should hear the material in their sleep aswell? Listening to an audio tape of cd while asleep will drum this into the person aswell, for added affect.

But what should the smell be? If chloroform knocks people out, then what makes people 'high'? I hear speed the drug will help people study, so, getting adrenaline working would do the same but better, yes? This means coffee, coca cola, energy drinks, and sweet smelling perfumes or phermones for men and the opposite for women would stimulate learning too, yes?

Now, the people are flipping madly into cycles, listening to an echo, and getting stimulated. This should drum the memories into your mind, a la matrix!

Well sciences could be learned content wise with drumming it in, and then apply in class. All the student needs to do is sleep with this stuff playing in the background.

But what else can we do to make the learning experience easier? Well how about unlocking the 'photographic memory'? This could be done by ingesting chemicals, but which ones?

How about using trance music? I find this helps me concentrate also. If they were to be able to hum a song to themselves they could totally recall all the information that they need to. All this requires is a trance version of hickory dickory dock, or some other song that the people take to heart, like a national anthem?

How about we approach education a different way? Every person needs to work on a team, so, if every student just learns what they need for thier specialty, then people will be specialised from the start. This way people can learn many many subjects a year at higher education level.

Okay so if it understanding the things they are learning they should also learn flow diagrams and pictures for the subject. This will help with understanding the thing. To understand something better they should all learn a song explaining it in simple english.

Barring actually learning they can have it uploaded into thier minds. When you dream you only remember what you think about after you wake up right away, so they could all have this information fed to them, then thinking about it. These memories place themselves right at the foreground of your mind, so they will be

able to ask if they don't understand but understand most of it we gather and take for granted.

To upload things into your mind you can read the mind of someone that is reading the things in the textbook and then copy that brainwave onto a piece of memory, then plug someone in and play them that signal going into their pulse with the right equipment - a vibrator of some sort.

This machine must be able to conduct in exactly the same manner it reads at, thereby projecting the memories into the person. Then you could play them to the person fast and get done with a years work in a day. This machine should be like a taser. If you were to copy the signal off of someone and then write it to the next person, you would work wonders.

Back to the machine. If you were to set a battery to charge off of someone's pulse while learning, then you could carry that charge over to administer onto many other people. This would see them receive exactly the same information as the person did learning. The things you need are a pulse thing from a hospital, a battery, and a stunning device using shocks to deter assailants to put into the person. Of course first you read with the hospital machine, then you store with the battery, then you administer with the taser.

This could educate everyone in the city without having to go to university. The person must just think hard while receiving the shock therapy!

Boosting the economy

If every country were to start making new towns and villages around the coast or near water sources - something that is on the decline I presume - then there would be new emerging markets for people to exploit.

Think if a new town were set up and a few retirees went to live there with the low crime rate - there would be openings for big business to pull in and service them. This will also mean a great exodus from the big cities and then there will be noticeable economic growth quickly. The length this can carry on for is not that short, so they will all reap the benefits.

If new towns were to emerge, maybe they could see that there is economic growth nearly immediately. More factories mean more jobs, more mines mean more jobs, and new service delivery centres mean even more jobs!

The small new towns could be quickly constructed and the rate at which a small town grows can be hastened by bringing in people from bigger nearby cities for development.

Actually, come to think of it, all that is needed is development. That comes from a lack of being into being.

Banks should recognise development as a investment oppurtunity. If the were to have all thier centres help with this, they could stand to profit. It should be written into law that new investment oppurtunities should be supported and encouraged at all times. Just what do banks do with thier money? They waste time by buying into the stock market - that isn't going anywhere is it?

If they were to make a one percent increase in thier money in a day or onth or whatever, where does that leave them compared to investing in new forntiers wheeke maybe a few tens of percent to that outlay a month? Ridiculous!

Actually maybe I will do some forecasting for this...

New plot of land, costs say ten thousand currency for the 'shop' and fifty thousand in land for the housing. That means the state makes sixty thousand currency and has tax options in the future.

Then the construction of the housing and shop will cost say fourty thousand currency per house - let's say there are ten houses - and one hundred thousand for the 'shop', making it five hundred thousand in costs. This means a loan of [five hundred thousand] in development, or the bank could do it itself, yes?

Selling the will boost in profits, leading to at least [four million] currency in income. This is for a very simple plan - each house costing only two hundred thousand and the shop costing two million.

Of course when you add flesh to these figures you realize just how much can be made in development! Then you tax the shop and deliver services to the people, making more houses too. I doubt all the people in a community are interested in boosting housing for the poor, and if they are anyways there is always some or other entity willing to share some load off into this type of development.

Boosting car sales

In the motor industry there is a great need to sell cars. The more cars are sold the more the countries that produce them will prosper and the less they will cost, probably. TM

Now to boost car sales you could consider ph. That credit form is a great way to unload cars onto people and get new stock in. My prveious formula where they buy thier own cars back and reprocess them keeps the assembly lines moving, as the assembly of automobiles is a huge market segment. Basically they could buy thier own cars bac kin bulk, losing nearly nothing, then reprocess to the latest design they have. This might work well, but hopefully there is a better way to do this sort of thing?

How about they fringe around the market and make cars out of plastics? This will make cars lighter and more maneuverable and less costly of petrol. The outer cars will offer less protection, but, will less likely injure a person upon impact with an obstacle - imagine a foot trapped under a metal thing as opposed to a plastic thing that can be easily removed? Cheaper and better... why not?

Boosting the airlines

The airlines really need a boost, not now, but for January, February... and so forth. They will be making a lot of money this time of year, and if they play thier cards right they can develop for the future a way to fill thier planes more easily.

The problem is that people are not travelling as much or use alternate means. What if they were to use an electric engine... This would mean that jet fuel, something that eats away at thier costs, would be neutralised, yes?

How about if they were to double the price of immediate tickets? This means that businesses would try to always book in advance, and then the roll over would see them always making people make plans. Say an average family wants to take a trip - with this costing in mind they would surely book in advance, yes? That means they will buy the tickets not knowing if they will take the trip, and instead of cashing them in later they will see the luxury of air travel and maybe succumb to it and fly.

Nerve bomb

If we were to get into a war, wouldn;t dropping bombs on the enemy that have huge area of effects and render people stunned for an hour be the best bet? If we were to drop it on an area where there are friendly troops, then we could simply sift through the debris and collect friendlies and arrest enemies.

This should shock the nervous system, maybe with a sound or something? If a sound can stun a person, maybe a helicopter could fly overhead and stun the enemy with a loud speaker?

This would be very effective in Africa, the Near east and South America, where anti air craft weapons will not be available. Also it is easy to associate with the state, which is law abiding, or, in the event it is the 'bad' party, they could simply stun whole military installations!

Emp weapons

To make a emp non lethal and non radio active, they just need to omit the plutonium. This will make it like a normal bomb. Detonating a normal bomb over a military installation with the right modifications will make that installation unable to operate. So...

We need to knock them out! This could be done by detonating a electromagnetic device over a city or installation. This is cheap and easy to do, and will minimize casualties. The 'pulse' from this laser being detonated will divert these things, or, using a electromagnetic laser could short out a whole city if deployed a few miles away from the city, meaning no losses at all!

What do you guys think of that?

Time machine

Okay, we want to go around in time. Basically you could do this by opening dimensions and accelerating the reactions in the doorways so that the person will while walking through dimensions only a milimeter thick - a short walk - accelerate through the aging process of the universe, ending up a lot into the future.

T go back in time you would need to reverse the charge of normal reactions in the universe, leading to a going backwards in time.

Of course the best way to accelerate or reverse reactions is to just stick things in multiple wormholes, one on top of another.

If we were to view the natural reactions in reality we could just accelerte one aspect with a knock on effect to all the other reactions.

Really my time machine will work. If they were to accelerate atomic reactions you go forward, if you reverse atomic reactions in that cell they go back wards.

Powering this thing might be a problem. Maybe my fusion reactor could do it?

Simply place said people into the bloody machine and go forwards or backwards. If you go backwards there might be no way of returning though, as you will need a power source. So starting here, go forwards!

Oh hang wait a minute, you would need to have the area around the 'time machine' included in the reaction acceleration or reversals, of course. Now that is a bummer...

More striking

If at any time the country strikes there will be no money moving to the people,

they will spend money, stocks will move, they will overstock leading to sales and then massive deflation.

Now practically if you look at a country that has as many strikes as south africa, there should be deflation here, but, with the rest of the world supplying jobs to thier people and then they move forwards without the country that is striking.

So, to have global defation there needs to be fewer working days a month or year. Enough of these will see overstocking and sales becoming a norm and therefore lead to deflation, yes?

Let's say there is a strike in the good old U S of A? If they were to stop working then they would also overstock and then drive prices down. If they lost job posts there would definately be a reduction of demand and then prices will go down. Imported goods will also go down in price as demand has lessened, but they are not on strike, so, they will just make a loss, lose jobs - then strike - and follow it through.

On the rebound after the strikes there will be over supply of wholesale goods and many people can afford to buy these and raise capital for themselves to begin their own businesses, yes?

This means the way to end poverty is for every country to go on two week long strikes at a time. This will rob from the rich and give to the poor, but then moving into a lower tax bracket isn't comparative to not being able to feed yourself.

To end global poverty people must just strike.

Deficit hits new high

Well... double it? The less coming in the more self sufficient the west will become. Think of up ten percent for China or up another two percent or something for the west? But, as you said, where is the formula...

If America, for example, doubled thier import tax, they would kill off the African and South American food imports. These would then be sold at less cost domestically for the poorer people, and cost more for those still importing. Becoming self sufficient like this makes more jobs too.

If they were to halve export tax then there are incentives to export. Think of North Korea - how much unemployment do they have there? Not that much surely, and the capital in the west means the investment will come home to the continent. If they were to become sefl sufficient, what with bio fuels, they could have maybe zero unemployment. The country I found with the lowest amount of unemployment is Qatar, an oil producing nation of course.

To get more people into jobs there needs to be more centralising of investment. If there was to be more farms raised in America, for example, and their prices were competitive, then they could easily see off the joblessness.

But there is another way to give people jobs!

If the country was to recycle textiles - those that do not sell - they could get rid of old stock and make new ones. This is competitive, and I am sure that clothing could be recycled?

To recycle clothing you need to bleach it or something, not something that makes it harder, but rather something that makes it colourless. Then you reprocess it into new clothing.

Becoming the author

If one person pays a hundred dollars for a book, then the money moves from one to the other and the goods move to other party. Now when one person sells twenty books you can see the same product has produced a lot of money for the writer. How do you become a writer?

There is more to this than book sales. If you were to take this to state level, it is like taxes. Raising the tax rate by a flat dollar each month will mean another few hundred million dollars for the state. If the state were to take over all the buying and selling in the country, they could regulate it so everyone has something coming out of it. This is communism of course, so let's try it a different way...

Becoming the author of something that people cannot access by themselves would mean that the state would own a monopoly. The answer is to come out with a new invention, for state or personally.

Why not sell shares in the state? How about selling shares in Nasa! Selling all of these things will raise immediate capital, and that will crush the deficit. What good is owning Nasa when all you do is shoot some shuttles into space? Let the brokers get hold of it! That will bring in mounds of money, and then they could sell off the CIA...

What is the point of owning these things if they can have a duty to do - held by law - and people can own shares in them? Really they will do well to sell off these things and then the state will be just like a business. All parties should be up for sale, becoming like a business, taxable and capable of bringing in funds for the owners.

This will of course mean that the super rich will be buying the Dems and GOP and then they will rule it through a corporation. If they run their business out of the

ordinary then the UN will step in and fine them, of course. Sell the police, sell the army - these things will bring jobs to everyone and then erase the deficit. If we were to do all these things then the leading party will indeed be held by the people to deliver, or they would lose faith in them and sell those shares!

Communism vs capitalism

I think that the problem is that the west is not one hundred percent market share stuff, nor regulating them a hundred percent. The problem lies in the middle. Take a look at my diagrams please:

[business ownership half privatised]

v

[some gains by investors, not all of the market]

v

[some of the state owns a little bit here and there, leading to a bottleneck in ownership]

v

[half the money is lost, or a great deal]

Now with the market all on one side...

[business is market shared or state run]

v

[all the money is in the hands of the people or the state]

v

[total share by people or state]

As you can see the state needs to own it all or the people need to own it all. This is because the money is either in the hands of the people and invested or banked, or it is in the hands of the state that cares for its people. If they were to own all that the federal reserve becomes one with the state and the community of businesses, if it remains in the hands of the people half way it pits state against people. Of course if it goes all the way into the hands of the people it will gain in market share and then will be 'working capital'.

As Barts explained, the state will make sure that they survive. Now with all the traders investing in China it just opens the mouth of the reserve bank for more and more money. They should go all the way one way or the other.

Neutron weapons

A simpler weapon for our hunter ships would be a neutron cannon.

I guess by releasing a stream of free neutrons you could do a lot of damage. The best way to do this is through, yes, again, a laser. This laser should emit free neutrons in a stream that is generated by stripping away the protons. This can be done by surrounding the laser source of the laser with electrons, or, through a electrical current.

You see you push through like this...

----->

But instead of it going right through they will meet resistance, like trying to ride through a road block on a motorcycle and you keep going, like this...

-----#@!----[only free neutrons]----->

And if the free neutrons do any damage, or are found to have some other use, there you have it.

Positron oscillator

I have heard that this type of engine would be the best known oscillator for propulsion of any space ship.

I suppose that generating electrons at the back of the ship, then producing positrons at the same point would drive the ship forwards very fast. This will happen because they drive one another apart at high energy levels. If they drive one another apart, and they both drive forwards, then they should angle them so they will collide, like a triangle shape sort of, except that the triangle isn't 'closed'. If they were to be sent naturally into each other's path, I am sure the electrons would flow back into the ship as the positrons are driven backwards from the ship, and reenergise the ship.

Anti proton engine

It was directed by a famous scientist that each proton that comes into being with a nucleus consists of two protons and one antiproton. After you cancel out the positive and negatives though, you are left with one positive, as I suppose they annihilate after contact, and as with any positive and negative, they are attracted to each other.

First we need to produce anti protons. To produce an anti proton you should take two protons and bang them together. This is, in theory, how you produce a reaction, hopefully the anti proton will emerge.

If it doesn't, then we need to come up with a clever plan. What will our clever plan

be?

Okay, if you were to take the nucleus, it will have one anti proton for each two protons it has. If you were to take the nucleus, and cut away the protons from the gluons holding them together, then you would be left with one proton you could use. If you were to want to use the anti protons, then you would need to project them through a engine capable of working on antimatter. This is possible by splitting the antiproton into two up and one down antiquarks. I guess it might be the same as nuclear power, but let's wait and see?

Trying to end rape

As I have previously concluded, the best thing to do in a rape case is to look the rapist in the eyes, as thier deep rooted societal needs will make them realise they could be identified or caught.

Now when it comes to war, and there are rapes in wars, then they should try to be more 'offensive'. The women should walk around in groups, or even not walk around at all. That is hard when it comes to a home invader coming into your house and raping your wife while you are at the shop though.

The solution should be case specific in that the woman can stop the man. The only way this can come to be is for the woman to headbut the man on the nose so he cannot see nor breathe properly, but failing that maybe they could try to bring both hands onto one hand and then break it as well as they can, or try to scratch it so that the man cannot use it, then the other hand, two at once. That is hard to do in a terrifying case of rape...

So, the woman should just try to bring one hand up to her mouth to bite it. In the case of rape usually the man will try to hold both hands with his one hand, so, if he was to do that they could easily if he is pusihing the hands up, reach backwards to place his mid section about where her stomach is, or, if he is going down, pull her hands between ther legs to bring his body down too far. This will frustrate the man and he will try again, and her hands will be free to scratch him in the face, and then repeat until the poor guy is so scratched he gives up.

The lesson, break free, attack, break free attack... One eye less later the man will be looking for a way out of there!

More on bail outs

If there needs to be a bail out then how does one get it going? Basically the best

thing to do is to not remove taxes from the companies, but rather give them direct money in this case. If you deplete taxes the money disappears, because if you remove taxes from what is coming in then it takes the tax money away and the bail out money too!

What if the state were to get a broker and take that money and invest it? This will mean the state makes a profit and saves the ailing companies. Or, they could try to make a 'strong circle'. This will be where they freeze the market so that nobody may sell at certain times when sheeple sell their shares, they close the market until their currency is doing well again, and we all know currencies do well when people buy Portuguese products.

But back to the strong circle. It is a deal where nobody sells any local shares no matter what, and in turn they do not sell the other local shares. This is like a freeze, but those may be unfrozen at any given time for a few minutes or something. Simply freeze the market when the currency is down, and unfreeze it when it is up. If they really put their heads together, they could easily collaborate with banks to make sure that communication is given so they do as well as they can.

Going on vacation is only an inkling of a percentage point fraction of the money in circulation, over the whole country - any country! I mean when someone buys a hundred barrels of fine American wine or whatever in a minute that is where the money goes missing and gets spent.

Now, for the country to become healthy again, maybe if they were to stock up and buy their own products they could just pile it up and watch the economy recover? I mean... what is wrong with buying your own country's products en masse for being useful for the future and appreciating the currency?

How about if they all tried to liquidate every business in Portugal? If they did this the buildings would remain and then they could all buy the old equipment - every would be business owner - and then the savings will be able to go to the bank and finance more things in Portugal? The new businesses, out of necessity, will be surviving out of there being no alternative, and those businesses will prosper. The savings will grow the accounts of the banks and then they will be able to basically make money out of nothing!

Conveyor belt metals

Wouldn't it be nice if we could put on a conveyor belt and make metal? Well, if you can do it with nitrogen four, you should be able to do it with metal too!

Well, if we were to make a cold meeting point, and have some lasers meet there, we could make 'liquid metal' and eventually solid metal. This can be done by intersecting lasers into a meeting point where they collect, so we would be making metal from light. The metal will form by cooling the radiation in the laser and then taking the gamma rays and solidifying them. This can be done by using a laser that

adds volume of positrons and neutrons to one point, where the metal will be first liquid and then solid, naturally, after a set cooling time.

This will make making things like rails very cheap and easy. This could make sheets of metal for car bodies.

Racism

To get rid of racism we need to have exposure to the other race. Racism comes from thinking you are better than the other person, so we have the cause. Now we need to prevent this!

If we are exposed to people of another race enough we will be able to look at them as equals, or at least tolerate them more. I think the best cure for racism is to have more people of colour in sport, something that all people follow. Black people outperform white people in various sports, or, at least they compliment each other. If more people watch sports and there is more intergration then I suppose that there will be less racism if any at all.

Or, we could have a dinner event each week where black people cook for the white people and then they could just talk and compliment each other.

Those are two examples of exposure.

Okay well, maybe the best way to deal with racism is to ignore it? If everyone was to be of a specific race, and they all just didn't care who they were with, then it would be swell, but this isn't the case...

Now, for the people to get along better, they all need to go out of their way to make the other person feel comfortable. If they were to be phonies, both parties, then this would be great! If you don't feel like talking to someone do it anyway - watch the non-racists do it! Either there is nothing that can be done, or they should do 'too much.' They should all just overdo it... this will make the person feel very charismatic around the other and then they will think that the other likes them because they are so 'charismatic'... or who has any better ideas?

More budget

If you skim the budget you will find lots of money to be spent. Things like economic studies can be shed, as they can contract the work out, like a free lance job.

Then they could sell weapons to the arab spring people!

Then they could sell the school system, privatize education. With this lump sum they could pay off some of the debt, and then people can do what they want to send

thier children to school or not. The more uneducated people there are the more like china it becomes - yes? Duh! There will be many people veering for total bum jobs that someone has to do - for every potential scientist on one side there is a potential bum worker on the other, why educate people that will not better themselves? I mean imagine wasting all that money on school when they just going to bum around any way? On the other hand, making shcool cheap will make it an option for all!

Then they could also semi repeal haelth care. the people will still spend money on the service, but will not pay as much, and niether will the state. Everyone meets half way, yes?

Then they could also repeal social services. The families of the people could pay a minimal price the protection of thier sick people and old people. The old people could benefit from retirement, sure, but this social services is out of sorts!

In short the state comes away with a huge lump sum, and the people pay very little for the same stuff. The state will also save a lot each month and year end.

Well, to generate more money for the state, they could do away with th police and have it become a volunteer thing. The people could police themselves and report - earning much less. With the local community involved they could police the immediate area they have knowledge of and then report back, acting on thier friends and peers information. Too often police are moved around from station to station and then they are not familair with the 'lore' of the land they are in. With personalised policing they could easily gather information during the day or at night.

They could just use reservists for this, each working with each case personally.

The only problem would be corruption, but with an audit every few months, and even more police investigating each other, they couls easily do away with corruption.

Now the salary should be paid in contract form - you bring people or information in - you get paid. This means anyone could be a police person for a limited time, but then there is the problem of people not wanting to give over information because it is more lucrative to hold out on information. This means they would pay a contract for information brought in up to half a police wage currently - this would half the expenses of police!

We need to look for people that get paid and do nothing? Can anyone think of this type of thing, which is crucial but over staffed? Why the state itself!

If the state was to get rid of all the extra people they have milling around there, they could easily cut costs. Do we need to have year round campagins? If they were to rely on 'sponsorship' for the party, like radios for free or news for free,

they could save billions!

Think about it, all that ad space would be filled by the companies that need to advertise anyways. If they could advertise at a reduced rate there is more money changing hands.

I am sure by now all the press conferences are a waste of time. If people all know of the parties and what they do, they only need a little time on tv, not the preaching they do do.

But, this money will circulate again in the form of the news spending the money. And what do they do with it? Well in every organisation you have a guy at the top, one guy. If he pockets all the money and then it sits in an account somewhere, it does not circulate. This means that banks need to be encouraged to invest locally, not fighting for a pinnacle of the stock system! That means that there will be investment lower down the pyramid - picture it... everyone is fighting over a few shares at the top of investment stocks and nobody is investing in smaller companies! If this was to turn around then there would be no more problem. This lack of faith is killing the system, really.

What is needed is that faith i was talking about, coupled with 'ruralization'. Then the state will be in a better spot.

Some dream of a cashless society. Wouldn't that be nice? If all the people that needed houses and food could have that provided for them outside of the city?

How about the people that are in power invest the countries money for the people? They can borrow as much as they want and not pay it back to the reserve, so why not borrow to create this subsistence farming ideal for the people?

Just what happens when the state borrows money from the fed? They are the bloody fed! The reserve bank could see it in a much better way if all countries, simultaneously, calculated the way to increase thier monies by trillions, and keep the exchange rates the same, so nobody suffers? That would make it easy for everyone.

The only problem then is inflation, but, if it is only the state that has the money, there is no inflation! They keep it and spend it, leading to economic growth in thier respective countries, yes?

Think of al the things that capital could buy. As soon as it enters the system though, which eventually it will do, it will create inflation, but then you just drop three decimal places and watch the country not 'inflate'!

If there is inflation then people can be paid more, meaning that while things cost more, it is actually the same. What is wrong with numbers just increasing? There is no real effect on anything at all!

Now the Greeks are also trying to cut costs.

The easiest way to get out of a recession would be to sell land. If you don't want to do that then try cut costs by putting the economy on hold, simply stop all production, pass a law. That won't work! Doing the opposite should work, but then you need people to want to buy all the products. Maybe the answer lies in banking?

By nationalising all banks there will be a direct link between the banks and the reserve. This means it is great for borrowing, and the state can simply produce what it wants and then write it off. Where does the bank borrow money from? It borrows from imaginary reserves it has. The gold should represent all the money in the country, but why say that each person can go to a bank and withdraw one ounce of gold for every hundred currency they have? Simply deny them that! Say instead that they will all receive currency of another state based on gold. Simple. Leave some bastardised state with all the gold. Or, even better yet, sell all your gold to another country and base the currency on that country's gold reserves. This means that both states double their revenue. Simple.

Now, if the state was to, with my latest idea, just nationalise all banks, there will be no bottle necks of banks that keep money to spend on the stock market, or, even worse, do not spend money. The best thing to do is to nationalise all the banks and then try to get the micro business loans out there, with the reserve called into it, limit to the amount of money the bank can have.

This means that instead of a state paying itself back and seeing the money 'disappear', it will be able to write the loan off. How does it disappear? Observe my diagrams...

[Currency total]----->[into reserve]----->[Borrowed by state]
v
[Spent by state]
v [goes back into economy to get taxed again]----->[Renumerates]

Or...

[Money lent by state]--->[Money spent by state]
^ v
^ [Debt repaid to reserve, depletes revenue]
^ v
[break even, no more money made, more people born]

As you can see this is a vicious cycle. The banks need to be nationalised so the above diagram is true, not the lower one.

Monopolies

Having monopolies is good. It stimulates the economy into starting new businesses at the right price, keeping the big companies low in their prices. More money goes into the business means taxes and more money for the state, and, of course, more jobs. Each Walmart needs to open a store in each city, then there is a competition between them and other shareholders of other companies jumping overboard to start a new venture, prices come down, they are bought out, prices would go up at this point but there is already another small business opening up.

Well that means less will be bought and then prices will fall for sales?

To get this world right what is needed is some injection of cash. I suggest everyone create a lot of money in their bank accounts and turn the other cheek, but what will happen? Let's look into it!

If everyone makes their own money they will be able to pay back the people they owe money to. The monetary workings means the state, due to the fiat standard, is not obligated to gold in the country, meaning that there doesn't need to be an asset for every bit of money in the country. This means the state can make as much as it wants! If it makes too much, what will happen though...

If the state has too much money and not enough assets it will just see the money lose value. This means those trillions owed will become more like millions owed, basically. This means that the currency will buy less, but there is more, so they will satisfy the people easily. All the money in circulation will devalue and then there will be a surplus of money, meaning there may be nothing to buy with it, and then it will devalue more. This means that there will be inflation, but the state will be able to inject everywhere it feels necessary. Call this half time! If the state shores everything up and just writes off all money owed to it or from it, just banging dollars into every bloody expense it has, there is nothing to lose.

Inflation comes naturally, it will just take a huge step in the wrong direction. People will be paid more, items will become more expensive, and debts will disappear. All they got to do is make the money up!

Now when it comes to paying back foreign investment, only the state will have control over the money. Imagine the state buying things to give away for a week or so, it will be grand.

Of course some may argue that money will have lost all value, but I assure you that it won't!

The world will just be jumping from investment and paying back of loans. The state can carefully regulate the money - there is nothing stopping them doing it, and even at the moment there is nothing different except the amount of money in

circulation - there needs to be more!

If the state makes more money, it answers to nobody. The state will be richer and be able to buy out the ailing businesses. This will provide a prolonged period where everything will get back to normal.

If the state buys up the ailing market, then it will hold shares that it may trade, but will more likely be able to bail all businesses out with. But when a tax bailout is formed it only makes this new money disappear, as what has happened the money just comes from the state and goes back to the state and is not able to be spent further, making it disappear, paying yourself always does that!

Now what they need to do is tamper with the economy. Picture a ecosystem. The amount of food is becoming sparse, so they see people die off from starvation. This is exactly what is happening now, basically. If some game ranger were to come and place a few grains and herbivores in the ecosystem for the sake of herbivores and predators, the ecosystem would become overrun with animals! Then the ecosystem would grow outwards - economic growth. What is actually happening is that there is not enough money, so people are losing jobs and having things denied to them because there are too many welfare things and not enough people earning their own money.

Look at it this way, if the state makes some money out of nothing, and builds a factory, the factory costs resources to build. If the people get that for nothing, just plonk it is there, then they will be able to use it. Do the people that built it suffer? No, neither do the people that use it nor the state. Nobody suffers! Everybody wins! Just use up the money on their own country and donate the stuff to people that need it, a structured formulative plan is all that is needed.

Modern day slavery

Let's talk modern day slavery?

This is one hard thing to prevent as when the people go into places they stay hidden away out of sight. We need to bring them into plain sight!

Bringing them into plain sight so we can take of this means we need money to support them once they are out. Without that they end up at orphanages that are already over burdened.

What could happen would be for people to go to reports of lost children and get photographs of them. Then they could compile a program that recognises the features and updates it so that they have an idea of what the child looks like now. Then send this list to the internet and allow for the parents to talk to people that will find their children with monetary rewards. This is like contracting a problem

out that cannot be dealt with by itself. I suppose a good 'agency' would send one person to each major tribe and look for these people, or each person to a city to look for the children.

Finding them in a jungle would be easier than finding them in the city, so, cruising all the porn sites would give them a good way to find out where the children are if they were made into stars. Of course if they have been hidden away they will be harder to find, so, putting out an anonymous tip off line to find them with their photographs would get a would be pervert a score with them and then a nice reward.

Cheap labour

Yes but this is not food production, energy production nor production of services. If we had to pay more for goods produced there, there would be less sales and less money going to the people of these places.

The solution would be to pay the workers more. This means more taxation for the state they live in, so there is nothing saying they cannot have a minimum wage.

What will suffer is the guy at the top, but they will suffer so slightly.

Famine in africa

It is simple. There is enough food, buying food in bulk lowers prices, states should feed the hungry.

Instead they are worried about taxing the rich too much and corruption from within. What takes up time at the house meetings?

To feed the hungry they should all gather the properties left behind, sell them for a decent amount, import food with that money and feed them. This is a basic human need, if they remain without a house then they are stupid. They can all leave for another less drought stricken place.

When the state looks around for answers from outside, they should seize food stuffs and deliver them to the people that need them urgently, a sort of social outreach that will benefit many. Or they could place a higher tax on food to feed the hungry with.

It should be a human right to be fed milk and oats as a food stuff at least. The welfare in America and the West people pay for for others, so, if it is a human thing to feed people it should be written into law to feed the hungry elsewhere, as it is a social issue, they should feed people oats and milk in the West as well as in Africa, yes? Two eating for one!

How about if they were to compress sand so that all the water was extracted from

it? This will reveal a lot of water, to irrigate crops and feed people. This could be done by machines and then the people could dig thier own 'mines' for water, not digging that much either, or simply roll over it with a plough machine to get to the water.

Then for food they could eat salts out of the ground too. These minerals have nutritional value of themselves. Maybe they could get surplus from neighbouring states as vegetables and maybe some meat too?

How about they dig for real water? There is always water wells beneath the earth.

They could also dig for resources. They could simply plough a tractor thing through the earth repeatedly until they find minerals to eat, water to drink and fossils to sell. That can be done today!

They could also move to the coast. There they can eat sea weed, fish, eact crabs, all sea food cuisine. They could set up the hospitals on the beach too. This would solve the problem immediately, just go to the rivers or beaches.

Actually in the rivers they could fish with thier hands, a much better option.

Or, africa could put together an au disaster management thing. All the nations not in trouble could help those in trouble, and likewise recieve aid when they are in trouble. This would be good for every continent or group.

This is not good governance. It is within the power of the leaders to feed the people, they can just take the food and give it to them. It is a human rights violation to not feed them.

The UN will never come under fire from the europeans for this. For this reason they will be making a law that benefits others and will not default back to them. They should impose sanctions if these things are not done.

How about they try to buy the food for them. This could come out of the election campaign and lunches they provide for the statesmen. They could raise taxes by a percentage point and easily feed the hungry, reverting back when they are fed, if that ever happens.

There should be some input from the other parties. Surely if they spend thier billions on food for the people they will get votes? They could do with some food and the party could do with some votes. Obviously this would appeal to opposition parties - the people are not stupid, they know where the food comes from, and the more votes they get the more food they can supply.

The best way to feed the people without using money would be to feed them from the donations of others. I see game reserves getting money, so why can't they feed people?

I guess getting the food together would be easier if the food grown for biofuels was used to feed the hungry. There is no way that all of that is being used as fuel, so why not donate some to the hungry - those that you do not sell?

How about they all donate nutrient supplements to the people? That will keep them healthy won't it? Those that are close to expiring will go to the hungry, as they are all stacked at the back of the isle anyway.

What about if they were to raise more money for the feeding of the poor from the rich? I am sure that the rich have more than enough of thier own so that they can spare some for the poor? It is said that the rich get richer and the poor get poorer, so, if this is correct, then this is where the money leaves circulation and is not taxed.

If the state was to sell all thier assets to private sources, there will be more money for the state and the people. With capital like that coming in, they will be able to invest most of it and feed the people. The people that buy the assets will have to pay tax to operate them.

Or why don't they float thier assets on the market, retaining fifty one percent of the shares, making them richer now instead of keeping the corrupt in the loop, as it all falls through when thier is corruption. With this in place the private people cannot steal, so, thier will be fourty nine percent now unavailabe for corruption.

Maybe what is needed is a cure for corruption?

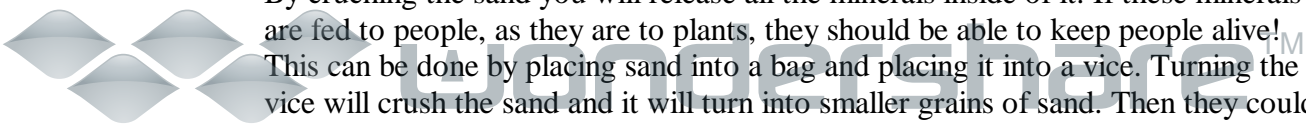
Corruption can be cured with state transparency. The people vote for them, it is only right that they get to see what is going on. This will nit pick all wasted money due to corruption by interested councillors outside the state.

How about they try to feed the people with raw energy? They could collect all the fats cut away from livestock and feed them that?

Maybe they could try to convert sand into soething edible? Maybe they could cook the sand? Sand is bio stuff, as it feeds a few plants. If it feeds plants, it must be able to feed people!

By cruching the sand you will release all the minerals inside of it. If these minerals are fed to people, as they are to plants, they should be able to keep people alive! This can be done by placing sand into a bag and placing it into a vice. Turning the vice will crush the sand and it will turn into smaller grains of sand. Then they could take the resulting liquid and drink it. This should contain 'bio fuels' if you ask me, or maybe adding water to the liquid could make a great bio drink?

Maybe if they melted the sand by placing it onto a barbecue they could make the minerls come out?



PDF Editor

Hey it might work! Nutrients used by plants can be used by other living things!

Yes I agree that breaking up monopolies on grazing land is a good idea, but this cuts into farming. You are talking about Zimbabwe scene, are you aware?

How can you be so sure? Nutrients find thier way into soil all the time. It is when the plant dies on them that it recieves 'bio mass', or when it rains on the sand i gets stored.

Of course the heat exerted by the sun is not enough to melt it. It needs a fire and then it can be done.

how about other things in pleantiful supply that could yield food? There are surely lots of bushes, wouldn't it be lovely if that could yield food?

Combining honey for taste from petals of flowers with plants could yield great food! If they were to take the leaves of plants and then add honey for taste, they may be as healthy as any live stock walking around...

But what about water? They could take river water and purify it with chemicals.

Or they could try to use the cities fire department to deliver water to them.

They could even send them gasses that would produce water. These gasses could be from the city or elsewhere, like ice. Why don;t they, with the modern wonders of refrigeration, make water using fridges? They will form ice, and then melt to become water. All that is needed in electricity!

Well, a well would be a good idea, but the food comes from money or donors, that also comes from money. There is no heed for the sick and starving at the moment, so I am trying to feed them all now, not later.

They should use all thier resources to build more huts in the village and sell them to other people, thereby getting money to feed themselves with. They could use clay and thatch to make the huts. They could even make huge houses for the wealthy to come away on vacation to thier village. The could process the clay to make cement and beat prices all over the world too, another way to make money for themselves for food.

They should all try to settle in the city - there they will find tools to start them on thier own livelihoods. They could sell thier houses and live stock and move to the city where they will have cpital to start work for themselves. This is the best solution - there are plenty of impoverished people in the city that choose to stay there anyway as they have a better life than in the villages. If this were to happen in Afghanistan, they would have no cover to hide from the police.

Another way to make money would be to grow thier own fuels in a tanker, maybe producing algae into fuel?

How about they sell blood? There is always a need for blood in the cities, and there is plenty of blood out there on the outback to sell to the hospitals. They could even sell organs for money. But the best way for them to make money would be with a horse and cart, or simply ferrying people around with a cart on thier backs for the rich people, then return home at night to feed thier families. This works in india, there is not much of this there, as everyone has found a place in the city, well most of them. They should observe what happens for employment all over the world and have this information sent to them, then all walks of life will emerge with a living to be made.

How about they try to put sand into the microwave? What will happen then? If they were to observe sand as a little bit of earth, would it melt? Maybe it too will erupt into something edible? I think what I suggested will anger some people that think I am joking, but, if you were to take a grain of sand it has minerals inside of it. If you were to place that into a microwave and pop them, then you would have something to go into the honey with nutrients for your body, cleaning the dirt away beforehand of course. Then you need to add water to the kernels of your sand exploding, as snad grows into boulders if you didn't know, and then drink it. That will keep people alive!

If they took some bush and built a dome around it, also using bush, in a shape like a triangle, it could be used to collect precipitation by being covered in water vapour in the morning when it is cold. When you look at bush in the morning, or grass, it collects all the water from the morning dew, due to the cold nights in the desert. Building a contraption that collects this morning dew could lead to much water for all the villagers. If there were to be trough for all the dew, they could collect it into a bucket at a slanted edge of the trough. This could result in much water being collected for the uses of drinking and irrigation, but I suggest that we make this trough out of glass or plastic, though a wooden one will do.

Of course they could go around each morning collecting water from trees, by swatting them and placing a bucket underneath.

If they were to erect poles with buckets at the bottom, the water would collect on the poles in the night and then funnel into the buckets like a tap of some sort.

As for food, they could use the water to grow lettuce, as I am aware that takes very short to mature, as well as tomatoes, which are a fruit so will make the person feel very healthy. Then they can grow grass too for thier livestock.

Actually this reminds me of something I previously thought of. If they were to go into the congo and get hold of some of that rich soil, they could replenish thierTM own soils so that they could begin farming immediately.

The hungry should eat the rye on the side of the road. I have been to a homeland before and know full well that there is a lot of plants growing on the road side. These are edible, so eat them. Mix them into your food.

I have heard of a new food that comes from wood. it is cheaper to buy paper than

food, so buy a pig to feed someone as a meal! This has biomass and was a living thing - think of peanut butter, it has been dead for a long time, but still came from a plant.

Paper is nutritious because it is from a tree. If the tree is from the same species as wheat, and they are both nutritious, then it must be good for you.

All that is good yes but they need something to eat tonight, not when we are ready to feed them.

For food they could, tonight, and tomorrow - where aid is not available - try to get a freezer out there. The ice they can eat, and is nutritious, and then they can let it melt for water.

Why I suggested paper is because I was not aware of the levels of aid coming in. When you need to eat now you need to eat now.

All they need for this freezer is electricity. This can be charged from a power converter - those things they use to protect during blackouts.

I would say that the best way to feed the people without aid would be to bring blood over from the west laden with healthy nutrients and stick it into them. The local cities could help with this, as they won't be fed but they will stay alive.

Maybe we could speed up the growth of pips and seeds into fruit? This could be done by, well, if sunlight and water makes food grow, then subject them to excess water and sunlight. We could do this using radiation, as the energy will penetrate the soft surface and get through to the insides of the fruit. A little radiation of course. Water wise we take the actual fruit itself and submerge it in water. This will yield a baby apple into a bigger apple in no time, not a season. But it might not taste that good because it is not having time to naturally grow, but the filling aspect will still be there.

Sunlight has gamma rays, so I figure that they will be able to do this with powerful radiation would yield a quick crop.

I would think that these people need a long term plan and of course an immediate one or there will be no people left to feed. I would like to discuss a short term one, again.

If we were to have the people sue the president for this happening, then, as it is their responsibility, they could get them to feed them right now, as they can. I am sure they can afford to personally regarding the country they are in.

Actually, they should demand that they are fed, or, out of the personal account of the president and all the cabinet they are fed. That will motivate them to feed them now!

If we want to feed all the people in these areas in the future we need a plan for the economy, but to feed people immediately we need a plan now!

To get the food to the people they should all work for the shops for free. They could deliver food stuffs all around the place and get paid in food. Maybe that will work?

Why don't the charities grow their own food? They get enough, then it costs nearly nothing to keep pigs and corn...

They should find fertile land and make a farm there, or two, or a thousand...

The capital can come from the donations they have over from the world's contribution. Buy cheap fertile land in europe, use the best stuff, sell some excess and make a tidy profit...

How about the west pays africa in food for it's people? They are always spending money on africa, doing things that seem to just help like a hundred people find work. I am sure that if they were to invest in food, and ship it there, the governments would supply the people with food, get reelected, and so forth.

Building one skyscraper is expensive, and gets chowed up in the rigours of africa. Think about it, another defaulting business? What good does that do anyone? Imagine the climate in africa for those of you that don't live here, it is rife with corruption and all that, and the business doesn't make the positive impact it displays on commercials.

The business world here in africa is terribly wanting. If they build a new skyscraper business, who do they trade with? They buy up all the competition, monopolise the market or whatever, and then more people starve. They need to get reelected, give them food.

How about they all make a community fund? If they all sell their goats and stuff, they can put that money into a account where it earns interest and buy porridge and healthy food with that? The community will benefit, and the community will be able to dish out it's resources to the community.

How about they keep the older goats to make new goats and sell their young goats to the market as they are actually worth something? Then they can add to the capital of this community fund.

I find it strange that the state over in somalia just lets them throw food away. I think the answer for africa might be communism! If you think about it, comparing the life style of a russian or chinese to the state of africa way back then leaves a lot to be desired from the africans. This means the average ifestyle will go up in africa and not down.

Why didn't communism work for russia and china? Well, poor planning and stuff

could be averted this time around - remember practice makes perfect. I am sure there will be more than enough food that way for people.

Communism might also curb the fighting in africa. If there is a way to curb fighting, it is to give the people what they want, but, this way everyone restarts from a new vantage and things are forgotten. The main reason they are fighting is because of farm lands and water, but if they all share the calves and grain, [and get paid for it!] the easier they will find themselves living.

If the people want to be fed they should form a party that pledges to feed the hungry. With everyone voting for this party, it will take hold in the rural areas - as they have no services to deliver - and feed them accordingly. Everyone from there will vote for it, and with the money that is allocated to the party, they could buy the best foods for all the hungry people, as they have nothing else to spend money on - no other responsibilities.

The debt ceiling

It has been decided that America will raise the debt ceiling. This means they will degrade their credit rating. If this happens they will survive a bit longer, but debt on top of debt will result in not being able to pay those either, and then there will be something like a rolling stone gathering moss, or a snowball descending the slopes getting bigger.

I suggest that they take their credited money - or money owed to them - and write that off along with their own debt. They say, for example, if Nigeria owes them one hundred million dollars, they simply take that and write it off and write off their own debt up to a hundred million dollars. This is tidy, and I cannot see any problem with doing this simple exercise, do you?

America is owed a hell of a lot of money. Israel, Haiti, Japan and many African countries owe money to them.

What I am saying is that they can cancel their debts and eventually it won't be all this empty space, but rather much less debt.

For every dollar lent or owed there is a corresponding dollar coming back. Each dollar lent is worth a dollar, basically, and they can cancel off one side if they cancel off the other. Eventually they will only owe money to themselves and the fed, which they can also write off.

Voila, no more debt. If they owe money to themselves they can just ignore it, yes? I mean what is the point of owing money to yourself? They don't develop that much do they?

Social mathematics

Sounds like structured determinism and physics mixed together.

I am sure we can apply this to non living things too, and predict the future, because if all living things have a 'fate', then definitely non living things would too based on the actions of the living, only reacting, yes?

I would like to see an example please, unless this is under construction too!

What about environment? The environments we live in dictate our influences from outside, like having to walk uphill sometimes, maybe around a wall?

I think there are a lot of other factors to think about, and in the end you will need a computer to show the answer, which is a product that you can sell, yes?

How about including the weather? That will play a part in how well you dress, what you wear, what trigger colours affect the people around you, and so forth...

Beauty plays a big part in happiness, and happiness affects moods, and moods affect outcomes of socialising. What if they had an itch while talking? This is mindblowingly enormous!

But the most important thing is not that it is the most attractive action, but that the person takes the path of least resistance, like water down a mountain forming into multiple streams, not randomly going left and right.

But if I am not mistaken, things can be simplified into your concepts on your site. Those you have been working with for years so I am sure they are the biggest.

Would you say if you have an emotional pull towards something, along with a physical pull, but have a financial pull away from it, the amount of factors should balance out and then if there are many versus a few you can see which way it goes?

How about a drug addict? All the 'pulls' are there except for finance, resulting that they cannot afford the drug? Then they steal or rob, and that is added to your equation? Then they go to jail, resulting in a 'societal presence' being added?

I really think you should add a resistance from those around them, laws enforced by people, societal norms if you will. That and finance will have greater influence on the outcomes of the actions or flow of motion would they not?

I would like to find the path of least resistance myself. I am sure you are onto something.

I have been trying to explain magic for a while myself, do you believe in magic? If you were to cast a spell, then there is magic. Everything magic, the way you place your rake up

against a wall is even magic, depending on which way you put it there, because magic is not unnatural, it is rather scientific, not 'cultural.'

So back to your social mathematics. If you were to add great influence or minor influence you would affect your actions, but that might not be necessary, what do you think? As I showed you in my example, it doesn't matter on the weather if you are a drug addict, but rather that you have a 'box' full of influences outweighing your other influences, usually financial, yes?

I think that I understand that I need to see your workings in action to get an example, and then I will substitute the real meanings for variables.

Magic is about, well, I practice nature magic. Nature has no conscious so will all blend together as one thing ultimately. There is no higher sense of being, which I attribute in human beings to being a heightened sense of fear, which causes us to ask questions, and then we ask what is a human. This higher sense can only come from stimulus, which means that the brain accepts all stimulus currently. I have no doubt if over a few eons there will be cats and dogs asking what they are, if there is a need for a heightened sense of fear, or, if they are afraid. Monkeys were afraid, being omnivores they had no natural weapons to fight with, like teeth and claws, making them scared, and over a long time this constant fear resulted in a need to feel safe and asking more questions, and that was coded into their DNA. Well that is my view anyway.

Now, nature will always react in the same way to anything as it has no conscious - it is reactive. There is no such thing as being proactive, as every action is merely a reaction to stimulus.

I play with wasps and hornets and try to summon them. I can do this by symbolism, if I were to hold a ball in my hand and run around the garden, they would react as if in NFL, trying to tackle me. I can also summon birds to me by dancing for them.

That is content. The science, which is what I believe you have on your hands whether you like it or not, is based on determinism. If you have ever heard of determinism, then I am sure you will agree.

Now when you do anything in the universe it affects the rest of the universe, through reactions. Seeing as how you only react to stimuli, and take the path of least resistance, you may determine the outcome, as you do with your social mathematics. If you were to sprinkle two handfuls of corn to chickens, that will not only affect how much corn they get but rather the fact that you fed them two handfuls would influence on your own life. These numbers are common in witchcraft, as maths affects the whole world, as a litre of milk is actually a thousand milliliters. But to say that these are human terms is still 'art', and language is art, and arts are scientific too, as everything reacts, yes?

Now when you think that you are practising an art, you are actually observing either a visual communication or a sonic communication usually. If you were to observe music, there is a science to it. Ever reading, which I proved on another website, is said out in

syllabells in your mind, meaning rhymes are attractive to us, and even the amount of syllabells in a word make you attracted to it or not. Look at a woman, they will reflect the beauty of beauty science, and I am sure you have heard of that. So if one art is a science, then all arts are sciences.

So, as in my example, if you throw the chickens two handfulls, you also make them hear two handfulls, affecting them emotionally and mentally, as well as yourself - maybe you actually think you are under feeding them in broad terms, maybe you like to feed them more in broad terms, or maybe you think they should be fed that amount to keep them healthy and not sleepy like too much eating does to them as something more close up - less broad, more specialised.

So, seeing as how arts are scientific, and you want your 'idea' to be as accurate as possible, it is also a science! So is magic a science.

Magic can make people fall in love. How? Well the person casting the spell causes electrons to flow to the other person and envelope them and changes thier nervous system. All magic is based on electrons, as the mind causes the desired reactions in your own body, and then travels to the other person, but this is very weak for some people. The spell simply influences the nervous system of the other, and acts like stimulis coming in, and then the body reacts. Love spells affect people and are commonly used in the world of magic.

But how does a financial spell work? Spells to get you more money go to people that can influence your finances. This could be like sent to everyone, as everyone is connected to each other via esp, a huge web that covers the whole universe. These people, all of them, hear this spell, which is cultural, which is art, which is scientific, and then there are reactions.

I am really interested in hearing more of your social maths.

I finthing on choice to be confusing. As I have learned through determinism, there is never a choice. If you say there can be a choice between two or three or more things, then where does it end?

For example I wanted to study Social Sciences or Physics. To do physics I would need to go back to grade twelve, so immediately I want to study social sciences. Then after a week I decided it would be better to do things I enjoy. Which is the path of least resistance? if determinism is to be believed, there is never a choice, but I find myself having two different ideas at two different points in time...

If everything is a reaction, as I believe it, then what am I reacting to? Shock? Resisting one thing led me to choose the other until I decided that it was worth it, so, if that is normal, then maybe you should enter a 'time' variable into your 'factor list.'

Every outcome is the path of least resistance, because, if you want to chop your hand off, and that is the path of least resistance, you will, due to other factors. If you observe someone taking a 'hard path', that too is the path of least resistance, because of thier own minds state of being, because of thier history of stimuli leading to such a person.

Magic explained

I believe in magic. I believe when we have science enough in the future we can replicate any spell with science. I would like to first discuss crystal balls.

The common understanding of crystal balls is that people see things in them. I recently found out that they in fact are used in healing, as they are crystals that remove heat from the body by trapping it inside them. Being an earth element, the absord the hot air, and earth it so they must be good conductors.

With that in mind, what about water? Maybe bathing a lot will help you with the common cold? If you were to observe that bodies get hot when they are sick, this makes sense, yes?

Now, that is pretty advanced for us, yet far back. This has been done before, and I suppose we may have stumbled upon it eventually.

If we were to observe something like a love spell though, I know that you need a candle and an item of the person's. You are supposed to sing to the person with the candle lit and the flame will conduct the energy over to the other person through atoms as if it were exciting them along the way, like esp. This 'vibration' will cause them to think of you, and maybe if the song is good enough - rhymes enough - they will fall in love with you? This is because the rhymes will make a 'laugh' in the nervous system, and then they will like the feeling, as everyone likes to laugh. Think of how much you laugh at a clever song? Song is supposed to be the most powerful form of known witchcraft, so bear with me please.

If you were to sing to someone face to face, I suppose thier sub conscious would pick it up and become mesmerised with the person. Think of how people sing the songs they like when they are down? This is a reaction to feeling down of course. The fire though, how will we replicate that? Well, it was common in the days of witch craft to burn a candle between the two people when courting over dinner - another misunderstood lost art that is carried over by man kind?

So, you got your flame. Flames make people see, bombarding the senses, and it is beautiful, so, this is another assault on the nervous system! Good. It all makes sense. Using the candle from far away may carry the visuals over with esp? Possibly.

Now, the secrets of love spells are revealed! If you were to observe singing in

church, maybe god told the people to do that when he spoke to them long ago as a way for them to make him love them? Possible? Sensible!

So, modern scientific witch craft calls for a light source and a song. This should work on women, but for the women they might have to show some leg! Oh well. But at least there is the possibility of it working, why not give it a go? But I still cannot place my finger on why you need a candle!

So, the candle... If there was to be a candle it gives off warmth too. When people feel in love they feel warm in thier hearts. If there was a way to carry the song over to the person then the fire must warm thier hearts when they think of them, yes? Maybe you chould do this with a bon fire?! Think of ancients praying for rain - they made a pretty big fire indeed! Maybe this was to persuade the gods that they were lovable enough to let it rain? You never know!

So, the fire needs to warm thier hearts. This can also be done with exercise, so, if you were to sing to your loved one while they were exercising, well, that might be a big ask.

Then again, warming someone's heart, well, in a summer month it might be easier - like spring. all the animals come out to mate in spring - when it is warm. How often don't people snuggle under sheets and feel in love? So, you want it to be hot or really warm.

Another thing about love spells is the item of theirs. If you love someone, you hold them near, hence the item.

So love spells are not that hard to understand or replicate.

I find that throwing bones is a complicated affair. If you think about it, and all things are determined, then throwing bones would make the thrower feel something or think of something about the 'question' and then get an impressio for the message back to the 'customer.' Is there credibility to it?

If you were to think about it, the witch doctors believe it, and stay in business. What about horrorscopes? They have a loyal following, and it had to start somewhere. I believe in horrorscopes, but that the new arts have lost a lot along the way from studying the planets. The lie of the planets, especially ours, reflects the enrgies in our world and how we feel, how others feel, and what is felt between us, so, socially, there should be something to it.

Now, if we were to observe the throwing of bones, how does the witch doctor read them? Is this something special about them - the doctors - Or can anybody do it? I believe if they can we can!

Now i don't know a lot about witchdoctors, but we have information relating to the bones of the chicken. Let's say the bones fall far apart - let's say that has something to do with it? This would mean the person that is enquiring with the witch has made an impression on the universe and the bones have fallen a certain way. that is the mythical hub hub about it, but we want to know how, not why!

So, the bones have fallen far apart. If we were to observe this, we would find that the impression left on the witch by the querant has altered thier mind and they have thrown them according to how they feel about the person. This comes down to how the planets have made the querant and the witch feel, so there is something here linking them, if only mumbo jumbo. There already is a link between divinations.

If the bones fall far apart, once more, the witch likely threw them hard. This is because of a desire to see what is asked with authority, demanding with great force that they tell them something. This could be a more accurate description of how they need to fall, so, if they fall far apart, then the energies surrounding the query are aggressive - the planets are making things work quicker.

Before we can go any further with the bones, we now need to observe the lie of the planets. The moon affects our tides, so, if they were to affect things on earth, maybe all solar bodies do the same? If there was a relationship, what would it be based on? How can planets so far away affect us here on earth?

I suppose the best way to answer this is with the help of an astrologer, but i don't have one! The lie of the planets affects the pull and push of our solar system, so if a moon, our moon, can affect things here with regards to tides, and we observe one world consciousness, then maybe there is more to it? If the planets were to represent other things, as they are big and the moon is small, maybe they pull atoms away from earth or something, affecting the 'tides' of our 'energies?' But now for one world consciousness...

One world consciousness is based on energies. If you believe in esp then you will believe that innate objects can block energies or open them up on earth where we live. The energy from the sun is shared with all planets in our solar system, so, if there is a connection between the gamma rays of our solar system and the reflections on planets, as when we see we do not see the object but rather the reflecting light off of it through our eyes, then we would observe that the planets also reflect things off of them. We cannot see the planets because they are too far away, but we can see stars, and stars are accepted into the horoscope too. Of course if the sun was on the other side of the solar system, we would see totally different stars at night because we would be looking the other way at night! Just a thought...

So, the planets affect energies here on earth, but, how does that correlate to your birthday? If you were born when the solar system was set a certain way, maybe it was the lie of the planets in relation to earth and the sun at the time. How does this affect you though, you are older now, and things have changed? Well, if you were to observe the feeling of your birth, it was very traumatic. If the lie of the planets

were to repeat at a certain time, the energies we feel but are not conscious of might lead to extreme discomfort or comfort in the time we are in now. If there was a relationship, maybe it is when certain planets were in line with earth at the time. This all seems very complicated for a ancient astrologer to work out, but they all agree, yes?

So you have your energies feeling a certain way at a certain time. Maybe they are more sensitive at other times, maybe that affects the way they throw the bones. When they throw them, do they read them like a book or dice? No, I think they feel a certain way. Opening yourself up to feeling makes you more sensitive, and then you feel what the energies of the bones direct at you, like the moon and tides, like the planets and horoscopes.

So, does it work? If it works how will it work for you? The only way to find these answers is to test and re test the things we know about them and apply science of what we know to them.

have been told by a witch "to cast a luck spell you need to carve the nordic luck rune onto a green candle and burn it, then sing 777 with as much force as you can, and to do this in the direction of the mother goddess freya, facing north."

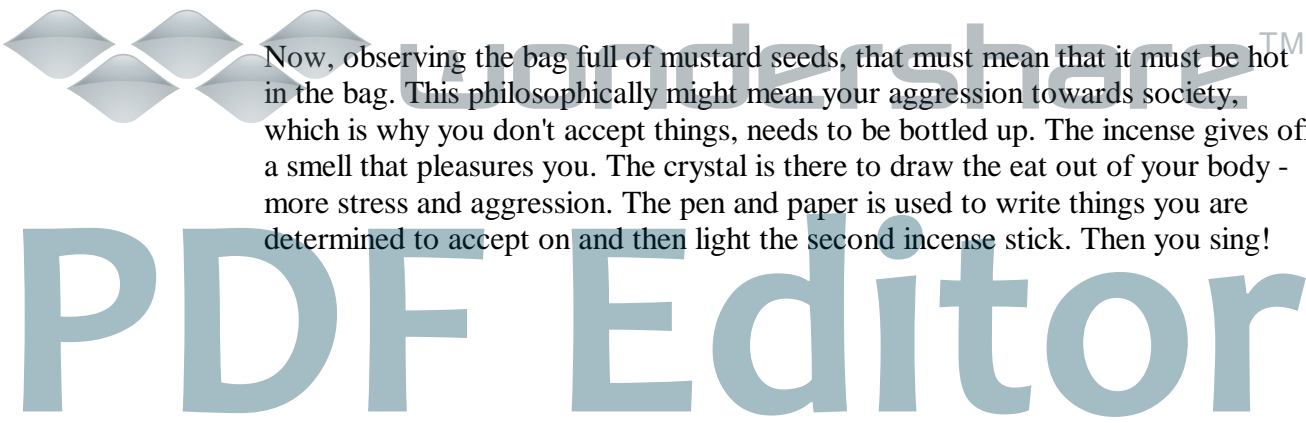
Another witch told me "to make a luck powder, you need to combine together 2 parts vertivert, 2 parts all spice, 1 part nutmeg and 1 part calamus and this will bring positive charges to your life."

So, that is the easier way to make a luck spell, or two of them, but i find the one to investigate to be the second, as it relates to my previous observations in the love spell.

So, what does rubbing herbs together mean? This will have an atomic reaction, not like nuclear, but on an atomic level. Maybe it makes you smell nice for those around you? Maybe good luck comes from wearing deodorant?! Of course using these herbs exactly in your deodorant will attract the most luck as you deal with people, they will feel more secure with you, more attracted to you, or even trust you more. .

I am reading an acceptance spell. The witch says that the spell requires a 'mojo bag', a few mustard seeds, a piece of paper, a pen, a small crystal and two sticks of incense.

Now, observing the bag full of mustard seeds, that must mean that it must be hot in the bag. This philosophically might mean your aggression towards society, which is why you don't accept things, needs to be bottled up. The incense gives off a smell that pleases you. The crystal is there to draw the eat out of your body - more stress and aggression. The pen and paper is used to write things you are determined to accept on and then light the second incense stick. Then you sing!



So, to get someone to accept things, they need to cool off - jump in the pool or sea - get all the heat out of them with the mustard seeds being there to be cooped up - leave the engine of your car running - and the incense to make you think pleasant things as you feel the ecstasy. If you think about it, writing the things on paper you want to accept is just self realization.

Now we can see how drawing the aggression and stress out of you could be achieved by having a day at the beach and getting someone else to rub you with sun tan lotion. This massage is likely to relieve stress, and the less stress you have, the better you feel about life.

But, if i were to suggest a healthier acceptance spell, maybe a jog around the block will do? Those emo junkies won't know what hit them! Bloody narcissists!

Tarot is another form of magic that was too advanced for primitive man to 'make up', so it must be a gift from somewhere else. Be it aliens or angels, it is here. The way tarot works is to place them cards in a specific order for the past, present or future. Let's just do it normally for the present, I cannot remember what the future spread is like. The way to do this is to randomly shuffle the cards. If determinism is right, and this only works if determinism is right, the cards shuffled by the person, thinking of the querant, will determine whether the future is rosy or not. It also goes into great detail about what the future holds. This can be simulated with machines too! Take a look at this site...

[FREE Tarot Readings](#)

On this site you may have your tarot read for free and quite accurately. It works on randomisers and things, but, if you look into it carefully and from your unique perspective, then you will see key words in the following information that correspond to your situation. That site is for determining the future though.

So, if this site is to be believed, then your name or representation of yourself is needed, then things work 'randomly'. we want to know how the random stuff works, yes?

If the way to see into present or future is to represent yourself with symbols, in this case letters, then it should be easy to figure out. You take your name and think about yourself, then shuffle the cards. The best way to shuffle cards is for a long time, as that gives them the most space to get away from the original 'set.' This should represent the one world consciousness coming into play, as mental energy makes you keep shuffling or stop shuffling, it should be that the planets guide your shuffling, just like in all divinations.

Instead of shuffling cards, let's use a telescope to observe planets? Who are we? Well, we would be the vantage of acquiring the telescope and looking into the cosmos. If you read about horoscope guides,

[Planets and Signs in Zodiac Astrology - Daily Stars and Planets Today](#)

You will find that each planet influences an aspect of your life, especially your birth sign.

So, if you had a telescope, which is quite expensive, we will be able to see how planets are arranged and affect us. What about that new planet, niburu? Will that affect all of us?

Looking through your telescope, you need to observe the lie of the planets. If your planet is in line with earth, take this as a good sign, as they follow a gamma ray burst through the earth onto that planet. This means, as gamma rays penetrate earth, that the energy from you will be taken partially over to that planet. If that happens, you influence the thing that influences you! This means, if all your fellow scorpions or whatever are letting off energy, they are influenced by the planet, and influence the planet. As everyone always strives to do well in life, and then again do nasty things in the ghettos, then you will see a 'karma' coming back to you in the forces that you give off.

But, how does the planet affect you, as clearly you affect it!

Well, if you were to observe the first time you receive energy it will be comforting to you for the energies to be the same in the universe as well. Comfort at your mother's arms, or the horror of killing your mother during child birth which will become negligent in the comfort of a nurse, will still be comfort from those energies you connect with.

If the planet was to have a gravitational pull, and all bodies have this, then a slight pull of your mind towards it might be like the planet pulling you towards it in line with the earth - pulling you into the earth! This means that your energies will be pulled down and you will feel heavy, so maybe it is not good to have the planets inline?

But what are these energies? If you think about it, they must be electrically based on your nervous system.

If the planets are wide and far apart, they will drag your energies all over the place, disorienting you. Hmm, maybe it is good to have them in a straight line? These energies affect everybody, so it will also be like a one world consciousness. Then everyone will be in a good mood, focused their energies, and so forth. It might even affect people's life forces, if there is such a thing.

So, back to the tarot. If you were to shuffle the cards, the energies of the planets will draw them into a 'sync.' this can be explained by gravity pulling them down at regular intervals to speak with you. Sound weird? Does to me!

If you were to have the planets talking to you, for some bizarre reason, how do they think? I would hazard a guess that the information is like that philosophical sector of 'informationalism' where information is carried over without being 'conscious.' Maybe someone could help me here? Oh well, never had help before!

So, information in the form of communication is derived from the planets to the cards. This happens with magnetism, atomic reactions, and other factors. This will

leave the cards representing the message.

When someone is healthy, they are warm, but when they get sick, they heat up. Many people thought this was good for you, but it is actually bad! The body needs to cool down so that the body can function. When you are sick, try to be out in the cold as much as you can - think of a headache? is it good to wear a hat then, or hold your head?

A alchemist recently told me how to heal with crystals. Crystals if you remember absorb heat. The way to do it traditionally is to place a 'pulse' of your energy into the crystal, then let it float in water. the water then becomes the healing elixer, ok?

Now, scientifically, since we know the crystal takes heat out of the water, it makes it colder. The pulse gets earthed in the crystal as the crystal is not a conductor, but when it is earthed it negates, yes? That part is therefore really old and traditional, so let's skip it?

If you were to observe all the water becoming drained of heat, maybe you should follow up with the 'signs of the times?' Just drink ice water! This will cool your insides down, as you know that bacteria loves to breed in warm places!

a new kind of 'elixir' could be hydrogen gas. Breathed in this gas would cure you of any ailment that is not lethal, yes?

I have recently downloaded the necronomicon, and there is a spell in there to rise spirits to speak to, so let's analyse that and see if we can, with science, release spirits from their eternal rest? This could answer a lot of questions, as it is said that once you die you will know everything that has happened. Most educational. But how would we support a spirit once it is here? Surely it does not need food or rest, we can just 'raise' it talk to it - think what we could do talking to jesus or something? A good idea? I thought so!

So, to call this spirit you need to make a circle on the floor to protect yourself or you might be attacked in magical belief systems. This is fairly easy to replicate, just lay some chalk on the floor. This is because the earth element, being an opposite of air, will keep the spirit away from you, I guess. If we were to rather make a metal containmen area for all the spirits we hope to 'conjure', then it would be easier, yes? This is standard in all labs, so nothing to worry about there...

Now, it says you need a plinth or alter to put an image of the spirit you wish to call. Then, you need to sing a song, a song that does not rhyme - this goes against what I believe - and then you speak and send the spirit back to wherevr it is from. The necronomicon says that all spirits come from the same place though, through a god of the undead, which is contrary to main stream belief, but we will assume they come from heaven, yes?

This spell would be first to put an image carved out of wood onto the 'alter.' This

will be where the spirit is found and appears. This could be simulated by taking a phot of the person out and pitting it there, or if science were to have a say, or rather me myself and i, I would guess that you would need to draw a person with lasers. THis could be done by emitting a outline of the person's face you siwh to call, any random face could be used and probably get a result, and then you would need to keep this etching 'alive' all the while.

Then you need to open 'gates.' This will be simulated by ignoring the gates, as we are using science to conjure our 'phantom', so wouldn't need to sing and dance and all that.

Then you need to invoke the spirit with your voice. This can be explained as if the spirit were somewhere else and needs to hear you. Simplified further, we could emit music from a computer to sing to the spirit, maybe gathering artistic spirits, or, divine beings, if there is such a thing. This should arouse a spirit to come to our laser pointer area and converse with us, or do i need to do more work on it?

Who are we?

I myself am a parent, but after reading the thread on that disturbing children's book, I am not sure of a lot of things. Parents decide what thier children do, but who are we to tell them what to do? What if our neighbours are better parents? Do we know what we are 'programming' them to do? A few of you athiests would argue that a healthy jog around the block would be better than going to church on sundays, but what do we know?

If the wise men are right, and the wise assume humility, what is a parent that thinks they know best?

This means there is 'lawlessness' that needs curbing. How would we do it? How would we enforce it? What do we set as law? There needs to be a law, and letting your kids drop out of maths, or, giving your kids condoms could be bad for them, and therefore illegal! Some parents in the ghettos even send thier kids out to steal!

The only way I can find common ground is in the society we live in. What we think is good must be programmed upon us, so as to curb this lack of common ground.

Am I overreacting?



PDF Editor

Strikes

Everyone strikes around this time each year that is paid by the state. This means rate increases and other service costs. That leads to higher taxes eventually, and then the people striking pay higher taxes, then they need more money, and so forth.

The way out of this is to reduce taxes, but that would lead to not enough money coming in.

I suggest a one percent increase in taxes paid by the whole country across the board. They can then pay them what they need as a 'country worker' is a fraction of the total people in the country.

Desmond tutu suggests we tax wealthy white people more. This would mean that those that can now cannot and we all live in poverty. That stands to some reason as they are not creating jobs for the poor, bearish as they are.

All the money is tied to the bank accounts. If they had a total of these accounts, as each bank operates under the guise of serving the world, we would have to start in Europe to find all the Absa and other banks headquarters. If they made a move to hedge on all these accounts, lend that to the state, then the state could pay off some of the national debt. This would lead to less inflation due to debts.

Hell they could all just wipe away all debts. Who loses? The banks will then have money coming in to be saved, and so forth. Put into the hands of the state this cannot fail, put into the hands of citizens it will fail.

So, all the debts are wiped away. Those creditors or whatever lends money was never going to see it anyway. I find it funny how the state operates, it still revolves around guidelines for establishing fighting forces to protect countries. These things were a topic of the past, what with civil wars and the like. Keeping a fighting force is stupid, keeping a police force is good. As long as each country looks at each other as a way to make money off of, there is no hope. As soon as the debts are wiped away, and are more strictly enforced, we can then start to avoid the crunch coming our way soon as the population spirals out of control.

Then again this started out of line of striking - people letting the state know they are unhappy.

Who stands to lose on a national debt? People are getting paid back in order to pay back, ring a rosies style. This big hole just sucks up all the money!

Look at it this way; if one person pays back another, and at the end the reserve of

Konstantinoble is being paid back, where is the circulation? Where is the growth?

Taxing debts would go down well. For each dollar you pay back to a country, you should tax them, [income tax!] and then the spiralling out of control amounts could be 'squished'. If you pay back as much as you lend then your debt stays level, but if you don't want to wipe away all debts, then just find a way to stabilise before a recession comes and there are people fighting for food and water in every country. To avoid this we need development. If you don't want to tax rich people more, put some of their money into development. If things go this way, we will all be Assads behind high walls paying soldiers to find food for us, or be out there demanding the food come our way. It can all come good for another thousand years, but we need development urgently.

So, if the debts are wiped away everybody wins. Those amounts won't cripple the reserves they are owed to as the reserves do not owe anything, and not owing anything means they cannot go bankrupt.

To generate the money coming through each month the state should buy more businesses. They have money in hand, so by buying more businesses they will generate more monthly income. This will help combat the national debt, but, who do they owe money to?

If they were to observe the debts they owe, they should try to pay them off one at a time, instead of a little here and there all the time. This will mean they will owe a whole category less each year.

To pay for the strikes they could just raise taxes, not income tax that is visible, but revert to a sixteen percent vat rating. This means they will pay more for their goods they buy, coming from everyone, and it will affect the rich too, just as Tutu wants. If they want to adjust tax rates on foods, then they should observe that it will affect the poor as well.

If a typical person goes to buy foodstuffs each day, they will spend about thirty rand a day on living. That means that they will spend four rand on tax, and upping the tax rate will get the state another fifty cents a day. This means, over thirty million regular buyers who have jobs, they will add three times and six zeroes to the revenue, making another fifteen million rand a month. Let's say there are one hundred thousand workers for the state, that makes them another three hundred rand a month. Their average salary is say three thousand rand a month, so they will see an increase of ten percent. By adding another two percent to the income tax as well, they can take another thirty million by two hundred rand, making six hundred million rand. This spread over all the state workers means an increase of six hundred million by one thousand workers, making it six hundred thousand rand! That means the state employees, at the expense of the 'rich', will be able to make double their previous income!

Of course there will be money left over each month to pay off the debts, and with them paid off they can rule that off the expenditures of the state. This is redistribution of wealth, and if the state then buys up more businesses, they can lift the poor high and dry of

the terrible conditions they are subject to at present, and build more houses, schools, hospitals and such. They could even have afforded to buy that police headquarters in Johannesburg.

So forget about taxing the foodstuffs, raise income tax for the poor, harming them to the tune of a few rands, and resulting in millions in revenue, and paying more salaries with job creation.

Budget

As you can see there seems to be balance in this budget we have.

What if there was to be a freeing up of funds by selling out of date equipment in the military to rebels in the world?

The pivotal point is housing - people need to have houses before they can work. This means that there should be more put aside for this. They could also sell off the social services network to other parties so that they may benefit from taxes - people buy into social services up to forty nine percent and receive taxes into their own pockets, but the lump sum could lead to greater housing subsidies, leading to more employment, leading to a greater economic situation. They could also pay back some of the money they have lent, as that is escalating too. Or... they could sell the social services off completely! This means the people keep their jobs, service quality - now treated like a business - needs to shape up, and the state has a lovely opportunity to employ more people as they no longer pay the salaries of those people. This means two businesses, nearly as much tax money, and a great lump sum for their efforts. This will lead, as I mentioned, to more money ultimately.

Look at it this way, much money is tied up. When the money is let loose it will escalate faster than just taxing new businesses alone. This is the way forward I am sure!

Strip the economic affairs department clean! It sucks up money and gives nothing. If the people that work there want to work they can become contractors and submit their stuff to the state as a contractor does. This means even more money to pay back the national debt and pay for housing, which leads to jobs. With a lot of people fretting over this... you could have a team of ten people with computers doing it I am sure. Maybe that is where all the money is wasted, and it consumes one hundred and fifty billion a year. With so many people making plans, well, what are the plans? To phone China and ask for more investment? Please! If they had this all poured into economic affairs and then they all come up with plans for the country, any economist can do this. Contract it out!

I find this to be the way forwards. If the Democratic alliance can get rid of the rubbish that people think about them and the system, and that they want someone that provides for them, stop thinking of the future and think of the now. Do not sign into big deals that will take years to gain anything, cut and run! Do not develop, sell! If you have an oil field, sell it. Keep the capital, invest in the bloody housing that people want. If they do not do this

they will not win and then they will fall behind further. Let's look at it this way?

[big budget]---->[invest]---->[massive interest]
.....V.....V
.....slow rewards].....[no immediate cash in hand]
.....V.....V
.....lost potential further growth].....[tepid!]
.....V
[greater debts piling up from more of these 'investments']

(As you can see having less now and more later leaves you with less now and much less later. These things will even degrade due to inflation and strikes with development.)

or my plan...

[country]---->[revenue]< ----[sell resources]
.....V.....V
.....more money now].....[use South African ports]
.....V.....V
.[more options]---->[more money now!]

Now we see money growing into something great, for everybody, even me! Yes yes yes!

The only thing to do is go for it now, not plan for the future - that is for bankers to play with and even they would be fools not to see it this way.

Now how do we stop strikes?

[a] Get rid of Cosatu. Civil war?

[b] Include employers rights, like deamed so by the Human rights court in Europe, or off to the international criminal court. People were force fed to give up slavery, and I can see no reason why the ANC cannot be forced to give up this or face criminal charges. Someone somewhere is suffering, and if the employer goes down, everyone suffers. If the worker is fired, then there wouldn't have been a shortage of workers would there? Taking food off of one person's table and placing it on another person's isn't against the law, so, for the benefit of South Africa, please come save me, um, them!

[c] Kill all the Jews!

[d] Arrest people for jay walking while they strike!

I think there are plenty of options now and the houses can be built if the materials are deposited now. Maybe it will be a token to other countries too? They don't complain, but think if someone has a house, they can work, and would probably want to anyways because it will put fresh food on the table. Begging for scraps cannot be that great as a choice, yes?

The only way that the da can win and bring about positive change is for the anc to get off the horse of fear. Do you want a educated man as your boss or an uneducated woman that is popular? There is a legacy that comes from the anc, but, a legacy does not feed and teach. It was a hard fight, it is over. Thre won;t be another fight, another hitler, because there is no desire for one. If someone was to make stupid threats then they would be decapitated immediately. The prospect lies in promises - has the western cape gone into apartheid? Has the western cape not been scrutinized too much? What is supposed to happen? There is only so much time, and the fact that the id - a party of colour - can join up with the da means that there is cooperation and sharing of ideas. Each party must produce for thier people or lose votes, so, if there needs to be a challenge met it is the priviledged anc with thier stacked opinions from the people where they do not need to produce! They simply just say this or that and mean none of it, but that is because there is no pressure.

If there needs to be more jobs then they need to provide them. Ask the da if they want to make new jobs for the people through new state owned businesses that hire people, and ask them if they would do this. Now ask the anc why they are not doing it! There is lots of money in the country at present with a great industrial sector I saw a report of on the news, so that means they can hire more people and the people can make thier own plan.

Does somebody get something for nothing? How then can the people get something from the anc! They give the anc something, and they get nothing. If you look to the western cape there is the change of taxes and they get something back. So, instead of asking if you get something for nothing, most of the people in the black areas should be asking why they give something and get nothing!

Now I ask you, how educated were thier parents?!

As you my be able to tell I am firmly behind the DA. If they were to bring true democracy to the country, as is the case in other african countries, then they would have the democracy. The ANC does very little for the people, but the people are brain washed into voting for them. The 'mood' of voting against apartheid i prevailing, as that is evidently what they are doing! It is not a vote for something, it is a vote against aprtheid. It is not a vote for Zuma, but for freedom the people see being taken away from them.

How can they choose living in shacks over living in basic housing? What do the parents think bringing their children up in a squatter camp? If they were to vote for thier children it must be for education. Look at cape town - it has always been da, and now it has it has the best stanadards for education anywhere in the country. Surely education means something to the da, and if it means something to the da then the future matters to them. Where have you heard of mud huts for learners in the western cape?

The anc is full of people ot looking forwards, neither at now, but backwards. How often do they suggest new movements? They look back at the telecoms, they look back at lost oppurtunities with the power stations that are now overloaded, they look back at the racist white people. The people hear them and look back at aparthied, the people look back at riots, and the people look back at evictions.

Why was there apartheid? Well, it was the result of the political power that the national party had. What if the AWB came to power. Think about that, would they evict people and face sanctions? Would they try something that didn't work again? If you look to the middle east where the majority is Arabs attacking Israel, you have to know that the world hates both of them! They hate the Arabs and the Jews! In South Africa we have a capable white people and an incapable black people. If the black people in south africa think they can get sympathy from the rest of Africa after their stupid 'movements' to date, they will get none. Not in Asia, not anywhere will they find sympathy. The white people have been sidelined and look at what has happened? Cell phones everywhere, oh and shacks. Were people living in shacks back in the day? Were the people not educated properly? There are supposed to be a lot more opportunities in south africa, but that is because of the gdp. If you look around there are plenty of black people with skills to fill vacancies, so they must have been educated in apartheid.

I personally would go without the beach and riding upstairs on buses in exchange for houses! The ANC made a promise, the da can fix it - each person working is worth money, and each person in a house is able to work.

Do not vote for something other than what you sign for. Are you voting for freedom, it is here. Why keep paying for last years bread all the time? Are you voting against white people? There are more white people in the ANC than in the DA. Are you voting for the future, or voting for something that is long gone?

Or, for more voter education, the state could circulate a guide with pictures so everyone can read it. Maybe a cute cartoon where the people are liberated by this great man, and this great man doesn't know what he is doing, but the guy after him does, and this buffon comes to the scene and makes a total mess of it.

One of the things that the parties need to get use to is hecklers. If are heckled they have to be polite - but you get respect if you show a spine. Shout at them, do not remain cool calm and collected, it will only irritate you. If you keep crawling for second best you may as well go for the whole 'pot' and be happy afterwards. The people you let down will also be happy, as they will feel a unity with those that do not crawl. Have you ever watched the tension when someone comes to a new land diplomatically? If that is how you need to live... what justifies that tension and political correctness? Feeble, slow, outdated rubbish!

Now, when it comes to voter education, they need to hold the people off from the ANC by showing them they have had the same part for about two decades and nothing has been done. The actual party is comprised of the same people with a different political face - these parasites will eat away at the moral fibre and keep their own noses clean.

If you look at the DA they will see that they regularly change places - that you earn your place. If it works as if some people stay in because they are friends with each other, that this is some 'club' where they all drink and do nothing, then that is not top notch. They

need to earn thier places!

Oh but they have done something! They have provided the country with a constitution that makes it nearly impossible for law to proceed. ere ever was something stupid done it was making such a constitution. In having technical things in terms and not common sense, they have made it impossible for the people to have justice - they either favour one of the people in any case, but are not too clear, with a lot of ifs and buts by each lawyer. I propose this rubbish be thrown out and common sense installed, cleaning up the law and courts no end I promise you.

Now, with voter education, they need to be shown the policies of the state. They should be handed out at schools for the parents to sign as if it were a part of thier homework, something they need to do with thier parents to complete a project for some or other subject. This will get the people talking about it for a while before the election and then there will be voter education! I propose that it all be done in colourful cartoons and then it shows the strengths and values of each party, and for those parents that care, the histories of the parties with delivery of 'goals'.

Maybe making new promises could work. If you look at America and Europe, South America and lots of Asia, you will see that democracy works when voters are educated, and never has there been this slim a chance of one of the parties winning as in this country.

If there needs to be more education, where they show the pictures of each cd thier cabinet, and what each cabinet thinks of the country and what they can do for the people, maybe they could simplify the cartoon? They could use spades, grain, water, snitation, and put them in priorities where the child could read it to the parent.

I don't think the squatters are going to vote this time around. The DA should work on neutralizing this force, as it will be brain washed into voting for the ANC. If they can ask them if they want something they should vote for the DA - change - or if they are happy with the state of affairs - the ANC - or if they have lost hope and don't want to waste thier time, just to stay home. This should clear up a lot of the problems facing the DA.

Okay so we got voter education, a bunch o propaganda from other africans nd a history of faillure by the anc. What else could solidify the country for the DA? Maybe we should concentrate on another province? Either the eastern cape or Gauteng if you ask me!

To grab the Eastern cape there needs to be a view where the people cannot afford the service delivery paid by them to the state. This is a lot of votes but no man's land. Lett's get back to this later?

To grab Gauteng they need to appeal to the people that live in Soweto. There people have a lot of nothing! They have decent houses so the gaof promising housing will not work from the anc. This will be easier to win I think. If they were to promise or pledge better standards of living, in so much as they want to supply free internet, which costs maybe a hundred rand a month - a hundred rand off of the 'take'- and raise rates by twenty rand for this, they wouldbe better off with thier telkom setup which is ready to supply this for next

to nothing, as it is a huge take with the current system. Maybe if they promised every household a free computer? Buying in bulk means they could grab each computer for about a thousand rand, as a once off, over ten million people say living in decent houses with electricity, would come to a billion rand - but of course with the coffers full of money in the trillions they could easily afford this, in exchange for the country. Then they could promise each working person that goes into the CBD a better rail motion, if they have one at all. This should take about a year at most to incorporate, one year out of four or so, say, yes? The people of Soweto are not stupid, so will be able to weigh these things up and then see it can be given. They have thier housing already, so look forwards. Winning Guateng will be a piece of cake!

Okay, the masses in the Eastern cape will satisfy the majority vote - that is where the people stay!

For the DA to grab the Eastern cape they need to make the people in the city speak highly of them for the squatters - they need the churches which the black people love to attend to side with them. This means that they should promise law and order, by raising taxes by a percent they will never need to replace another item being stolen, never not find a loved one that has been slain - this will all go to police work, yes? This will get them excited about safety in the locations or camps, or whatever you want to call it.

This should bring the total votes to over fifty percent. But maybe there should be some more initiatives?

How about they afford the people a cell phone network that is state run? With the capital they have you could all recieve state run cell networks, simply buying all the resources in the country and turning the cell phone industry - which is very profitable - into a state run initiative. This will mean typical costs for cell phone calls! Everyone will be able to set this up, and will all pay say thirty rand a month for unlimited cell phone coverage from the state, maybe not buying all the assets of the country, but buying or sharing or renting a lt of them. This will nearly be healthy competition.

Surely with the west, east and Gauteng, the country will be won? Think of the overspill into other provinces?

But it would be to everyone's advantage that elections take place now. The judiciary could rule that the ANC is corrupt and that the people hear of thier 'investments'. This will make them more bad looking and then they can be wrestled by the other parties. One thing all people, even uneducated people, understand is "corruption" and 'thief', so spread the word.

The Anc is desperate for loyalty, so they keep the same old faces around for the sake of the people to vote for. They are clearly running out of time with Zuma. Zuma is already sixty eight, so, is not good for governance for anotheterm next time around. This means they will be voting for someone they need to look young. Thier future plan with the youth

league has fallen apart what with Julius in court soon, again, what with what the educated think of him, the only people that love him are fellow 'pigs' that forcefully throw their weight around, intimidating all the others of the 'slop drop.'

Now, there is no future for the ANC and the people want change now, so, why wait? Schedule the elections for next year already, well, the municipal elections begin next year if I am not mistaken, and that will be a chance to collect rates for the DA. With that revenue they can dip into their own coffers and try to fix everything as fast as they can, gaining more educated votes. This is not a long plan, they simply promise to fix what was fixed before the ANC came to power, maybe they could offer to give power over to the ANC in all sectors if they fail to deliver on this promise, or, they could try a 'mutiny'...

A mutiny would be where they go out of their way to fix things around the country with their own money, not worrying about a 'campaign' with the media or meetings - the usual voters will not vote for the ANC because they already know what has happened, yes? Then they could point to the ANC and show how much they are wasting a campaign, how much they waste on stupid posters and such! This will free up many millions for them to get started in fixing pipes, roads, and all under a DA flag. The residents will see this happening and then win the municipal elections, leading to more revenue, so it is a 'gamble' of sorts. If they were to post the ante with this form of campaigning - instead of posters limiting themselves to interviews for free by radio people - say they allow them to interview them if you know what I mean - then they could run a campaign based on what those educated dee jays recommend for the people. People try to phone premier Zuma all the time, but he doesn't see the good points of this happening. The system of entertainment could run a basic essentials only campaign for the DA, what with them not campaigning they will be curious and interview them with what they promise or are geared for this campaign, and then get their interviews they really want. Who knows, maybe they will want to hear from all the parties?

This municipal elections must be won next time around. I know this is very ambitious of me, but I recommend that they try for that first. The municipalities offer service delivery, so, especially in the East, they could win a lot of people over if they start right now, take it as a given that the people will vote - those that benefit - for the services they so badly need, yes? People are screaming for this bare essential service, so, they should start there I assume.

To get the right party to rule, and I mean right, we need to get the people aware. The mind set is not to worry about the future and the politicians worry about the future. If the DA was to enlist all the people of the army wish to concentrate on, and send them wide array messages about good will - not the president! - and things like that, maybe a happy birthday message, maybe a quick stats update, stuff like that, it will cost very little and reap lots of interest. People in camps and rural areas do not buy papers, but do own cell phones! Oh yes!

If the alliance were to capture MR Motlanthe into their wings they would stand a better chance yet. They could propose the 'gamble' and see if he buys it - a chance to really do

some good before he is out of the loop. They could promise him maybe a nice retirement package if he agrees, and then simply pay a fraction of thier costs over to him if the gamble fails. He could go into early retirement, maybe in the cape he could be offered perks? He must get so frustrated with having to handle all the serious things inside the anc to date - poach him.

Speaking of voices to lend, maybe they could borrow Mr tutu, and endorsement from him would be great. The people still see the tutu man as being affiliated with the anc, so, maybe they could get him seen with some da people having lunch - voter education is important, yes?

How about a visit from other african leaders, to speak of some investment or another? They could grab Morgan Freeman over for a visit and then he could do a radio interview about voter education - I guess he is respected by the people with the closed eyes and ears. The problem is that there needs to be a few black faces for the people to trust, yes?

How about they phone Presdent Obama and get a quick five minute endorsement on the issue. Thy could promis him a holiday for his family in an African place like Zanzibar, Mauritius or something with all the perks they can ge them - just what these higher society cannot afford for thier families is beyond me but I am sure there is something!

Then they could get, also, soccer stars to support them. Think of Lucas Radebe, he is well known. Get him to speak of education, and then voter education, and see what happens. I am sure he would agree to this sort of deal, he is not made of money is he?

How about the coaches? They could organise a bonus off season match where they play against the da, and then they could have a big laugh with the vision of the local stars from the shebeens working thier ways into the conversations of the families they go home to, yes?

It is a case here in South Africa where the masses turn a deaf ear to thier party and what it does scandal and corruption wise. This affects the country and them too! If it does not include service delivery, well, the people must have been brainwashed through repeating the freedom songs in church!

What needs to happen is for the church to hold a scenario or play. There should be a public hearing in every district everywhere in South Africa where the DA challenges the ANC, anyone from the crowd could answer. The DA needs to strike quickly, they need to send 'emisary' to every locale and cause a scene, any kind of scene that draws people into listening. This must therefore not be violent or aggressive, so I suggest that men be sent, as women are quick to start insulting each other. The ANC hides behind women being the beloved mothers of children, and therefore the DA should hide behind bread winners, taking an opposing stance to the one used by the ANC.

Then they could also try to make the people think about what the ANC is thinking! They should all think if they were Jacob Zuma, what would they be thinking about. They would surely say a lot of constructive things, but, where are they? This should cleave a deeper

wound into this bloated 'monarchy.'

There is still some misconceptions about apartheid. The blacks were not made into skaves they could not for a communist party. That is why Mr Mandela was released from jail, because he said that he would not join with te communists. It is proper for a democracy or republic to outlaw communism. It was an experiment that black people ride at the top of the bus, go to different pristine beached that you can check for photos of, and things like that. If another party was formed for democracy then they could have had black people in it.

The problem was that black people were not allowed to vote, and if they were there would have been no problem. This is the transition from slavery to freedom, so, they can look back and see the transition was just going slowly, and, way too slowly. It was inevitable that the black people would be able to vote. The national party was in power and the democratic party would have had it that black people would be allowed to vote, so they could win the elections, but also outlawing the ANC, because of communist ties.

So what are we left with now? Lots of fear about what happened long ago. The transition is over, the NP is gone. Today we are left with the remaining FF+ and they would have a few changes, but seriously they are not qualified to rule.

Now, what needs to happen is for the black people to look for a way to get something going. They need to get the right choices made. They need to look back at what happened back during apartheid and now recently what has happened since. The ANc was given a great infrastructure to do things with, and they have broken what they had recieved.

Imagine getting a barbecue for your birthday and then leaving it out in the rain... what the heck for? That is what has happened. There has been no building forwards, but rather muach feel good partying and ridiculous posturing by the leaders. This must stop and then we can move forwards, yes?

The way forwards is for changes to be made, or for the peope to do thier own jobs. The parliament is so ridiculous now that they have doubled their staff and will continue to make more clumsy leadership roles and then mess it up more. Every time that something changes hands it gets something added to it, making it more complex and heavier to process. This means that have done nothing but made a huge paper trail. That is looking back at what has happened recently, and then of course you could also look back at what happened long ago. That is looking back...

So, looking forwards, or even to the now, there can be no mistake other than what we have is stupid. There is nothing going for the people, and these jobs can eaisly be granted - easily - through state starting up businesses then selling them on the stock exchange to new owners, usually from overseas or blldy evil white dog stuff! Yuck! Maybe they will hire some black people? We know in todays world that all the igher jobs are held by white people, so, that is the same inevery country, as the culture means the had a head start.

When it is a white boss interviewing a few people, they look at white people as coming from a better class, so will behave better. Think of a squatter walking into a job, they don't know how to behave, yes? This behaviour is required because they will need to have knowledge of how to handle the post as being a gentleman or a lady, not street wise like a gangster or player, but someone that had a proper upbringing, or, went to school.

Now when you go to school you will learn how to behave properly, in a civil manner, so

you can get a job one day. They could easily pick a squatter or shack dweller and have them trained for computer literacy to fulfill their job, but it is down to behaviour that means the people living in civilized areas will get the jobs.

Also there could be some progress made by way of trying to make schooling free. Think of how great that will be, all schooling for free? The schools need to be funded from somewhere, but then again, they need facilities, teachers and supplies. Once they have this they have assets in the way of schools, so they could sell the school buildings and build new schools with the money. This will nearly double school facilities. Then they could set up a fund where they take the money for the churches and give it to the schools. If preachers want to preach they can do it for free, they are easily replaceable, as there are many good speakers that know the bible, yes? With all that money they give to the church they can keep it, but with the churches they sell, the people that buy the churches will be like the catholic church, or devout christians.

Now we have collected much capital for the schools. Now we'd teacher wages to be settled with some intelligence. They could easily pay for the teachers - which is the only expense so far - somehow or other. Let's think now, fifty million people, or let's say thirty million people, earning two thousand rand a month and subtracting ten percent from that means that the state will receive six billion in revenue at an approximated minimum a month. That means that the state has six billion to spend on the people. I am sure that selling the power, munition and water giants will raise a lot of capital for housing and buying gold to shore up the currency, but more importantly they will have about another four billion coming in a month from taxes on those things, meaning that there will be a kitty of at least ten billion rand a month to spend on service delivery. This will easily cover teaching, doctors, lawyers, municipalities and other civil servants that work the daily grind for the state. Now for it all to be free they need to keep control of these people and pay them themselves. Then they will be able to pay, what, salaries totalling much less than one billion a month. Let's work it out, min maxing again? Fifty thousand teachers, twenty thousand doctors, and ten thousand municipal workers, comes to eighty thousand. Eighty thousand earning ten thousand rand a month comes to less than one billion a month. These are really inflated figures, but it looks like the state can achieve this easily each month, so, what on earth are they doing? They take ten cents for one cent! This is terrible mismanagement... what on earth are they doing?

I think the prospect of voting for a woman instead of a man will go down well with many people. Zille should push the 'sex label' and then say that she is a woman and identify with all the women out there, with children's needs, with grocery shopping issues, and other things that women will be a hundred percent behind and men subtly in a weird way too.

The campaign should be put together with a lot of women in the cabinet, this will feed on the feeling of ubuntu, and set the scene for a more maternal image.

Otherwise there should be a campaign geared not to the privileged, but to the needy. Commenting on 'petty' things, like how to take care of the family, and other personal issues will win over the crowds. This will also set the mood for the people to come vote

for themselves and their lifestyle, not for broad things they never feel nor have as a part of their lives. I say petty because this is not tax changes, nor immigration, but setting those things aside they will be able to focus on a personal level with all the people out there.

How do we educate the voters - apparently they are sick of empty promises. The people need some stuff done now to get them to listen, and then they can be educated. If we were to have the parties spend money on some small tribute, like a free plumbing or electrical 'check up', that'll not cost too much. In fact maybe the DA could do with an electrician branch that operates as a business entity and then does things for free too. This will cover costs and then they can do some charity work.

I think that is it, charity work. They could enlist 'missionaries' from various places, say high school leavers who want a good reference, and they could go door to door in DA and ID shirts to provide the service. This could become a cheap way to win over trust. They could even source these references for building houses cheaply, yes?

Another way the DA can claim votes is to spread awareness at schools. If they were to send these agents to schools, or universities, they would spread the word of their campaign.

Simply they could try to show that the ANC has communist ties. This is what happened in the apartheid era, so, if this was to be understood by the people, what communism means, they would not have enough to go to the store and buy things, but rather have coupons to stand in lines and get things. This would also mean the state is to control all businesses, and that nobody could run a shop out of their house in the settlement.

The ANC will not deny that it has communist ties, they need COSATU and communist branch of their federation or whatever.

Now, with that ideal life becomes a challenge. Basically nobody would earn money and everything would be handled by the state, which means no option of becoming rich through hard work. In fact life is very boring under communism.

No country in Africa is communist, because the people there know that this has been tried in Russia and China and abandoned. South America - what they see on the television - is the reality of communism. The country would move slowly this way as the leaders will stand to get the most out of the money in circulation, and there is very little economic growth with communism. This means that while people are born, the jobs remain the same, or the amount of jobs at least.

The DA could also try to win more votes by giving away shirts that have the logo on it, and pants too. This will clothe people and then they will come to associate the idea of free clothing with the DA ID alliance, yes?

Then the agents could hand out the constitution, something that the ANC pays for - a big hit back in the day - and the literate could read it aloud at churches after hours. The churches are a big hit in the homelands, but are not a place to speak politics, but rights is not that bad, yes?

Now, if they were to hand out blankets as well, maybe they could send them to churches who will obviously take the chance to speak of what good the right to vote can do for you, then the situation would be even better, yes?

How about if alliance was to show how much could have been done instead of the ANC going overseas all the time. They can organise things over phones with other entities but choose to go and have a holiday at the expense of the tax payer. They could show the budget of these trips, and show that the alliance has not done this at all, have they?

Then they could also hand out soccer balls with the DA on it. These will service the camps where the youth play. But it is the older people that vote, so getting through to them is more important, yes?

If they were to merchandise with pick and pay, to bottle milk and stuff, and make it cheaper, that will maybe cost a little, but be a sound investment.

How about if they go and hand out radios? This wireless connection could be set and the people could learn more about the political agenda. These instead of radios, could be stations that have allinace dj's in the stands for the socer fest at night to broeacast and offer free cups of soup, and maybe some entertainment. Maybe the alliance could try to have some other entertainment for the locations, something organised. Manpower is easy to come by, but money... not so easy. Use what is cheap - the manpower of course!

If the alliance was to generate funds for itself by making good land sales at good deals, it would further it's cause. Then they could also try to crate the fusion generator I worked on to make thier own power utility, costing nearly nothing I might add. But then that is something that has already been suggested, what they need is money right now!

Basically if the alliance was to buy small businesses around the townships, they could own small businesses and buy in bulk for an already flourishing business. They could go house to house and buy the shops, or, offer them money in exchange for shares and advertising. Or they could run thier own lottery, maybe buying the lotto would generate money for them?

Then they could also try to generate thier own jobs for the people through the people. It was Zuma's idea to generate jobs, but with a billion they could buy nearly all the shops in the townships and dcoarate them with alliance advertising, and with thier buying power could get great deals for the people.

Or, to get more money, they could offer a non negotiable share selling to rich people around the continent. Seeing the alliance owned by fellow africans could spur the countrvote for them more, and they could get away with a pretty penny in personal areas in the contract signing. But that might not be good enough.

Maybe if they were to write up a new constitution, a proposed one for the people, something simple and to the point, the people would like them more? Something that is

easier to read than Mandela's one, of course, or an add on, yes?

Maybe if they were to buy Orlando pirates they would get more votes, or be able to feel around the country for feedback. This would cost about twenty million rand, and then they could see if the people will turn on thier own team for the sake of a soccer match. Remember that soccer is all that is in the lives of soe people.

If the soccer is anything to learn from, they could get soem international star to make a song about the way the ANC has failed and the plans of the alliance. I don't think any of these stars would want to be seen dead with the ANC!

In fact that is a good strategy. Point out whom the stars want to be seen with. Get a huge collaboration, make a gospel song about 'hope'.

Then they could also try to get more personal with the people by sharing recipies for a shoe string budget. Good savoury food could be the trick they need to get things done!

Organising community watch people through the alliance as a make shift poilce force would bring a lot of votes in.

How about if they were to get more advertising on black radio stations. They could try to have interviews on the radio and then spell out in xhosa what they plan for the country?

If they were to organise paid for rubbish collection in the locations, they would grab more attention. They could set up with thier puppets the collection of rubbish from the people with thier 'missionaries'. Also they could distribute condoms.

But the real way forwards now is finding flaws with the ANC. Basically they could point out, or show, that the people that rule them are not performing. They could show, simply, a comparison between south africa and other african states, as to what they have and what they do with it. There is a lot of waste! They could show, as the story with the talents in the bible, how the ANC is digging a hole and sticking the money away instead of making it grow. This is a popular story with ministers, maybe they could do this on the radio? A simple advert could show, in all honesty along with evidence, how the money is going to waste with the ANC.

It has been shown the people do not know who thier councillour is. They could have a personal column where it is like a reality show, where freely broadcasting images of the allinace leaders in parliament. They could open a new broadcasting station with this in mind, actual politics for the people. All this with thier limited funds? Or maybe that is too much to ask for. How about they creat controversy so the news comes to them. They could get extra 'airtime' with this, but getting this to the townships where the majority is might be difficult. They could try a weekly newsletter, like the ones Zille issues, printed for the people, about all sorts of issues. Maybe leaving the negativity out of it - the ANC's contribution that is - would serve them right to the front of the wish list of the people.

But also they could organise a deappreciation rally. If the people that are demonstrating for the ANC were to see people not blaming others for the problems of the country, but rather those in charge, then tight come to thier senses and rally too, yes?

How about if they were to also provide a cell phone message thing with prizes for the people, like a lotto, for providing the right answer to the question, typical of typical a 'product' awareness?

Now, if they were to show that the people in charge of the ANC arerounded by people to, together, do very little, they would show that education is not required to become part of the ANC, which is one of the reasons I am against it.

If the ANC was to run for re election with the same cabinet they would still be saying the people owe them something. It is not the people that owe the war heroes, but the president that owes the people for being there for them. What have they gotten out of the leadership? Nothing! These people are lazy.

I suggest that Zuma be taken to a lie detector and shown how little he has done for the people. The alliance leaders could do the detector and get endorsements from all sorts of leaders, pressuring a to do the same, but he cannot because he would be found to be a fraud! Basically, to make this easier, it could be put into point form from the last elections, ticking and crossing where the parties have performed.

How about if they were to set up thier own mini economis sectors? They could try to get people organised and supplying themselves with jobs in a mini economy in the townships. These new businesses could be funded by the alliance and people could make use of the two hands they do have instead of the money they don't have. These businesses could be started utelising the skills of the people, or, they could buy the business and send the people for a essential training course, minimal in costs, and renumerating all the time!

Then they could try to get the people to outright reject the ANC. This would be possible by getting people in thier free services to grab some pictures of the leaders looking at poverty, on the sly. These could be sworn statements by international journalists ab state in South Africa, and what the leaders think of the conditions. Remember Zuma is always dancing, so clearly he is happy when talking about poverty in his rallies, yes? No doubt some of them will smile, as they take things for granted, but the alliance, though their truthful disposition, would not. Maybe the community could set this up for the people of the communities where the ANC rule? No doubt they will uncover a lot of neglect?

Soft targets would be the army, airforce and navy. They could enlist these people as missionaries once they are finnishd at the end of the year to do some good for the people, as that is what going to thes services is about. Then they could get these agents to go around spreading the word in uniform, maybe around weekends or something? They could send brochures to these stations and use the free time for the soldiers as to whom they are fighting for. This could be done by resevist cops too, who usually have some time to

spare.

What the alliance needs is a face in the townships. They could go to the old people and get the younger people to listen to them out of respect, maybe retired police and all that... to speak out, of course.

Then they could also try to supply straw and hay and a few people to build much cleaner structures out of the squatter camps, maybe coating these with a coat that will be spray on and also be a flame retardant? There is some new housing!

If the alliance was to go to the hoemlands they could show people thier plans for the country. The owners of shops in these places are usually white, but these are educated people that might endorse the alliance at a tiny cost, yes? Think of how many people go to the shops to buy thier goods!

Then they could also try to make an alliance ith the freedom front, in so much as they represent the farmers of the country. This leads to jobs on the farms, and, they could gather funds to get the people to grow farms, supplying themselves with an income, yes?

Then they could also try to stabalise the economy. If everybody grew food thier wood be no other source of coorporate movement. They could supplement the country with free pesticides, like roach repellants. Then they could also try to lead a lieracy thing where they go around in their shirts and educate people on how to read, making the core reading syllabus the propaganda of the alliance and Anc compertively.

How about if they were to include the whole country in thier affairs? They could make everyone feel like they work for the alliance by taking all the unemployed and making them commission based survey purveyours. This means they get paid for each survey they bring in. Along with literacy, which it is easy to read and make a cross, just like voting, they could complain, and it would feel like the alliance is the them and listening. They coubasically flood the system with these things and pay ten rand a hundred signatures or something. Not too much for them I hope, maybe five rand... This will make the alliance on the tip of the tongues of all the people!

What does the ANC have what the Alliance lacks? Ebrahim Rasool! The alliance needs to get into supporting religion in the country. They could start with showing the line that religion has taken inthe world, and that they want to convert the muslims to Christianity. This will sit well with the Christian majority, and if there is offence, it will not affect the alliance at all. The chistian loving countrywill be firmly behind this if they play thier cards right, and will influence churches all around the country where people gather that go out into the communities.

I would like to see the nominee become very involved in the country, as is Rasool.

The quickest way to win the elections would be to get the politicians to say what they plan for the country, or how they feel about the country. Of course the ANC doesn't even know what country it is in, so watching people read from scripts prepared for them would

be funny to watch.

How about the da helps set up email recieving on the cell phones people have. They could send thier minions out into the countryside and send messages for free! Yes! This could also be...'propaganda'?

This would be a good start for the alliance to be seen breaking beer bottles publicly. This would be a message that they are against alchohol abuse, and they would secure more women's votes, easily.

How about they go out once a month and throw a pary style braai for the youth and middle aged, and maybe the old aswell. They could try to serve a lot of free foods and this would not cost too much, maybe with the soccer idea?

Then they could also try to speak about raising children in this country. What do the people want for thier young? Is it the way things are, or are they willing to look elsewhere? Maybe the alliance could fixate on this for a speach or two? I am sure this will win a lot of the older people, or generation, who is seeing what is happening to the youth, over.

The best way to grab votes is to be seen doing good for the community. This could be further done by investing in taxies. They could buy a fleet of taxies and get certified drivers to ride them with the logo on of course, and run this like a official business.

What the alliance needs is a good slogan, did wonders for Obama, yes?

How about something about money or jobs? That is where the ANC has ploughed in though, so, something about rapists would be better. They could place a slogan based ono raping women, no raping children, no raping of the country. Or how about drugs? Maybe murder? Maybe they could say "No, no, no," and use that as thier slogan. No rape, no drugs and no murder. Things that lead to these things are nearly always money or need based, yes?

A good slogan could also be yes to education, yes to jobs, yes to services? How does that sound? No no no, yes yes yes. Think about the terms of the ANC with three presidnets, saying no to all of them.

Then point out Mandela, what did he do for the country? He took votes, and he gave very little. So did Mbekhi, and so did Zuma. Lots of taking with very little action. Lots of good ideas with terrible ways of making a great thing of very little. There was hardly anything done. I bet the people don't even care about Mandela today! Think if they were to be at work, would they cheer when they heard his name? Think if they live in a shack, same? Mandela is yesterday's news, and the alliance should not be afraid of him and his legacy - it doesn't go that far when it comes to food and housing!

Then they could run a anti mandela slogan, good heart, no delivery. Same for the rest. Then they could ask if they had a bad heart but delivered because it is thier job, and that

parliament is full of people trying to impress each other with big words they don't need, it slows the wheels of justice down. Gone should be the days of big words being important. Think of how many times the councillors make things complicated, or, even confuse the people with their big words? Think about that. They must be speaking to the rich elite!

The usual tactic of the ANC is to make the area ungovernable by making the squatters very angry and making them burn cars and busses that pass by.

This means that to stop this horrible outbreak of violence busses and cars must be given a fence between the location and the road. Very cheap!

The figures for the election look quite good right now. If the squatters and the unemployed do not vote, that is twenty five percent to thirty percent of the vote not going in. Couple with that the nearly guaranteed votes from the white ten percent, the coloured ten percent, and the indian seven percent, and you have a very good situation so far. Basically, in a country with fifty million people, that means that - to min max - the country has only forty million voters in it. Thirty percent of that is automatically going to the alliance, meaning that the black vote remaining will need only be about eleven percent of the black vote. Hopefully the alliance can make a plan for the realising of this modest goal?

They need nine million black votes to win comfortably if the squatters do not vote, and, living in terrible conditions, a whole fifteen million people written off already, with fifteen million people voting for the alliance, basically guaranteed. That is thirty million out of fifty million not voting for the ANC, meaning that they need another eleven million votes from the black majority.

Seems fair enough, yes?

If it is jobs the people want they can get them by becoming self employed. Don't count on an official job.

Think of all the people in the country that don't have jobs, then imagine them trading together. If there was enough money in the country it would spill over and fill the accounts of these people. So, how do we get them the capital?

[1] The state could simply hand out money. Through remuneration they will make all that money back.

[2] the state could start businesses in these places empowering the poor.

[3] the people could just start working themselves. They could go to the dump and salvage tools for use by themselves. The state could help in this regard by raising regulations for old machinery, and those that can afford to buy new machines could easily replace them letting other poor people use these outdated machines to make a living with.

If the alliance was to act now they could make it a zero percent jobless stat by the next

elections, and offer the same to all those others around the country, as based on evidence.

Another way to grant jobs to people would be to e transport more available. If the alliance was to provide transport for people, they could have more options in the way of getting from point a to point b, and with this, well, it is like making a 'logistics department' for the people that need it.

How about if the people were to organise a group transport thing that would save money? Providing free transport could be done by making the bus service free. How much does it cost to run a bus anyways? You pay for petrol and wages, and that is cheap.

This free transport could deliver jobs to many people. Maybe making the trains free would be even better? Or, it could be free in the morning and cost for the ride home?

It is good to always remember that as many people as it may be that are unemployed, they can all serve each other and trade. Money is something that you don't need to have all the time, person a might give all thier money to person b in exchange for goods, but there should always be a way to make more money!

Employing women of families to make blankets means they can re sell them every winter or year. For the men the eaiset way to be employed would be to run small farms, but that needs space. There is a lot of space in the country, so, if some of it were to be given freely to people to make thier farms on, who has lost anything? This will also mean that the people will move out of the camps in groups of ten or so, alleviating problems there, yes? To build a good farmers house they just need some clay and water or something - much better living conditions, yes?

Now a lesson could be learned in the way of refuse removal, or, the recycling of it. The municipalities could forego this service and the squatters that frequent these sites could have it put to them to salvage what they want and get rid of the rest, paying something like three rand a bin collected and disposed of. This will aleeviate pressure on the municipapalities at least!

Then there is the issue of education. If this years matrics or something cannot get jobs immediately, or wis hto do some service for small amounts of money, they could teach literacy to young and old that cannot afford to have it. If education breeds jobs then it is worth it for them to educate as people as possible! They could so this on open soccer pitches in the morning or evening, maybe?

Maybe they could make a living doing something cimple for people, like using a knife to carve desks for the peopleto get educated, and recycling paper for them to write on. I am sure these bodies will be in for a little charity, yes?

Maybe it could be a direct boost to service infrastructure? Boosting the postal service by a few jobs means there will be a need for a few more jobs in other areas. If they get the percentages right, there will be knock on effects on both sides of that job line, with supply and demand service expansion. For example, they could expand the number of postal

employees, meaning there needs to be more driven mail vans, and also room for faster transit of mail. The mail needs the people to write to each other, and with literacy there will be more communication between people removed by space. Say they are to need more mail boxes then, this means upgrading the mail of the country, which supplies the mail service, and then that means that there is an investment possible for taxing all expanded areas and then taxing components of those taxes areas.

Also in the way of jobs there could be markets set up by the shopping centres and then they could trade in the townships. This would mean hiring people to work in these areas.

Then as far as mining goes, there is very little for the wages to cost mining magnets and farms. Minimum wage doesn't cut into the profits of these people, so, they could pass a law for a quota of so many people working the farms. This would mean selling of the planes that are used and using people to irrigate and poison the plants instead.

Then they could also pass a minimum quota for all fields of business. This would mean that these businesses would expand, creating more jobs, and, if done consistently, would mean that there is more jobs, and a market for them to trade with, as everybody now has a job complementing all fields.

Other jobs that people could look forward to would be working at restaurants for no more than tips. If restaurants agreed, then all people could work there for just tips, like restaurants, stores and petrol pumps. This could spread to all commission based jobs and there could be a whole lot more jobs for people. Think of retail stores just paying commission and not a minimum wage - with the focus on job creation this will justify the whole agenda, yes?

Then with this in place people could go door to door selling their wares. The money and time that people save on petrol and travel could be spent on the people delivering the goods, yes? Of course it would be a bit of a problem at first setting it up, but the rewards for all involved would be great!

More for jobs would be to maybe head for a social democracy in line of making some things provided for, like transport and capital, and otherwise running on taxes for services. How does this sound? An opportunity for everyone, and, not taking too much from the main tax payers - the middle and high class. It must be remembered that most of the taxes paid to the government comes from a small percentage of people in bulk.

Then, forgetting about these minor maybe one percent tax revenue, the people could easily get jobs. In fact if the taxes got raised to twenty percent for all sectors and income tax there would be enough money for the state to employ all people in the country - easily. The state could provide minor services for free, like garden services and domestics in their own union that works with the state, in this case the alliance. This organisation could protect all walks of life, even broadening itself into a legal and psychiatric services thing.

Then, the alliance could try to create more jobs by running night shifts everywhere. If this was the case, that the CBD was lit up all night, the people would be able to work with their international customers all the time, being awake and working while Asia and America are

also doing business. Just run a night shift, double workforce and double productivity - that also means the business owners will be able to skim more off the top - incentive of course!

Then on the note of money making, how about they go ahead and let people electricity by peddling bikes for themselves? They could sell the excess and help alleviate the power problem.

That or they could try to go door to door getting old things from people, things they could trade in for money, or, other goods. These could be throw aways, or maybe for christmas the city could run a collection service for this and donate them to the poor?

How about they also try to organise a community forum where they pool thier skills together and then advertise their services, at least another pair of able hands, yes? This was done a while ago wih the men on the side of the road project - i they could go sit inside and get the people to come to them that would be great, yes?

Maybe if they were to make fires that are able to capture heat in the form of electricity, like a battery, that could be another form of power generation?

In the way of campaigning they should also make a big deal about why the people vote for the ANC, it is because they want what is best for them. The way now is to prove that what is best for them is to vote for the alliance. Another aspect that plays into the elections is fear. They are afriad of becoming second class citizens, again.

This reminds me of a debate I had about China, "you cannot eat rights". Think of the way they remember living before the nineties, was it that bad? Think, asl, learn. Learn that even if you are not allowed to vote you need to eat. What is there to eat now? What was there to eat then?

The main thins that they used to live in the homelands, not outside the cities. It is from hearing how great life was - dreaming if you will - that people live in such conditions today. If there was a person telling them to stay where they were they would not be under such conditions today. Think of how life has changed? Think of how it has changed since Mandela got released. They get to vote, they get... what else? What have they lost? Houses, food and education. They should think about these things instead of thinking about freedom - think of your children - would they rather live outside your house or inside your house and listen to you.

But of course this is not the case. This is a 'worst case'? Really? Is it because they are, clever? Is it because they are corrupt,*cough*, I mean diligent and care a lot? Do they have big hearts? Do they give t ocharity, do they give what they have personally? They just sit there and shamble from meeting to meeting thinking of money and power abuse, yes? Evidence? Ask your children who go to school, the teachers get the papers and are good people that service the community, and they will tell the truth. They are not better, they remind me of a bunch of sloths that sweat a lot as they slide off the desks in parliament.

Now what can the alliance do for the people? Does some person who rules out of popularity through fear of other people... well, is that right? What have they done? As much as possible or as little? It is a part of culture to vote for the ANC, not something of wisdom. When you vote with wisdom you listen to both sides of the thing, and when one doesn't respond, they should get thier attention.

So, what can people do to get what they want? They might go as far as protesting where the ruling elite can hear them. The alliance doesn't have the option of satisfying the people in the west, so, they should go to the state in power. If Zuma is Zille's boss, what does he want done? Is she not doing what he expects? What does he expect? Why doesn't he come out and reprimand her in front of all the people. Has she failed, or, is Zuma the failure? If not her or Zuma, is it the ANC?

The protests will cause a great deal of harm, and there is also a notion of superiority by the alliance. They say that the alliance does not care about the poor, but, why would the ANC care about the poor? Because they are black? Does being a black person make you care about the poor? Does being a white person mean you do not care about the poor? It is not like they can go and take away from the white people and give to the black people, they are trying to make more for both!

With employing more black people they stand to make more money through taxes. This adds up, and the more people in total there are working in an area the more money is spun off. If the people can only see that the ANC does not care because they are guaranteed the votes because they are black, and that the alliance will work for the votes because they are not black. Who is working here? Is the ANC doing anything? WHO is doing something? Look around the country and see where the people are happier, in the cape or in Guateng - not happier as if someone had made a joke, happier because there s more for them. The alliance has provided more with less, as the 'boss' is the ANC and has all the power, while the servant - the alliance - has provided more with less.

This means that the alliance is working harder. If you take a farmer and give one a tractor and the other a horse, who is better equipped to run the farm? Now how does the horse do more?

Maybe if the alliance was to be bouyed by dipping into thier own savings and providing food for the people, by way of creating thier own farms, they could make a lot more money and also gain support. Maybe they could just go out and buy some farms, the harvest season is near or just gone past I think, depending on what they are growing.

Imagine a lot of new products flooding the streets of the townships where the poor people are branded with the DA logo? It costs very little to run a farm, yes?

To get more votes they could also look to what won the elections for Obama, also talking to a very large group of semi educated people. Health care could be a point of thiers, but taxes would be lost on these people. So avoid it! They could promise free health care from more facilities, or promise to build more hospitals for the people. Then there is education -

health care and education should be the two things people would supposed to be looking for in the state in our country, so promise it, unless there is a better plan?

How about the alliance goes to town with people running a american style promotion out of the speaker of a jeep? They could ride around and use the speaker to promote the alliance while the driver rides around?

Maybe the alliance could educate the people to how a proper elction is run. They cold show on a saturday night an american election, or, petition for the show the west wing to come back to Etv so the people can be educated to how the country is run, more or less.

Showing people the way the rest of Africa runs elections would be an eye opener. There is so much more posturing than here in South Africa that it is really sad.

If they were to show how two sides look good always, and that they must look at both sides to see what is on offer, they will be more educated voters.

By the way has the ANC created any jobs yet? They promised five million jobs in five years. Thi means that to create a business where the job is created costs about a million rand for ten jobs, so, that means that they will need more than a ten billion rand for this to work. The sooner they start spending the faster they will make the jobs, so why haven;t they started yet? It doesn't take a miracle to create a few jobs or set the ball in motion, yes?

So now when the ANC gets people to protest, they are sort of making a mess instead of making it clean again. The ANC makes a mess, and the alliance cleans up it seems. Think of the metro rail strike. If the state is with the drivers, and the drivers are not part of a majority, then they are not serving the people at all. This is where they get fired and replaced, knowing full well that they are needed by many people they shun thier responsibility, but, with the lovely constitution that Mandela and the other fools drew up, there is no way for many people to get to work.

This is what happens when you don't have majority rule. The ANC refuses to side against it's own employees and then has to be on the side that harms the people. Oh yes that is correct!

With this idea of majority rule, they have the blind support of the people, so far. Hopefully in the future they will see that the ANC needs a good kick up the arse, yes?

The alliance is called democratic, democratic like Obama they could say. George Bush was part of the ANC republic side. The republic is a old way of colonies, where the settlers have sway over the natives, but with the democrats they ended slavery, for example.

Let's look at the people bringing us the news. Are they friendly? They look far too serious on SABC one, so serious about being better than the people they are talking to that they actually become nasty and unfriendly when they read the news. Look at a late night with Loyiso and you see him making fun of the ANC! That is funny to watch. If you are not

laughing or enjoying this show then you really need to become more aware of your climate. Read the newspapers and stuffd then watch it. It will reveal a lot to you, and then the idea that the ANC is a joke will find it's way into your mind.

How about if the alliance was to show that the ANC is full of friends and family instead of being up to ability? They could use a family tree to show that the people employed are not really able, but rather just jump into the pie with the others because they have ties to them.

When is it safe for a shebeen owner to be a doctor?

I think since I hrd the basics of American politics that the Alliance could offer half days on Thursdays aswell. If the work load is going down, due to the recession, and with the influx of imminent competition, the work load should go down. This will mean fresher work from the employees as they will be in a friday mood for thursday and friday, yes?

Now, for the alliance to make more in roads into the votes hearts, they need to offer them something never offered before. I suggest that they offer the voters money! Yes money from thier coffers, maybe fifty rand per vote. This is not illegal, and will secure them votes from more people. But maybe that is not enough, so...

Why not offer them discounts with shopping? Better yet ehy not open alliance shopping centers in Johburgh and Cape Town, especially where they are not, near the outskirts of the city or in the middle of the townships. This will be an excellent oppurtunity to make money and secure votes, showing the people that they can eat alliance!

Maybe they could try to employ all of them? If they all worked for the alliance, who has a few billion to spare, they could hire the whole township so they could work for the DA. The funny thing with excess man power is that with the addition of money there is the oppurtunity to make money. They could all put it to the people like a business - everybody gets thier alliance membership card and then they can shop at makro or something like that. They will be short listed with a telephone directory of allthe other alliance members that they can do local business with, excluding the need for foreing input into thier business, yes? This could go down well for them, or the ANC could copy them and it could all go up in smoke. At least they will have a conversation starter to go on as they meet and exchange business proposals.

In this coming election I see the da is not sledging but rather playing thier hand as if it was for them and not against the anc. There are smaller parties too that will try to sledge, but if you confuse people there is nothing left to get on your ballot.

Now, for the da to win the election, or, get as many votes as possible, they should try to bait the voter with some options. If they offered transparency of the state they would win many hearts. They could say there will be no corruption and that they will audit themselves every so often with the people able to see inside at any time. If they reach for the people they will win some over with this - why not start now? If they were to open thier doors to the public it would look bad for t tt do the same, and we all know how corrupt they are. That is something that unfortunately comes from being a ruling party I would say, that in the 'mess' that people cannot see, some take advantage of it.

Then they could also try to gouge an eye out of the ANC by calling them lazy! If it got put to the people what they could do, and what is being done, I am sure they will see right through this ANC of scoundrels. Lazy is the key word.

Maybe breaking up the marches would be a good idea? If they were to observe the promises and 'adjustments' made at each speech, they will see that they don't really do anything except pat themselves on the back for what little they do do. Instead of doing the same they should point out how much more they will do, not being lazy.

This means when the company doesn't supply services the people don't pay. If the people pay they receive services. Look at America, they have a lot of private stuff, but even they have this thing called an army and a police presence. If you did away with all of this then there would be private security and stuff like that if you pay your bills. This president nonsense the birds, they only stay around because they meet with other presidents and make great speeches - they are not needed, and neither is this rubbish about campaign trails wasting valuable billions on looking good for the people. But that is my idea...

So how does the ANC supply jobs? They need to employ more to Telkom or Eskom?

Telkom and Eskom are where the jobs get lost - the more companies you have the more trade you have from within, then they have needs, then their needs are met by more companies to service their needs, and so on.

The easiest way to secure more jobs is to put money not into some fund that says it will provide jobs, but rather into a loan scheme for the people from a type of bank where the people can lend money to start their own business.

There must be a way to create jobs without money - every body has a pair of hands that they are capable with. If these people that are capable could receive the funds necessary to start their own business, and prove that that is what they are doing with the money, then all is well.

Capital GIVEN to people the more jobs started. The six tax points guarantee that the money will find its way back into the coffers of the ruling party through income tax, sales tax, retail tax, import tax, export tax and wholesale tax. These taxes are set at approximately twenty percent each, so, the more you give out the more you receive back. This money could be given out on good faith with more police employed to make sure the businesses are thriving, or, an independent student thing where they go around making sure the business is thriving. If they fail they just get more money. The body could demand pay slips for all the ways the money was spent, and upon receiving these, they could issue more money.

This is my old scheme.

The new scheme would see the people being able to buy the equipment for their ventures through the state. The tools may be bought by the state - then rejuvenated through taxation - then the people, all having tools, would make it impossible to get by selling them off for some more beer. This will generate the jobs necessary for the people.

As for service delivery, they need to dig up the location to install the proper toilets or whatever, and then that will irritate shack dwellers. If they were to build the toilets on the outskirts of the camp, then there is case for easy service delivery. There simply is no way through for vehicles, but the alliance could generate more jobs for the removal of trash from the camps - which is where the votes lie.

So, I encourage all people that suffer from service delivery not to vote. They have not been serviced and they do not owe anybody anything. The rest of the people that receive services should stand in the lines to get what they want, clearly somebody is listening to them to keep them coming back. What good does another vote for things to carry on the way they are doing?

Of course if you want to vote for the alliance, who tries to deliver services to keep the morale of the people high through their need for votes, as they cannot rely on some old man to get them votes, then they are doing things for the educated here in the western cape, and they keep getting votes here - among the educated - then maybe they will bring education to the people voting for them again and again?

To get more jobs they need to break up the big companies and then try to also get money into the banks. Or, they could supply skills.

The alliance could use some of their money to train people into being good business people or at least have a basic skill of some kind. They could work shadow people they want to work as, yes?

How about more about this work shadowing thing? If they were to allow a certificate to be issued for a small fee, say twenty rand or something, then they could shadow many people and then take their certificate to the bank to show the bank so they know that the person has basic skills.

Then there could be a committee to group them together into a team. The bank could assess the 'team' and then decide if they want to open a new venture with minimal input and a lot of output! I say this because they won't be paid much in the beginning, maybe a casual fare?

The group could be allowed into the work premises and then work for free for the day, acquiring skills. This means companies could double their output for the day, which means they can catch up on delays where they have not met targets. Then the people working for them pay them to work there! This works for all parties, of course.

Then how about more schools in the locations? They could build a prefab there and run maybe four classes a day of thirty people - leading to upliftment in the form of more than a hundred people every six months... per prefab. The costs for this will be nominal of course, so it is easy to achieve and great to have.

Once the people can read they may get a certificate from that minor school to study TM classes at a school, also out of the pocket of the alliance, more minor costs.

This is all possible with money. The more municipalities the alliance has the more they can do, as taxes get collected at municipalities. This will be great for the alliance, as they will provide voter education so that the wool will be pulled over their eyes no more, win win situation.

Then there is the issue of taxation. This doesn't matter to a shack dweller, and they are not really going to be voting in this next election. I say raise tax rate on them by one percent and lower the tax rate on the middle class by one percent. This will not be felt by the poor, but the middle class will feel it and be swung to vote for the alliance.

Why not look at a permanent house to build for the shack dwellers now? Not some goofy house, but some tents with poles? The shack dwellers could swap their building things for the tents and the scrap metal dividends will pay for it all. I am sure that people would rather be living in tents than in shacks! This could even be possible right now by buying tents from all over the world to support the people - say four thousand rand for a tent by ten million shack dwellers equals forty billion rand, which, if they get the municipalities they can deliver like in a few days! They could start with Cape Town to show they mean it, then branch forwards with the areas they win - If they get a few billion per province, then they could easily provide for each province they get, yes?

I don't know what the alliance thinks of this yet though...

Then the alliance will be able to, with more money, provide the construction of proper schools in the locations. This will require around the clock security as well.

What if the unemployed teachers and the uneducated were to use the schools in the holidays? This will put to use an asset that is just sitting there!

How about the fact that school children teaching their parents to read? This is also good.

Then there is the idea that apartheid will come back. How will we do this when all the cops are black? This country has black soldiers and cops, so there is no danger of this happening again.

What if there was a way to provide jobs from the state? The costs of those tents means that the state needs to make money somehow. The alliance should buy up old buildings for renovation in the city centre, then sell them to the highest bidder. They could also raise tax rates on the upper earners to make sure they come out on top. If they were to up taxation on the rich they could provide more for the service delivery needs of the country.

The alliance should get a slogan. They should say something simple - all the best arguments are simple.

The alliance should become a corporation. They could buy those old buildings and then renovate and rent them out. They could even have their own businesses there - none of this monopoly nonsense though, just casual run of the mill jobs to provide services and products that people really need, like their own broadcaster - the ANC has the SABC, the alliance could own a Western Cape broadcaster or something. They could show shows that people want to watch and then advertise for free, yes? All that while making money for themselves. I know Joburg had Bob TV or something a while ago.

Take a look at the water utilities, electricity and all that. They are all ANC owned. If the

alliance was to get involved in competition for them, they could make more money too.

What else do the people need? Food! This could be remedied by offering food stamps from the state. They could sell coupons for cheap foods and then the people could eat better - say especially for vegetables. Or...

To make food more affordable they could issue this for free! The farmers could have their farms bought on credit by the state and the farmers could be paid to provide free food. The outlay for a farm is not nearly as expensive as people think. The maintenance for a farm is next to nothing! The alliance could buy the land and plant seeds there - land they own and do not use. They could easily raise their own farms if that doesn't work out for them and provide free food for all their people.

So we have tents, jobs and food. Is that a winning voter call or what? How about there is something done for the hygiene of people? There could be a shower put up next to the toilet, all enclosed with bricks. This will cost also next to nothing! The soap is so cheap that there could be a much cleaner brand of native.

Tv's, cars and radios for all!

The more votes the alliance gets the more land they can sell to develop. If they sold all the hectares in their states they could provide free tv's, radios and cars for everyone.

Another way to supply everyone with these things is to simply give them money for them. The money they stick into the people will find its way to a retailer, a wholesaler, an importer and a middle man. These points are all taxed at about fifteen percent, which means they need seven points to tax people on to make all that money back! It is so juicy and attractive, building proper houses and giving people money to buy them will go out of fashion too.

Then the unemployed will also be given money - just given it! These tax points don't go away, so they will make all the money back once again.

Each time the money changes hands it is taxed. Add that to income tax for the majority of the country, and you have enough money to buy these things - especially in bulk. Then the money comes back to the state even more than it was before.

This collapses if the state collapses. It is only possible with an organised system of inner working. If companies could just grab as much money as they want then there would be no people working, just lying around. By offering a minimum wage salary to the unemployed - for free - they could drive labour costs up, meaning you will have enough to survive, but it is still attractive to get more, yes?

With all the votes coming in there will be much more to do. Where else is it lacking?

Education is a big deal. With the DA's new television channel they could educate people on how to read and do basic math with them. Those guys that get like an hour now and again could be hired full time to educate grade one, two, three, four, then one again. This

will do a lot for the country, and the number one aim of education is voter education, as that is what will hold the country together.

Then they could also try to educate people about diseases on the channel. Things like tuberculosis could be educated against, or where to go to solve it, what to do...

Then on the channel or two they could also show cooking programs on how to prepare a low cost meal, and then also they could educate people on how to draw up a budget, with accounting tips.

Also they could try to form an employment facility. This state run service could match people to their jobs quickly. This service could actually create jobs for people - when the boss wants someone that is cheaper to do the same job they could go through the service, and then the person who was educated could apply for a business venture's capital, using the same service to look for people to work for them.

Actually the whole country could be employed by the end of the month. When a facility closes for the night, they could open them at night also to do business overseas. Europe is on our time line, but America and China do business at sleeping hours. Running a night shift will open the doors for investment and make more jobs for those laid off by the recession, or require a month's or a week's training to get the unskilled to do the job in these hours. For a job you need assets - facility at night - and you need business. Having met those two criteria the whole thing should be off the ground years ago!

Okay, how about what the alliance can do for the people living in the homelands? They will benefit too. They will receive more schools and stuff with tax money collected from them. With all that money going around all children could go to school. Hospitals could be properly manned and maintained for the sick.

Actually, the thing we really need, being the crime capital of the world, is more police. If you take every unemployed person there is and then employ them as policepeople - reservists - then there will be so many policemen that crimes will dwindle. If they pay them a salary they will relocate at the several tax points as money is spent. There is no need to create more jobs when there is a sore need for police, and a supply of police people to choose from.

Then there is the factor of textiles. A lot of the textiles made here never see other shores. If there was a way to make people buy local goods then there would be no more nikes and the likes in the country. This means a huge sector of employment can be salvaged. All that needs to be done is for the state to raise taxes on these goods so high that nobody can afford them. This will see our economy grow quite quickly, providing jobs and such for many people.

Conveyor belt metals

Wouldn't it be nice if we could put on a conveyor belt and make metal? Well, if

you can do it with nitrogen four, you should be able to do it with metal too!

Well, if we were to make a cold meeting point, and have some lasers meet there, we could make 'liquid metal' and eventually solid metal. This can be done by intersecting lasers into a meeting point where they collect, so we would be making metal from light. The metal will form by cooling the radiation in the laser and then taking the gamma rays and solidifying them. This can be done by using a laser that adds volume of positrons and neutrons to one point, where the metal will be first liquid and then solid, naturally, after a set cooling time.

This will make making things like rails very cheap and easy. This could make sheets of metal for car bodies.

I guess you could make gold and oil from lasers too.

The gold could be made from intersecting laser beams that bombard the area with all the chemicals to make gold, and the same goes for oil.

Syria

I find this to be the most disturbing place of all with regards to cracking down on protests. To get rid of the leadership, fairly, there needs to be an election.

I suggest the west pays Assad twenty million dollars to step down. This will save them on expenses for the inevitable war with this place, and will save many lives.

How much is a life worth? If they were to send aid to the new government like is happening in Libya, then there will be more to gain from bunging the leader - Assad.

Or of course they could try to reason with him. He has a chair at the united nations. Or they could slap a warrant out for his arrest. They could bring in cia agents and tell them to arrest him and get him out of the country via chopper, or his family. They could call it a prisoner of war and then capture his family members. This will not result in war, as they have no chance of getting at the west. But, that is immoral.

Which means they need to weigh up the situation. He is killing innocent people every day. His life is not worth more than theirs, so, send a drone to take him out, or sell one to the resistance. This will only lead to good things.

Italy up three million over strike

I suggest this fragile system be done away with. It can collapse, and it has, and will again. You cannot lend to see the system right again, as it devours your reserves with each coming end of month lending for non repayment.

The only way out is to wash the debt away. If they wash the debt away, they will be debtless. Inflation will not go up, as this is private banking - in what way does private banking influence public banking? The public is so far away from the effects of this debt washing that it won't effect them. Then they just make loans to other countries too scared to do it themselves, and wash that away aswell.

Ask an economist how it works. I am sure the states lack of debt will not influence the inflation, tax rate if not lowering it, or anything else.

More militant islam

People have tried to stop the war on terror by using politics, but how about a more moral approach?

If you kill someone in the name of another it is flattery. God being perfect does not need flattery, as He is beyond this silly feeling. God is perfect and would not kill another - where in the Quran does Allah kill someone? He reasons with them. If He killed them he would be sending them to hell.

Westerners and your own people do not belong in hell, they need thier chance to be reasoned with first. I call for a public debate broadcast on radio about militants and why what they do is wrong. What militants do is wrong because they do something wrong to get something 'right.' The right thing is to live in peace, not to kill for peace. Maybe it is abut money? Maybe they fight for the welfare of thier countrymen? As I have said before there needs to be some debate in Arabic as to why killing is wrong.

Would they kill thier own family? Isn't that someone else's family they are killing on the streets? Would they kill at all if another outcome could take shape? I suggest a cease fire where there is a debate about what is right and wrong before any more of this needless killing takes place.

And on top of that they need to be more inspirational. If you need to hide and use people, you are a criminal. Ask about the police, they will tell you you are a criminal in a society that has mosques and teachers as a part of it. If this is wrong, what are they fighting for? They fight for the spread of thier culture, but are not part of it!

Tax rates

If vat was levelled at twenty perrcent, what would change? Well, people would generate five percent less income, but what would that mean for the state? In america there are one hundred million tax payers, each earning about two thousand dollars. Two thousand minus five percent means they will be losing one hundred dollars a month. Not a big issue.

Now for the state that would mean they would generate another one hundred one hundred million dollars a month, making it ten billion a month coming to the state. That is one hundred billion plus a year. I am sure there is a lot they could do with that money. Up the tax rate for crying out loud!

The west and their wars

The west is having a lot of wars at the moment. I am sure they will be involved in Syria soon. How do they finance all of this?

They should all leave these wars as they are. They could be involved in arab spring more later, so they need to get the books right.

If they were to raise taxes to stay afloat, they would be churning money into the war machine and that is where it will stay. This robs the state of all it's money eventually. All this money goes out of the west and into the oil barons hands, where it is hoarded. What needs to happen is for the west to get this money back! It circulates in the middle east then! But then, if they limit thier patrols they will negate this trend.

How much should wars cost? If they send a million men over, or a billion, it makes no difference, as feeding them there is cheaper than feeding them in the west. They are paid regaurdless, so that is not much of a cost. Then there is munitions production. This also circulates in the west, along with war machines production.

What if they were to check the figures again. As far as I remember hearing the wars cost at present a trillion a year... I think there is some corruption in the war machine.

The soldiers should get about two thousand dollars a month. The fuels should cost about, for twenty choppers, maybe three thousand dollars a month each. That brings this sortie to, with a hundred thousand soldiers, to two million and sixty thousand dollars a month. How does this add up to a trillion a year?!

Or maybe if we could finance these wars better they would be 'solved' quicker?

If the state was to raise taxes on all munitions bought and sold by themselves, they could lower the prices through a continous buy and tax them so much they can buy again sort of thing? These could be financed by donations of the super rich. They could simply do soething corrupt and blackmail the super rich into sponsoring them?

Time machine

there is such a thing as time and I hope we can move along it. The problem is if this falls into the wrong hands, if it works...

Now, to get along the time line it needs to travel from west to east. By goin so fast as to, maybe, half the speed of light, we could go back in time! Or maybe we don't need to go from west to east?

If we were to make a nitrogen four room, one that can travel at great speeds, then there is room for travel along the time lines. It is a fact that time moves more slowly on the rims of some planets, so, if it is possible to move slower in time, it is not fixed, but, might be fixed as to moving forwards.

The core of my beliefs on this subject are based on 'reactions'. Reactions are what keep us going forwards, so, by reversing the reactions that go on we could go back in time, theretically.

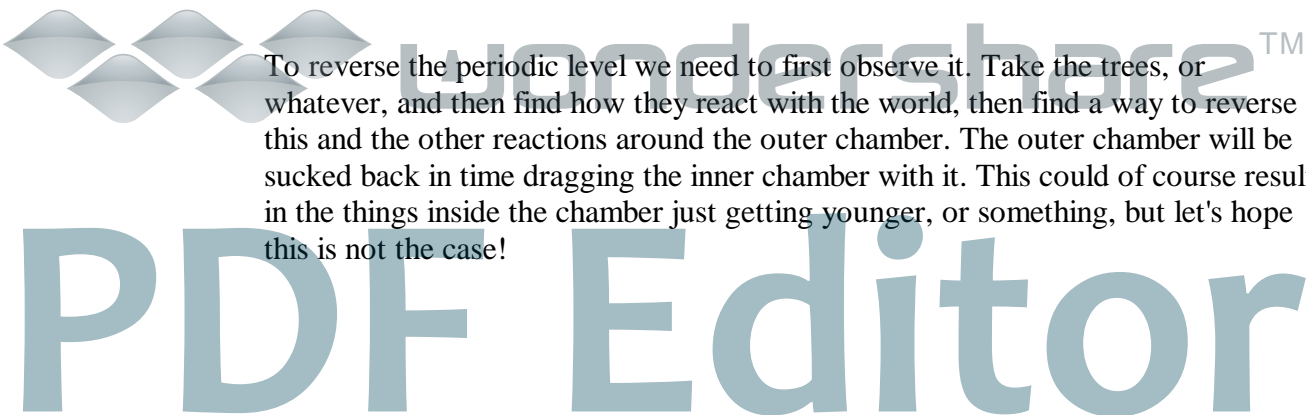
To reverse the reactions in nature we need to get them to merge instead of dividing. If things grow by dividing, and get older, we need to make them go backwards by merging the reactions. This is true throughout nature, as the objects inside your body and in nature reproduce, we need to get them to merge together, thereby reducing the natural miosis. To do this we would need to merge the atoms around the machine, on the outside, but instead of reducing the atoms of the whole world, we could reverse the reactions of the area around the machine, sucking it with those back in time!

Maybe we could try to reverse the atoms of the perimeter of the chamber by reversing the reactions going on in the chamber? A powerful jolt of energy could propel us backwards in time hopefully.

How about we start atomic merging on the outside of the chamber? That would make the 'cells' reach inwards to the machine but be kept at bay from encircling the whole world by a physical presence, like a non reactive material, like something artificial maybe? The reactions inside the outer chamber would suck the inner chamber - where the people are - into time, back or forwards. This would require a lot of energy, or, a superb understanding of miosis in the natural world.

The natrual world doesn't need to go down to the atomic level to be understood or observed. It is better that we start at a level that we are familair with, like the 'periodic level.' This will allow the chamber to be sucked into reversed periodic reactions and go back in time, or forwards, depending on the machine. Of course if you go back in time you probably won;t be able to return, unless you take the correct equipment!

To reverse the periodic level we need to first observe it. Take the trees, or whatever, and then find how they react with the world, then find a way to reverse this and the other reactions around the outer chamber. The outer chamber will be sucked back in time dragging the inner chamber with it. This could of course result in the things inside the chamber just getting younger, or something, but let's hope this is not the case!



To reverse the reactions of the periodic level we need to just 'shoot it up' with merging periodic materials, like a mouthful of anti light, to a various degree. The anti light will drage things back with it, and anti light can be made of darkness - the default of the universe of course. This could be as far away from darkness and liht is from darkness, but the other way - into the negatives. This can be done by removing all the radiation from the light or the outer chamber, and anything that gives light too. Maybe shooting the insides of the outer chamber with anti matter will result in all electrons and neutrons, and everything smaller, being removed and the travel being possible. This will result in the matter being destroyed and it will merge into the bigger periodic levels and redistribute itself into the world as it takes the inner chamber back with it.

time dilation should be central to tie travel. If gravity and velocity and closeness to mass affect the moving of time, then as I said anti matter for the outer chamber would start the desired reaction.

Then there is the problem of gravity. In space things age, so, there is still matter in space. By taking these chambers into space, and emitting a anti matter shell around the chamber, we could travel back in time!

Of course we need to reverse gravity and then emit the anit matter.

This means that if we were to emit a 'flyton' - as opposed to a graviton, which is the sum of the pressure of the ozone layer on the objects, with cold air dragging it down - then we should emit a very hot outer chamber along with a trip to space. Then we should emit all the things I have spoken about together, somehow, some way!

North korea

The koreas have a problem - nukes. The north wants them, the south doesn't want them to have it.

As a test for the north, i suggest that the south send out spies to analyse the north's opinion of the south again, the people and the house. Maybe they could flash pictures of the south and see if the north reacts with disdain, maybe they could help lift sanctions under which the people suffer. With regimes is it common for the sons to take in the fathers footsteps, but this is not always the case. Let's say that the reflex of the new ruler is not like the hardened ideals of his father? How do we find this out? How do we find this out to sit in a court of law?

I think the best idea would be to take out some ships laden with chaff. Let them sail around in the waters of the north and see how they react. If they fire upon the ships the chaff can take out the munitions and they sail home. Doing this continually will make the north a little less shocked at seeing the south's ships in thier waters. This is the first step to showing them they cannot win - let's get along?!

Then they could fly jets loaded with chaff. Then they could redirect thier armies to do things out of the ordinary. North Korea must then be submergd in publicity from the south so they are not scared any more. It is not the armies you are trying to win over, it is the leadership.

To win these leaders over you need to send gifts to them come join the party is the message. I am sure they will never attack south korea because there are repurcussions, as with all attacks!

Sanctions

I find sanctions to be soft and tepid. They do not get anything done correctly or reach the goals of the blockade.

Instead I encourage free trade and instead they tax them for human rights abuses that are returned to the state's charities. This will encourage good trading and then the people will prosper regaurdless of who rules them.

To get them to stop doing these things that they are blockaded for, they could issue a warrant for the arrest of the person doing the blocking, or, dissalow credit rating to them, and otherwise directly disrupting thier lives, as there is no point punishing the people for the wrong doings of the president.

I think most sanctions are overlooked or accepted as heritage from previous regimes. One day I hope most sanctions on places like Burma and cuba will fall away due to lack of interest of productivity looking good between the east and west, or whatever, and then they will simply take them out of the way like the berlin wall.

A long time ago the us placed an embargo on cuba. They did this because cuba was nationalising foreign property and businesses.

This needs to stop. they cannot even dock in the us for six months after docking in cuba. This means that us residents can still buy cuban goods, as they can use a middle man, and the same goes for the states. That makes this embargo useless! The assets remain nationalised and then the goods still get through. This harms the stock market too - imagine another percent growth each year or so? If america wants to get these assets back under thier control maybe now is the time to talk. They have been lost for so long, and sanctions only harm everyone.

When someone nationalises something they don't steal ownership, but rather management positions. Think of all the money still flowing through the coffers of

the states? This means that everyone still gets paid, and if there is a problem they sell the business or asset to the cubans or other investors. There is no need for sanctions, as they are troublesome, slowing down the flow of money, and otherwise useless.

Naxalites

This communist group wants to bring in communism, being communist. It is the people's right to vote for who they vote for, and failing to come to a decision with votes that they like, tough. If they were to lay down their arms there would be no more deaths. They could be acquitted on grounds of political reasons for their 'plight' and then they could go back to their families. They surely have dependents, do they want to see them in abject poverty? Communism doesn't work - there is no economic growth, and surely they can see that the many homeless in India would swallow up all the money. If it is the whole countries decision to adopt communism, they could feed all the homeless and poor. If they were to adopt communism, they should adopt a form drawn out by experts at the UN and in the west. The russians had a working version of communism, but decided that it wasn't for them.

In adopting communism there are many things you miss out on. I am sure that the main reason they don't want to go into communism is the abandonment of big business, as businesses like to turn a profit. Of course they could work with the state to supply items for them, but the bare minimum of stuff for the people would mean that they would all be poor.

I am sure that their families back home are poor too. They see a way to promote a better standard of living for them, so it is for their sakes that they fight. But, I must ask what it is exactly that they want from the state for their families? Their families are better off with it the way it is, so if they knew that i am sure they would stop fighting.

Being so noble as to try to uplift all the homeless in overpopulated India would be quite something. Why do they need to kill people? That will not bring in a new government, and results in jail or more killing. The proper place for this is at universities where they can try to sway the students to march with them, if their case is so comely. Then they could also try to get the side of the old people in the districts, moving freely around with a banner and all that jazz as they go from district to district in plain sight and kill none and lose none. I am sure they would like this, and the answer is to simply lay down arms and do it. What do they consider to be better, killing to meet resistance, or like a clever cat they were to make all the districts over the walls and beyond the trees into their mates?

If they were to win over the army somehow into the 'hands' of the global

'marketplace', well, there is money for all parties to be had - and that means better lifestyles for the leaders. Tell them that - lifestyles - what is life without a lifestyle? If they are evil they will say yes, if they are good they would already have said yes, but let's say they inherited a world of war from their past leaders. It is now the opportunity of these leaders to make it right again, and it can be right, all they have to do is relax. Nobody is coming to take anything from them, only to improve their lifestyles.

I am sure this whole nuclear thing is just one big misunderstanding...

Co operation vs. competition economically

When you need a reason to even think of for example charity then there is no need for that in ourselves. How many of the charities are doing well? If we were more social then there would be no empty little charities going around.

The human species, as you would call it, operates on a needs base. You need to eat, clean and sleep yourself. You need to feel full at some time or another or become unhappy and then think only of yourself and your misfortune. The need is there to live, not make others live. Then there are your children, who you do think of. That comes from our social side, where the people will band together for warmth and encouragement - trust. This is a need too, so even being good to people is based on a need we need to satisfy in ourselves. It comes from within, not outside coming in - the outside coming in tells us how to cope with the world.

When we do band together, we feel trust, as I mentioned. This is a need to feel secure and care free and happy.

Well I suppose this is about communism? Well, that is where we turn the whole nation into our trusted and loved ones, but people are too unhappy with the boredom to do anything good, not pushing themselves to be better than they feel comfortable being. Communism leads to slow economic growth as leaders do not make plans for the well being of the country and then do not, somehow, bring it all together. With a thousand ghettos in the house communism could work, when it comes to dealing with corrupt people from other nations, then it won't. Truly though, what is a billion in stolen funds compared to the trillions sweeping the country? Corruption is not the problem, it is getting involved in other countries that are not communist where money disappears.

If a whole continent were to adopt communism then it could work - Africa for example could do well together, but as long as they are trading with other countries that are free, they won't do as well, as they are non competitive in their own approach and the other party is a business.

Why do they still fight? They had a war and now the borders are clear. If they need to protect the borders... what are they protecting them from? If some guy walks in and does some business, as that is all they can really do, isn't that trade? That should be encouraged. How can people hate each other so much?

If they were to take a tractor and dig a ditch between the two places, would that help at all?

Stuff the past! People died, does that mean more people have to die? If there was a war between Britain and France, does there still be a war between them? People should look over the borders to civilised places and think how they do it, and, how is that? They simply respect each other now.

There should be a border, but it should not be enforced to the point where people die. Nobody is going to build right on the border, are they? What worries are there? They should all trade and stuff and carry a passport and leave the weapons far away. Using batons will suffice, if they both agree to use batons, yes?

It seems the new nation needs to be recognised, and the barriers are in place to keep them from reaching their potential. This means they should just ignore the barricades and trade with people on the other sides of the country, logically, using the round about route to get around the barriers. This is not a big problem. Of course removing the barricade would be a step in the right direction...

What do they have against each other? They have a history against each other. What good is holding onto the past? How does a Serb differ from an Albanian really? These are the sins of their fathers and should be cast away. There is not going to be more killing will there?

Cultural science

There must be a scientific way to describe all cultures. I used to think of it a relay thing, where your parents instill in you culture from the time of your birth, and it is. This means that cultures are based on ways far back in time. The biggest change to all cultures is the desire for peace, where people before were willing to fight for their gods, today in the west this is less likely, instead fighting for freedoms of people and family.

When observing the middle east and north africa - the muslim culture - we see that they are still willing to fight for their gods. This is something that the west has progressed away from, except in Ireland and Eastern Europe. In East Asia there is no fighting for gods because they never worshipped gods, so they are less likely to 'war'. Now how do we show that the way forwards as a people and society is to fight for freedoms rather than gods? This means you are fighting for yourself, basically, which is what freedom brings.

Now I don't see a whole hell of a lot of people in the near east enslaved, but feeling enslaved is what the people feel. This means they fight for themselves ultimately, just like in the west. They also fight for the people around them, but that is a society thing, also self

in the ideal of society.

So, our cultures are not that far apart. We fight for ourselves, all of us!

Now when it comes to etiquette, you may say that in some africa societies it is polite to burp! This is because it is a token saying thank you or well done, I enjoyed your meal. These are also 'manners', so we are not that far apart either.

So as you can see, cultures are not that far apart. If you were to ask me, I would say they are all the same maybe!

If we were to observe the differences, there must be a likeness. If culture is based on primal instincts, guiding us as to what is right or wrong, then there must be a link between the primal and the cultural.

How about we observe an example? My favourite, the burqa, is required to maintain modesty in the near east. This culutre they brought to france, and it was fought over! Yes the french rejected this and said that the women may not wear this to the office. This shows that a woman is expected to behave like a man in the west, ironically it would mean there is no difference between men and women. The women fought hard, and I am not really sure how it turned out, but there was a legal battle.

This shows that there is a difference in culture between east and west especially. I class africa as being part of the east, as there are many things that women are not allowed to do in africa on the whole, but then again there are many democratic countries. If we were to say that cultures are different, that means there might be some difference between people, and seeing as how people al have the same primal drive, there cannot be a difference. The challenge is to find how they are similar...

They are similar because the men tell the women how to dress. You cannot wear a wedding dress to the office can you, but you may wear a tux. This means there is a similarity - the men tell the women how to dress. One one hand in the east it is called resistance to temptation, in the west it is called overdressing, but in eier place it is the men dominating the way women live.

Does anybody have an example of how these cultures are different, and we can work through them?

I would like to point out that there are moral absolutes. Moral absolutes include believing that you are right and that people love you. If you ask a man that steals if it is right, they will think of it and eventually decide that they are right. A man that steals is believing that he has rights to those goods, so steals them. This is greed, or necessity, but even if it is greed, the man or woman will believe that they are 'right people' who still warrant an opinion. They also believe that they do not belong in jail, and do not turn themselves in. If they do turn themselves in, then they believe that was right and they are still right. This applies to murder aswell, as they do not turn themselves in, thinking they still hold an opinion, or do, in which case they also think they are right.

Everyone believes they are loved. If they do not believe this, they will seek love for themselves, and believe at the slightest smile that they are loved. I am not saying they are loved, I am saying they think they are loved.

Now that we have found two moral absolutes, we can see how people have the same survival instinct. If they didn't, then there would be some use for sociology, but there isn't! I gather that it all comes down to whether they are free to do things based on their own beliefs or normal human thinking. Finding the likenesses will uncover the difference and why people act differently, as they do. But, are they aliens? If they have a different culture, then it comes down to what is acceptable depending on what they take for granted and what they shun, but there is still a reason for these things, or they would just sit there doing nothing.

Yes, we are all the same. If there is a way to divide people, it is through popularity of these things. If you kill someone, you are thrown into disarray in the culture, whatever it is. Stealing, raping and all that are also things where we find common ground. You may say that raping and being forced to marry a man is very different than in the west, but, wasn't this the same thing back in the days of knights and the like? In those days in the west, if you were raped you were also forced to marry the man! This leads me to believe that some cultures are not undeveloped, but rather different in terms of liberty, allowing liberty to different things. If of course they were not set out like this, then we would have some real differences.

In sociology, the current form of cultural science, it is far behind in terms of up to date reflections on things that happen in the world. If you were to say that cultures are different, what makes them different? I used to think it was a real system, where the people would simply follow the whims of the parents, and the parents the whims of their friends and peers, and the whole would listen to the king. This was set in place a long time ago, and has changed slightly in some places and a lot more in the west and far east.

In africa and the near east, it would be safe to say that these people are, not backwards, but lacking in terms of liberty. The more liberty you have, the more women are respected, and the more respect there is for life. Of course in these two regions there is very little liberty, with dictators all over the show. The people do not rebel so things stay the same. With every revolution comes a new awakening. With each awakening things change. If there is a revolution, then the people want change. So, what makes them not rebel? You could say that they are afraid of change for themselves - in the west a good ideal was the abolitions of slavery, and that caught on into the whole world. With this liberty there was a new era in human kind.

Now, if what does sociology teach you? I have no idea, but I suppose it is way behind and teaches you the differences in cultures. Why not look for likeness in culture? Is there a likeness in human thinking? I think there is, and sociology needs to be reworked.

Let me sum up my position then?

Culture comes from what is popular with the society, and what is popular with society is defined by your peers, making up the society. What is done is down to what the people love, and being human beings they always love the same things. This means that they all have the same culture, except that due to liberty it is undeveloped in certain places.

Sins of our fathers

When we engage with a person or country that has had a bad past, we often remember what they did and think they are the same person doing potentially the same thing. This is universal culture to think this way.

The sins of our fathers should be forgotten. If this was the case then there would be less hostility. How can you hold a party accountable for the sins of their fathers? Is it inherent that they will do it again?

I think this is not the case. When people 'grow up with their fathers', they tend to judge themselves against their fathers - try to excel this way. With this also inherent quality, we would try to be better, naturally. Now the sins committed by germany have been forgotten, but the sins of the east have not. Think of iraq and iran, they are held accountable for what one person said. Categorising all the leaders of the region are not represented by one person are they, and if that, it is not the leaders saying these things.

Has the supreme leader of iran said he wants to wipe Isreal from the map? Even if he did what would that mean to isreal? That he hates them or something, does that mean he would carpet bomb them with nukes? Why does the white man forgive the white man but not forgive anyone else? Compare Italy and Germany to iran and north korea. Is this fair treatment? Why doesn't some nazi idiot shout that people should die? The people have changed. With the education and western influence in the near and far east, well, they have also changed. I said a long time ago that we should get western culture to the regions, but that has already been done. As soon as the leaders come to an agreement there will be no sanctions and more peace - all the west has to see is other white people that look different.

The lack of understanding as to what people will do based on what happened before is ludicrous. The only reason china is accepted is because they have the world in an economic chokehold - don't they hate the taiwanese and dalho lama? How are these 'yellow faces' different to iran, or even less different to north korea?

There is definately a lack of understanding. I suggest a survey for all the parliaments by the west, and vice versa, to find what is going on. The people and

leaders will be better understood with figures than a notion of their history and what their fathers did.

Sociology doesn't give a great return for the time you waste with it. If the people adhered to what others see, then there would be no need for this. If this is the foundation of the way we see others, there will never be an understanding between people.

If you were to observe the human being, you find absolutes in the decent population inhabiting that country. These are not aliens of some sort that come from a different way of thinking, these are other human beings. No human being likes to kill another and feels good about it, although they lie and say they are. Which human being likes to kill instead of lie at home in front of the telly or go out to a restaurant to eat?

These notions we have of other people are wrong. I can safely say that people always want more money. I can safely say that people always want more power. I can safely say that everybody like to impress their children therefore loves them. These things are universal.

Now, when it comes to a universal human being, we need to observe the things that people like and do not like. People do not like hiding in the shadows blowing things up, not even if they are mad or some other silly, petty idea of some people's. People like to live it up. Americans are also sick of the way things are, but they protest because that brings better results. No doubt the people in the east also protested for a while, but now they feel driven to kill. They do not enjoy this no matter what you want to call it.

Why do they feel motivated to kill? They think it will bring results. There is no need to kill. To go ahead and say they are different sort of people cannot be true. If they were different they would walk backwards and look to hang out with people with leprosy. If they were different they would not protest to begin with. Liken this to the slavery thing we saw a few decades ago and you will see that people will fight for what they believe in. The people fight because they are desperate, or, lied to. They hear the lies of the 'Bushes' and get militant, looking for their way forwards, enriching the other.

Now, offering them a way out would be to leave, but then the bushes will push for them to follow the people to the recesses of their homelands and then bomb them there. That is why we cannot leave, not because they are barbarians, they are just being used by the powers that be.

Now we need to remove these powers! We need to get to the clerics and find the ones that lie to the people and route them out. If we were to remove the strong hand of the adulterers, then there would be great progress. The leaders lead them to bomb places, not the followers.

We can find the leaders by eaves dropping on mosque 'meetings.' It is easy to spot the people that endorse the 'way.' Then arrest them - the clerics that give the

undertaking backbone.

There has always been some misunderstanding of how orders are dealt out. I suspect it could be through the mosques, as that is where the people get inspired and led astray potentially. Who would suspect a cleric?

I would like to add that geo politics is old and outdated. If you look at these areas where there is conflict, the people don't actually want to fight, nobody likes to kill others for no reason nor put themselves into harm's way.

If your father beats his wife, does that mean you will? If your country doesn't buy food made by child slaves, does that mean you will? These are people too, just like you and me, with the same psychological things as us, genetically. This being an atheist forum I am sure there will be a lot of agreement with that 'evolutionary concept.'

Art and science

There is no art that cannot be defined by science. Even art has a mathematical value, if you read the topic it is under. It is under that topic because there are angles that make the art more beautiful. The stone work of a church, for example, is 'mathematically perfect', as it lends from the formulas of the great artists and their theories that too have become science. Music? The same. Language? The same. Culture even has a science behind it. Just because someone hasn't discovered it yet doesn't mean it is false.

Since beauty has science, and beauty reflects all things perceived in life, and every culture is based on emotional compliance or something, there is a science to every art.

To elaborate, a culture may have more rules or less rules as to what makes people listen to you, based on emotions, based on senses, and senses see and hear the same thing. So, if they hear and see the same thing then there is a right and wrong thing to see as something or other. Right and wrong cultures? Yes.

Cultures are based on what the relay to them has been. Relays come from parents and elders handing them down to the 'youth,' then they become accepted. To be accepted they need to appeal to the 'youth.' If there is a way to say that killing is good, it is through relays or cultures. Many people inside the culture actually reject it, leading to revolutions in the culture, where change takes place. When it is rejected, it no longer appeals to the emotions, that get their info from the senses, that get their information from the others in the culture. So, a culture changes when it is rejected, and, a culture becomes a culture when it is appealing.

To be appealing means that the emotions find it comforting, so, if the comfort afforded to people by their senses goes down well, then it will become a culture. Every culture is appealing to someone or other, so, how can it change from culture

to culture?

Where they are, they are always becoming more liberal. The longer a culture is around for, the more it becomes liberal to the point where it changes. That is why people have different cultures, can you see cave men stoning someone, something that used to happen in the middle east? Then you can see how they all have the same starting point, and are at different levels with liberty. Sometimes they keep some things over and then it stays in the culture, based on emotions based on what is going on around them, all starting at different points.

Universal healthcare

I think universal healthcare is a very good idea. If they add ten dollars to the total taxes to finance this, they will hardly feel it, but everyone may get it. This will not put private hospitals out of business, as the rich are fussy, so, it is not even catering to everybody! It is a steal for the state, and anybody that floats universal healthcare will get a lot of votes from the poor.

If you count every hospital in the country, there are not enough beds. If they were to take the total they get from taxation for this, they could add new hospitals. This means that they will need more money! Of course, now we need more capital.

If they were to observe how much in debt they are, they will not have the capital. This means they need a fundraiser. Of course with the troops being pulled out of Iraq, all the costs of that are dealt with, so now there is an extra trillion to spend a year. Of course they could put that to the hospitals, but they might want to pay off some of their debt.

What about buying debt? If the country was to buy up debts of other countries, then there would be a monopoly of debt. If they were to take what they owe each other, and start cancelling it like that, then there would be no debt. Who pays for all of this? The IMF? If there was to be a sudden influx of money to the IMF, there would still be interest, and this interest kills the countries in the beginning. This puts them more into debt and then they take out more loans. This means, if America owes a bank one hundred trillion, and a bank owes America fifty trillion, they should scrap it so that the country owes the bank fifty trillion. This means the money will not grow out of credit, which is actually stifling the economic growth, but rather that the interest will be cut off. This means money will only grow where people owe the banks money.

If there was an extra trillion in the US coffers, they could make a hit and run stock deal. If you were to buy up all the stocks of a company then sell it the next nano second, you would make a pretty penny. Nobody suffers as they just paid for high level stock, and it will decrease slowly, but the capital will be there. If they were to do this, then they would be able to build some hospitals. We are talking zero inflation and high level stocks! The business benefits, the country benefits, and the only people holding their heads are the investors, banks paying for stock with the

funds of billionaires. The banks could be convinced to get on the wagon and buy these, then sell them off to spread the problem, so that everybody loses, but, paying so high a price for stock, they will either sell them quickly and then lose minimally, or, they will be hard assed and keep them. If they keep them the company is now worth so much more, and they can pay their debts. This will raise the value of the company and then the stocks will revalue.

This is how to pay off all the debts and for the hospitals for universal health care.

More voting

The presidential race should be down to two parties who offer different things. They should all have a day where they ask the people why they are gop or dem. If they say they honestly just are stuck with it - which is something I think is real - then they should go over what each party stands for, just for a day. This should be adhered to, or publicly jeered as to when they do something going against their parties code. As far as I know, one side is gun toting and bible bashing, and the other side is full of rich people. That might be as much as anybody knows, so they should in all honesty dress their campaign to these promises.

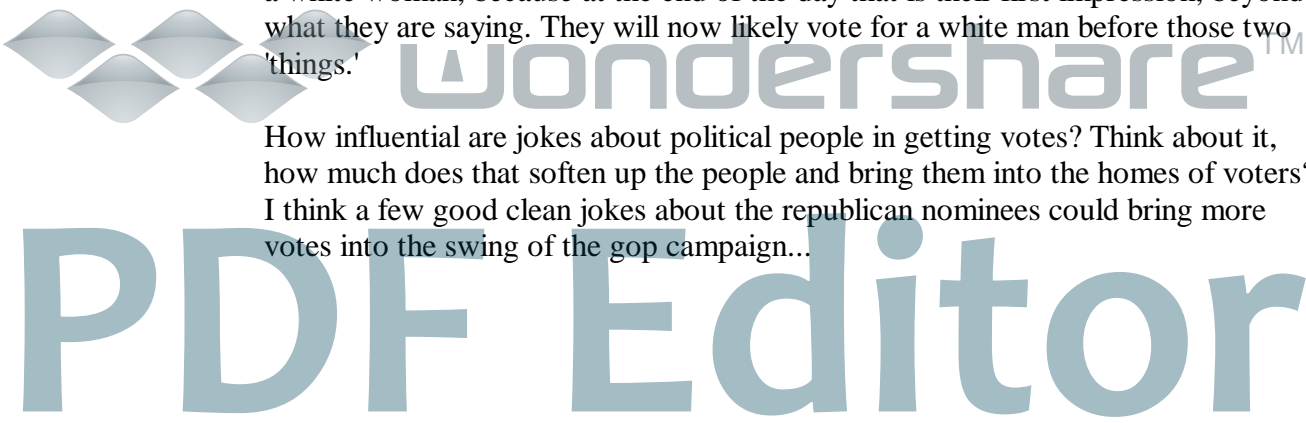
If they want to mak it so it sounds nice, good for them. That is their right. If they want to smear the other, that is their right too. I myself tend to be neutral as I believe in the family, but am not really a bible basher, and I believe a few people should take the needs of the people under thier wing, so as to protect them from themselves, much like a parent to a child. That is the way I see the Gop.

With regaurds to the dems, I don't know much about their campaigns as they seem luke warm in everything they do. They are more passive than the gop and that is because they cater for the less inteested people of the us - the people that don't collect rubbish or things like that. These are the people always complaining and never really protesting - lukewarm as I said. But then again I come from a middle class family and would likely do the same!

Republican voters

I think the gop might get a lot of votes. This is because the bizzarre concept of being led by someone different is over 'fun' wise. I am talking about a black man or a white woman, because at the end of the day that is their first impression, beyond what they are saying. They will now likely vote for a white man before those two 'things.'

How influential are jokes about political people in getting votes? Think about it, how much does that soften up the people and bring them into the homes of voters? I think a few good clean jokes about the republican nominees could bring more votes into the swing of the gop campaign...



What about identifying areas of people that always go to vote? The likes of unions could always be bet on to vote, as they are so involved. They encourage all voters to go out and vote - it's members no less. That is a huge demographic, so maybe they should target them and try to be seen with them, as they nearly all vote...

I think the people get fed up with the way things are, so they look for the exact opposite. By saying, and promising the opposite, they will get a lot of votes. If they were to institute slow reforms, on purpose, they will see gradual change. Think of obama, he promised a lot of things, and delivered them slowly. He has kept all his promises, but now they still want 'change.' If change is what they want, then they will change their votes surely.

I know a lot of republicans voted for the dems in 2008, so they need to get the dems to vote for the gop. If they want to see real turnaround, maybe they should try to offer them my health care package. It allows for a great deal of leeway on costs, so will never be taking more than the budget.

Or they could promise something new - to overbudget on purpose so that nothing will suffer, so that no hidden costs will ever mean that the people won't get what they were promised? Think of all they could do with that?

Nearly everybody in america has a job. To get the poor to vote for them, as they need the money and they need the votes, they could reintroduce gst. This means that the tax comes on levels for goods, reducing essential items way down. Things like bread might be much cheaper, milk too, as well as eggs, while wide screen flat tvs will cost much more. This is the way things should be. Whoever thought vat was a good idea didn't think about the costs onto the less fortunate.

This is the way to go for votes. There are plenty of people who will loyally vote conservative, and many poorer dems will vote for the easiest burden on their pocket available. That will also change the lifestyles of the less fortunate, and after all, that is what makes people happy, fortunate, and a lot of other things - lifestyle.

Maybe if the conservatives were to show what they have in store for adults - parents - they would do better? The conservative stance should be shown to all major cities except new york, california and florida. These places are full of young minded people, and therefore they will nearly always be liberal.

Of course reminding people that they are parents, and the better way of life is to say no to young ones, maybe they will get more votes. If they were to gear their campaign towards that end, then they might have more numbers.

But the youth? What do they have to offer them? They should be half for the family, and half for job creation the way I see it, that is the key to the youth, and the parents. Even old people will agree, so count on them too!

If the republicans were to put a real nerd as their candidate, it will be a stark

contrast to obama - which the american public is no doubt sick of. They should choose a weak speaker, someone totally the opposite of obama, then they will be saying to the public that they were fooled by a, pardon the pun, charlatan.

What should they put into their campaign besides that? Well, they should not campaign at all! If they were to spend all that money on building relations, and getting publicity for industry and charity, they could leave a great impression.

Think of what the people in commerce think, they are usually democrat, yes? How do they gear their campaign for democrats that might vote republican. They could get ron paul as their candidate, and win over nearly the whole of commerce. Then there are the veterans of industry, who will they vote for? Make them the running mate!

If the republicans were to ask their supporters what they vote for when they vote for them, what would they say? If they were to ask a person on the street what they are voting for when they vote for them, and video tape it, they could air it so as to say what they offer. What would they say?

I am guessing they would say they are voting for the church, they are voting for the family values, and they are voting for the little guy.

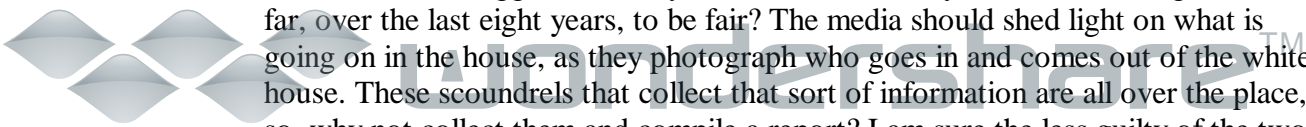
Now, what would the democratic people say they are voting for? What would they say? I have no idea!

Well, Obama's views do represent the views of the party, as he is a member of the party. By bailing out the businesses he went for saving something that should have gone down, but how far would it have gone down before those devalued equally powerful shares got snapped up? Not long at all.

When you hear about big business playing a role in the parliament, this is an example of that. This particular example shows that the state is in league with the corporate machine, well this party at least.

Now, I must ask, did any republican parties in history ever bail them out? Who is in league with whom? I mean, I can see some union bosses coming into contact with the conservatives, but not big business.

I have a further suggestion - why not look to who they have had meetings with so far, over the last eight years, to be fair? The media should shed light on what is going on in the house, as they photograph who goes in and comes out of the white house. These scoundrels that collect that sort of information are all over the place, so, why not collect them and compile a report? I am sure the less guilty of the two will be willing to pay for this service!



Why does the wealth gap need to be closed? All that needs to happen is for the rich to give more to the poor, or employ them more. This can be done the doy style!

A rich man could build a factory for a hundred thousand dollars. This could then be carried over to be sold or furnished with equipment and people. This is employment, which is not a hundred percent.

Then, the minimum wage should be raised. Think of how much money really goes to wages?!?! Think about it... a few dollars an hour over say a hundred employees means a few hundred dollars an hour. Please bear with me...

[Walmart Salaries | Glassdoor](#) Shows how much a typical walmart employee gets paid...

[WMT Key Statistics | Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. Common St Stock - Yahoo! Finance](#) shows how much all wall mart stores make...

Now, how much does the typical wall mart store make? Is the salaries paid very very small, a fraction of a percent of income? I think they should pay their employees more, it won't cost them a thing. Raising the minimum wage will result in that money also being spent and taxed, and returning to circulation in the 'system' rather than going into the market where is dissapears over night if they lose confidence.

Think of it, why not triple the minimum wage? Nobody will suffer, and then the people will spend more in the supermarkets. Good for state, bad for nobody. A hundred employees being employed for nine dollars an hour means eight hundred dollars an hour. Unfortunatley I couldn't find the income for each individual store, or an average for them, so, if anyone could be so kind as to try to help me out on this, I would be much obliged!

Triple the minnum wage in every first world country. It will help the state more than you think... and the people.

Sharia law vs christian law

This is what divides the world. Only in north and south america is this topic not really important, but the rest of the world fights tooth and nail over this. If we could find a happy medium, then there would be nearly global peace! So off we go to find the meeting point...

I find that abrahamic laws are pretty societal. If we take away from them, well we could lose out with divorce or whatever that is, and in the opinion of world peace it is pretty hard to make people worship god. Other than that it must remain, but could we add to it for these countries? I wouldn't be surprised if in London some happy go lucky bomber

targets markets or something, so we need to 'get sharia law in' to 'keep it out.' If there are enough sharia law places then there will be no world terror, i figure - well not in these proportions.

What do we know about sharia law? Does it say you must kill? Does it say you must steal? Does it upset society? It does none of these things, so what is wrong with it??? People are fighting in north africa and the middle east, with concern coming from europe and eastern asia. The muslims have spread far and wide, and where they are impoverished they will not sell out on religion to the abrahamic laws only. The best thing to do is get more information on how to give the people this. It happens in iran and saudi arabia at least. Maybe a thing to consider would be why are the poor so willing to fight for what they believe in?

The poor often have little to do with luxury. The more luxury you have the less you fight! You see this in america too, at least, where the republicans are usually the poorer people and are also very religious. Could it be that money breeds sin? Surely not... right?

If we were to look at this from a psychological stand point, we would observe that poor people have less to be happy with, but, have the time to spend with family, strangely. For some reason they have a happy family typically when in the rural areas. Would it be that demolishing all churches would satisfy this need for peace? I hope not, let's get back to the psyche? If the person who has less loves more, then maybe there should be more wealth distribution. This will occupy the minds of all these rural people and then they would be happier, distanced from their loved ones. I understand also that families in the middle class have a lot of love, but time spent with them is less compared to the rural people. What is it about being impoverished that makes people think their lives are not worth anything, and the lives of others are also not worth anything?

Maybe what is needed is a lot of love? Imagine a radio station that is tuned to gospel music all day long? This simple luxury could be what is missing in the lives of the rural people. I know in my country south africa they go mad for gospel in the rural areas, so why not try that in other muslim areas? Al jazeera is still in business, so they must support local stuff. Imagine a muslim radio station that plays muslim worship songs all day long. Think how important the music is to people that go to concerts and watch mtv, buy cds and go to night clubs or trendy restaurants to listen to music? Music must be the way to get to these people and relax and soothe them...

So is it a case of sharia vs. abrahamic laws? Is it that simple, or are the people not exposed to enough of their desire to feel with god at all times? I guarantee you that feeling as if god is with them more they will relax more, dance more, feel better.

But now it is a political thing! The west wants to 'domesticate' the east. The problem with that is that there is already a identity that exists out there in the outback, and that it wants to remain there. I am sure with some gospel music there would be great strides forwards.

What is wrong with the law of the prophets? The law of the prophets has led to the laws of the west and east. The thing about sharia law is it adds to the laws of the prophets. The

laws of the middle east tend to be more societal than others, as they tell people how to behave regarding one another than the west. To sum that up we would say that when we behave ourselves regarding the family, it is obvious, but in the middle east they have stated the obvious.

So, when people fight for sharia law, they are fighting for the obvious. There is no need to fight for the obvious, as it comes about naturally. They are fighting for nothing!

The 'pages of sexism' become apparant because the men carry the family name into marriage. The male is more thought of as the breadwinner, because the children are supposed to spend time in the care of the mother. This happens in the animal kingdom too, so is a instinctive thing amoung mammals, cold blooded reptiles and everything else. This was the law of the family back then, but nobody challenged it. It has been challenged because nowadays women don't have as many kids and work, and because they work they demand rights. That is why women have rights now, because they have been allowed them. I bet that a lot of women themselves would have held back their peers for the sake of the family values, but look at the values of the family in the west and compare them to the near east... There is such a 'disgusting' side on the west in the eyes of the near east that they will probably never change, so good luck for the rights of women there.

Religion follows a typical path. If you have a grandfather, you will sacrifice something or other for them? You sacrifice for your family, and taxation is the sacrifice made to the state. Everywhere you need to bend over and sacrifice, follow rules... god just gave us some to make us happy!

I find that these people did question their religions and decided that they will still embrace them, after much thought, or no thoughts, of course. Hopefully they thought about it for a while!

This is actually more of a tradition versus rights issue it seems. The points of women not having rights under tradition for so long means that we should look to why there was tradition. If a woman did not fight for her rights back then, it must be a modern anomaly that means a woman had a man fight with her towards rights. So, from tradition we get to progress to rights.

Does this mean that all traditions are against rights? When do traditions become law? What other traditions are out there? Christmas, thanksgiving, super sweet sixteens, marriage, medicine and all forms of education. It is only tradition until written into law, and then also it must be voted on by a lot of people. This means the traditions of the few become the laws of the many.

If we were to look to flash points of violence where people fight for sharia law, we find a law of more rights to be held there. This is where people find more reason in the traditions, and fight for them. Is it right to fight for the end of rights? Clearly this is an issue where the few fight the many, so, like the political side of it, the traditions of the few could become the laws of the many.

What do you say to a person fighting the state for sharia law? To give up and go home?

They want to bring the laws of their religion into being - they can do this at a private level! They could make house rules for sharia law, and then their god would be pleased. If their god wanted them to fight all the other people of other gods, then they would have told them so. Of course, as is typical today, all gods want peace for their people, and a lot of love too. They could go home, they could sit with their family and love them, and they could bring sharia law into their own houses. If they want to bring the children of another god into their tradition, then they have no right to do that. Tradition is something that guides people into a way of thinking for the sake of itself, it is not an absolute nor a requirement.

Did mohammed bring the sharia law into being? He did not? Then who can argue that this sign is of no consequence? If he himself could not bring it into being, then should it be? If people want it, they vote for it. If they fail to vote for it, they bring it into their homes passively. They do not kill over traditions, do they? Why kill someone over christmas? Is this some idiot that doesn't understand the traditions of others? Who's house is it? Who's country is it? It is for them to admit defeat and lay down their weapons, for folls they are. They are fools because they want to bring their ways into someone else's house, like hitler, like stalin, like christians too. All people want to bring their traditions into the houses of others, and that is why men carry the family name - it is expected that the man carries the weight in the family with regards to work, and that he therefore has the ultimate say in what goes on there.

So why do they fight? They want to be the men of the country! They want to be the boss. They want to tell others what to do. Telling people what to do means you carry the burden, but they just kill those opposing them. If they were to see that they are being fought by other rational people, then there is surely some irrationality there, as rational people do not fight. If they are not rational, what are they? If they do not stop fighting many people will go hungry. They fight the system, the system is the countries means of rationally existing. This needs to go to the churches first - they need to go in there and apologise for being ignorant, both of them. Both sides are ignorant. They could just let them have sharia law, but they resist it, and, everyone is ignorant in the face of god. If both of them can acknowledge that, then there is hope. For them to say they know more than the minister, is a slap to the family of all they serve. The people that should have a say in what they should acknowledge or not should be holy men, and these holy men will all say to stop fighting.

This is why the irrationality falls on the rebels. If they keep fighting after hearing the voices of the lord's trusted people, then they will keep fighting for being the boss, and killing because they want to be the boss. The real trouble makers are the leaders of these factions who see the way to power through the mass slaughter of the innocent. Does it matter how many guns you have? This is a holy war... does Allah war against Yaweh? Why do the people fight then?

I think muslims are pushing for total sharia law in the war zones, and that is their culture. What we are doing is going there and trying to stop bombings, bombings that come about

because there is no sharia law.

There is no way to end this, so, give the people the sharia law they want in their homelands - most people won't notice anyway!

I don't understand what this has to do with me, yet I agree with the ideas of mixing religions to form something that the people are comfortable with. If we were to take the people that commit the crimes and ask them if they are wrong, then they would try to twist it into something that makes them right. That is where religion goes awry, yes?

Is it not through twisting things that we arrive in the first world? Look at their crime levels, then look at the crime levels in iran for example, only three percent of the total people in jail are women! Isn't that good? We all know that crime levels in 'sharia countries' is very low, and this is no coincidence. I would attribute it to a stance on saying no to the evils of the west, those arrived by by twisting the words of the bible to mean what they want them to mean, or, ignoring them altogether!

If you drum religion into people, it is like brainwashing. Drumming the right things into them, a sort of 'gentleman's agreement' for the men and women, you make them less likely to commit crimes. This is a good thing - any poison that kills the virus is widely accepted as good, and these words are not even poison, they are family orientated.

I know a lot of you may think I have gone loopy for sharia, but this has happened recently only, as before I was opposed to this as it was restrictive for women. On the other hand, leading to such a good way of life must be good. I can see why people practice it at home and then 'fight' for it, but I cannot see why they actually "fight" for it?

This what we have today is not a war on terror, it is a war on sharia, and, one that neither side will win soon. The only way to end the war is for america to prove sharia is 'evil', or for the militants to dominate the whole world, which is far more likely. I have a neutral stand point here in africa's southern tip, so have an image of the west and near east aplenty! You will find mediators are often from neutral standpoints, but I only mediate here on cutting edge!

What I propose is that there be a vote for sharia law. If people abstain that means that they are lazy or really westernised! It is typical of western countries to find people disinterested - the adult emo generation! I mean, I think I put it perfectly there. "No use to me, someone else will do it..." The only way western values will survive in near eastern and north african societies will be a break from the western emo generations and a gamble for the future in a christianity pride parade, or else it is doomed.

For a long time now I have been sitting here atop my mountain watching the world speak. It speaks by doing things - like body language. If this emo thing leads to crime, the people revolt - well some of them anyways! If you were to go to an american woman and tell her sharia law is coming, she will protest, but if you ask her to go to a march against this she will decline. Something for nothing seems to be the mindset. Nowhere in the world has worse emo than south africa among the white culture, we never march! It is seen as a

black thing to do, or a racist thing to do. We have a culture here of being kings and letting the darkies do everything for us, nowhere will you find white municipal workers or diggers in the road, even if they were starving and unwanted. It is far more common here for whites to sit with their families complaining about the mess being made by the anc, who make quite a mess. By the way our president has promised five million more jobs over five years one year ago, and nothing has been done yet. That we call the 'puppy generation,' or i do. Nothing loves so blindly as a puppy, so that is what happens here for the black people.

Now back to the sharia comparison. Instead of the west fighting a holy war, they should go home. after apologising. This emo bush guy declared a war on terror, this terror is actually not related to the 'sharia warriors', but to poltical sources. There is nothing anyone gains by blowing up a railway. This is not terror, just a poltical thing. They should chase shadows in the houses of parliament, not on the streets of afghanistan. These are the pawns, the real people behind it have something to gain from blowing up a railway. If you ask a 'sharia warrior' what will happen if a railway gets blown up, they will say they would have to take a bus! Nothing more.

So when they blow up banks and military installations, it is because they have been told to. Arresting them, people sworn to silence, will lead nowehre, because they are clueless to the real problem. When a bank or military gets blown up, they will say it is because the money is not flowing, or they are occupied. That is a fight for freedom. The people at the top see an occupying force and twist it to their needs. If they were caught then the war would end. The real war lies in the alleys of the senate, where they need to identify who will benefit from building a new subway, or which banks are not being blown up! It is that simple. Once these people have been caught, leave the area, let the people vote in sharia law, and then it all ends peacefully.



PDF Editor

Biblical matters

Prophecy is about interpretations of dreams. If you believe in determinism, then these things link up. Each little thing gives way to other things, and having a dream sets in motion certain events for the dreamer. When they get a feeling this 'sheep' or 'ram' is a kingdom maybe that is because they dwell in the king's entourage?

Or, maybe if we left the prophecies out of the picture, we would approach things without prejudice? If we are looking for short people we will find short people. In looking for things that are warned against, it is only for the king it is delivered to that matters, I think.

The bible was founded upon much faith and belief. It is not fear, but courage that makes you believe. Love, patience as this new idea takes hold. The people of today are afraid of making the supreme authority angry, but instead of classing them as being afraid, maybe you should consider yourself a rebel?

Yemen

When one fights for something, there is a difference between making someone see it your way with or without a threat.

A more effective way of getting what you want would be to go on hunger strike. Imagine a lot of people on television, prominent people sometimes that refuse to eat from the land that they wish to change? If they were to act non aggressively, they would not need to hide away, and would not have a guilty conscious every now and again. But...

They fight! They fight as it is the only effective way to get their ideals entrenched. Why not take the money used for guns, the intelligence used for coordinated attacks, and put it to a better use? If they were to run a smear campaign, or even blackmail the leaders into giving them what they want, then they would stand an even greater chance.

Money and the presidency

When one fights for something, there is a difference between making someone see it your way with or without a threat.

A more effective way of getting what you want would be to go on hunger strike. Imagine a lot of people on television, prominent people sometimes that refuse to eat from the land that they wish to change? If they were to act non aggressively, they would not need to hide away, and would not have a guilty conscious every now and again. But...

They fight! They fight as it is the only effective way to get their ideals entrenched. Why not take the money used for guns, the intelligence used for

coordinated attacks, and put it to a better use? If they were to run a smear campaign, or even blackmail the leaders into giving them what they want, then they would stand an even greater chance.

The good old days

Well, it is possible to return to these times. All you need to do is adjust salaries of the working class and let the bosses worry about it by way of a minimum wage. To get the property back down, just allow squatters to move in everywhere. Let them build shacks in parks and so forth. This will create an eye sore and the people will see their houses go down in value. To get fuel prices down, only import cars that use bio fuel.

Now, about those rights...

What does a right give you, in effect? The right to stand around with a placard and protest. That is about it. With all the rights you have, do you actually enjoy a greater standard of living? That comes about by legislation, and that requires someone in court, battling the state or something. The right to act like a caged ape is not really worth much.

The goals of Liberalism

I find that the less money you earn the harder you work. Imagine doing road works? If the guys at the top earn so much and do so little, what is the justification for that? I guess it would be that the boss values them more?

So, it is value based enrichment. Seeing as how this is the case, they should up the minimum wage so that the people will be more balanced with how they exert their effort. It goes a long way to know someone nowadays. Imagine some drop out kid that gains a good paying job because he knows someone?

What happened to the age thing? You know, the older you were the more you earned? This means that people that need to support large families were able to. Nowadays you get some study nuts that learn everything there is and they get the top jobs. But, is that earning it? If you were to study so hard and had to start at the bottom, then there would be something wrong too.

I suggest it be written into law that the company keeps training the people that work for them. The problem is that there can only be one boss. Maybe if the company were to utilize its staff better and expand, then it could use its highly knowledgeable people in another venture. This would mean they could hire some more staff under the new boss and plan for the future?

More magic

PDF Editor

I find it funny how you draw a symbol, and then hide it away to charge it, and then retrieve it to cast it. Could magic work like this? I have had friends of mine try, but to no avail. Nevertheless, people believe in this, so maybe it does work? They would surely have had such misadventures?

So, you draw a symbol to, let's assume, and change atoms or something on an inferior plane or whatever. What else could it be? I suspect it would work like chemistry in this way. Now there are a few levels of 'chemistry' for us to observe, but I am interested in bringing blessings on humanity, obviously, so what if we were to 'draw' a few sketches of poor people eating and having money? We could draw these things, hide them in an art gallery, and then open it wide for everyone to see? Okay, maybe not an art gallery... how about a college artist's carry bag?

All we have to do is find a link between these simpler sketches and the 'chemistry' ones. If necessary, we might observe the ways of old, using older symbols for money and health that we could carry over? But the only way to know if this works is to know how it works!

So, how does it work? How should it work? Maybe, it has something to do with mental energy? This is impossible to work out, as angels and the dead see it always! If you hide it away from yourself, what are you doing?

What does it mean to draw a spell? If you were to imagine yourself playing with modeling clay, is it like that? Do you shape the spell like a prayer, where you simply arrange things the way you like, and hope that they will take on this image? Maybe it has to do with averages? With the new image drawn, it might find a way between the idea and the reality, so drawing your spell out a million times could have a stronger draw on reality? Like a scientist finds a way between his or her theories and reality, maybe the consciousness that surrounds us finds a way to balance the two, leaning towards the reality, yes?

Maybe it is like a wish for the universe? If we were to draw a serene tropical paradise and then walk around, if you walk around for long enough on any continent you are bound to find it. The closer you are to it the quicker you get there though, so, reality is a big ask. If you want to change the world you might be busy for a long time...

Well, as a bit of magic, try looking into a lit candle for about a minute. Focus your eyes on the part of the flame where the blue and yellow meet - there should be a little hole there. Then watch for the magic to unfold in front of your eyes, as you should see little green spots on the walls of your house in no time. Blink repeatedly until you see them.

I hold a view that nearly everything is magic. If you were to place your rake at an angle, each angle you would rest it at, or hold it at, has an effect on the universe. This might be small though, but it still does have a magical effect. When you throw three coins over your shoulder into the pond by the main

Catholic Church and make a wish that is also 'magic'. If you were to throw salt over your left shoulder when you spill it that is also magic. Now I will try to explain myself...

If you were to reorganize the molecules around your rake, well, or shoulder, the effects might seem terribly small, but no action is contained in once space in the universe. As you think of your rake or coins, you might even be sending out neural 'baggage' for your actions. These electrical waves could hold conscious information, translated into energy, maybe even colourful energies, that affect the things around you. You are aware that if you were to look at someone's aura you would see colours around them dictating how they feel and act, and the energies and stress levels inside them? If you have never heard of this before, try looking at someone's uncovered head - place them up against a pale wall, looking at you, then look at their heads but past their heads. This may take a few tens of minutes, but eventually you will see colours - it should start as being grey and hard to make out...

So, magic is everywhere. But, as I just explained it, it is now science, yes?

If you agree with me, then I see a great future for science, as we try to emulate our 'dreams.'

If we were to open up the fourth dimension and place a video recorder therein, what would it film? Lots of interesting stuff? Nothing at all?

I have many times tried to open the fourth dimension, and suggest that this time we try to throw a video recorder through it! Yes, we pull the reality towards the camera, and then push the camera forwards! What will that do once we understand what to do?

Well, maybe if we added a dimension to the recorder, it would be in the fourth dimension? Could we do this? What if we were to fold three dimensional things on the biggest atomic structure - the simplest being the 'biggest' - we would need to fold something three dimensional, like they suggested on that movie event horizon... So, we need to take a grouping of things, and make them reflect themselves onto themselves. Maybe using a mirror? A mirror would reflect the light shone off of them and then we could place another mirror on the other side of the mirror, lose the things, and have infinitely reflecting light sources. This would leave us with 'many dimensional light.'

Then, we place something in the middle of the reflecting mirrors. Now we have entered the fourth dimension or something else all together - like in that movie enter the dragon in the end with the house of mirrors.

So, to enter these dimensions we need to find things that reflect not just light. If we could find something that reflects carbons, then we would be on the right track, but I am out of ideas right now...



PDF Editor

If we were to look out for magic runes of old, we would see that this symbol, representing the fifth dimension no less, is the hall mark of magic. What does this have to do with magic though? Does all magic stem from the fifth dimension?

If we were to enter the fifth dimension, then we could see what all the fuss is about. The problem would be that we are still in the third dimension, as we are three dimensional. To enter the fifth dimension, we would need another two vectors? So, we would need a mirror on our arm side, and one in front of us. This will give us five dimensions! Cool hey?

Now, to see what is in the fifth dimension, we need to take a glass jar or something, and place it with two mirrors to each 'left' and 'front' of the jar. This will let us look down or up into the jar and see what is up. We are familiar with the colourful displays of the prisms? Well, I expect something like that. I wonder if this will help magic at all

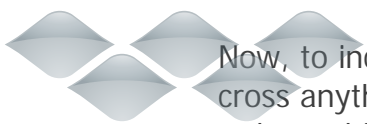
I find that it is down to karma, and, being a believer in determinism and one world consciousness, it is probably true that you can have 'good luck.' I often find that nothing goes wrong for me! I never drop things or spill things, and I wonder why this is happening now.

As I understand it, the cosmos must not be resisting my presence or influence on the world. well lately I have been dropping things a little, but there was a time when nothing would go wrong for me. I had a real bad run of luck when I bumped my shoulders on my shower taps twice in one shower - then it is that what you are doing, or have done, is being resisted. When you bump yourself or something, the universe is saying that it doesn't like your influence on it, yes? This is in keeping with karma and all that too.

So, to increase your 'luck', what do magicians do? Well, let's revisit superstition? No black cats crossing paths. This means one half cat and another half black. When you have your path crossed at all, it is a bad sign. This could mean you would bump the person or thing in your path. If it is black, then it could be harder to see, being the colour of shadow and blinding you as it is all the colours rolled into one, and so forth. If you see someone cross your path, that would maybe lead to a collision. So, there is truth herein, as this is left behind by aliens for our knowledge a long time ago, as with all superstitions.

Now, to increase your luck, you would have to make sure your path doesn't cross anything else. What about ladders? Walking under them is a sure way to have things falling onto you. Another old wives tale gone wrong. No need to examine these sayings!

But, how do you increase your luck when doing something like flirting? What if you were not to cross paths nor bump anyone on your way to the game?



PDF Editor

Would that make you feel better? Would your confidence soar? I think it would.

Now, to increase your luck with cooking, again, don't let your finger cross your path of the knife while cutting, duh. This will mean keeping your hands far away, to be blunt, increasing your luck, logically.

But, what other old wives tales are there? We should observe all of them, as they all are obviously good for you, based on the ones I have heard, but since forgotten. How about breaking a mirror? This would, as with all glass, as all glass reflects, make you jumpy; maybe not for seven years, but for a while you will feel like a klutz and do things timidly, without zeal. The sound of the glass breaking accompanies a feeling of pain, and the horrible sound makes you stressed. That can build up over the day and have bad circumstances for you.

So, back to the nitty gritty...

Luck is based on 'karma', one world consciousness, and determinism. If your path collides with that of another object that day, then going with the flow shows that you are giving in to 'routine', that you are allowing for the natural order to take place, and you don't mind it not being totally your way. Take a typical before rush hour scene: you would be well suited to go in a bit earlier, but you decide that your breakfast and another cup of coffee are in order, or, even worse, you decide to watch the Olympics. The path of least resistance is to submit to your boss and get to work on time, but you decide to resist. This can make you late for work and mess up your day! If you were to allow the natural way to prevail, you would be better off any day of the week.

How about another example? If you were to be chasing the girl you want, and she is resisting you, what is the natural order? Do you count? Well, if you want to fit in, you must not count! If you want to ease through your day and not 'bump stuff' then you need to take a minor role. I remember doing that a long time ago, taking a minor role. It made me euphoric as I was so proud of myself, and it let everybody else be happy with me - good luck! If you place yourself first, well, you will not be a door mat, but rather bump lots of stuff - if that is what you want to do, sure, you may even end up on the receiving end of some stuff you can use, but at the end of the day it is bad luck to push an issue. If you were chasing that girl, and she resists, then you need to let up to take the good luck. No stress is good for you, yes? If she comes back out of her own, hey it is your good luck, but to make that happen you need to make her think of you in a good way, and irritating her is no way to make her think fondly of you.

Maybe you are still not convinced? How about a trip in your car? If you were to push to the front and speed, then you would maybe cause an accident or get stressed. If you were to submit to the rules of the road, and the right thing to do in your mind, you would leave earlier and coast along in the rush

hour or whatever, and not have an accident. It takes two cars going fast to have an accident usually.

So, to push is bad luck. It is that simple.

I have said that singing to the person will make them love you more, but there is more that you can do.

You need to make the person think fondly of you. Say their name to them as often as you can, as nobody loves anything more than the sound of their name being called to them by people of the opposite sex and anyone in general.

If you were to lure them into thinking of you, make them think of you in a good way, something with a luxurious lifestyle. If you were to hand them travel brochures of far away places, they will think of you when they think about those places.

Maybe if you spent more time with them, they would feel like there is a bond between you two. If they were to get to know you, then they would include you in their personal fantasies when they dream of getting off work or something. If they know you well, then they will also maybe think it would ruin the friendship though, but not knowing somebody is no way in! If you were to talk to them personally a lot, yet spend little time doing it, then that is the way. For example, if you were to spend time with trivial comments, their attention will not be aroused. If you ask how the baby is, how the mother is, how the weather is, these just don't get the person's attention. If you were to offer yourself, you need to speak about yourself. This is the way into their fantasies - information to fantasize about. Notice how popular the people are that always speak about themselves, even though people complain, they are always invited elsewhere...

Now, to get someone to love you should show complete disrespect for yourself. This will make them feel sorry for you and then you can get into their minds yet again. It is not only people that like to fight, but people will naturally try to protect you in a typical setting, so make up stories about how you get beaten and get abused as much as you can. This will make them talk about you with their friends, and then you are into his or her social network! Just exaggerate.

Let's think of more old wives tales and see how they will be naturally explained? If we were to observe the traditional spell, we need to draw a pentacle on the floor. This means that we are symbolizing something, something that is understood by a spirit or god or something, or something else?

If the pentacle was to channel something into the person, then why not observe what makes the pentacle up? It has five points to it, and you stand over it. Some have protective circles around them, some don't. Maybe it



Wondershare PDFElement™

PDF Editor

works off of your imagination? If that is the case, then there is natural energy coming from your mind to electrify and charge the 'spell', and that means, that, with enough energy, we could simulate nearly anything!

So, do we charge the person, the mind, or the symbol? If we were to put a lot of energy into the person's nervous system, then we could charge the spells. Maybe the symbol is there to channel power into the person?

If we charged the symbol, or, added electrons to the area, we could add energy to the spell. Or, maybe we could use a machine, hopefully... If the person could think of the thing they want to happen, and the machine was to capture and mimic this 'thought,' then charge it with electricity, naturally through wires and stuff, then we could maybe charge a spell.

The problem remains though, what could we possibly wish for? We have food, we have love, and we have medicine. Would still be fun to do though?

This is the first spell mentioned, so it is probably the best. Think about street performers, they sing, like is supposed to be in the spell, they have a 'cauldron', usually a hat with some change in it, but I don't know about the full moon. Maybe this is supposed to shine light onto them.


If this spell is to be believed, try singing a song about money under a spotlight with a glass of water. Have a hat with some change in it, and then make sure that people see you singing, to explain the full moon some more.

What do you think of this? Will money magically come into your account? Your parents account? Your relatives account?

Communism to save Africa!

There must be a way to stamp out the desire to be filthy rich over dirt poor! If we were to hold the leaders accountable for what they do, by the people, then we would need to make the army respond to the people instead of the president? What do you think of that?

If the 'force' was with the people, led by communities, [say, like tribes?] then they would see a balance of power. If the tribes were to respond to the community, then the tribe or city could control the changes made to them, and the leaders would have to take their concerns very seriously.

 **Social security** TM
I think handing the social security over to secure investment is a great idea. If the social security account was to be, along with the state account, rolled into a banking scheme, I am all for it.

If the money grows, great. If it doesn't, borrow money from the Federal

PDF Editor

Reserve and write off the debt. Who knows? What will you not be able to afford to buy without this money? What will it cost the state?

The state account I find fascinating in it's 'misunderstands'. If the state owes money to the Federal Reserve, who is that? I guess it is the American tax payer. If the American tax payer doesn't feel it, because there is more money circulating around them, then there is nothing to fear, is there? What will happen to the Federal Reserve when they borrow money and just don't pay it back? Is this a private institution? I don't think it is.

The American state basically makes money for itself. The only money that enters the system is regulated, so, instead of paying money back to a reserve where it disappears for all we know, it circulates, providing jobs and all the other sweet stuff money can do.

If on the other hand, you pay it back to the reserve, it just goes and sits there.

I say we write it out of the bill of rights or whatever that you may go and grab your monies worth of gold for your dollars. If we were to look at it practically, gold is only used in jewellery and some machines - very impractical.

On the other hand, if we were to base our money in the country based on assets of the country, the more assets Americans own the more money they have. They can go and buy a piece of property for each dollar they have, or a car, or whatever - just like what happens today - practically.

Arab spring

I heard today on cnn that the Egyptian brotherhood has been stripped of power by the military, and that the house is basically controlled by the military. Now, is the military skilled in running a country? I suggest that the military appoint officials from the 'ruling party' to do their dirty work for them.

Who does the general serve? He has to serve someone or he is a ruler himself! If he was to answer to someone that is president, he gets paid. If he pays himself, he is ruler and this was a coup, not for the people or a party, but for the general in command.

Now, if this was a coup, then is this now a democracy like was intended? If the people don't get what they want, then what was the purpose of the 'coup?' Was it to replace a president merely? He is a hero, of some sort to be general in chief or whatever, and the people should be happy with that rather than another bought politician, but, what is happening? The people protested, the president resigned, now logically a new member of his cabinet takes over and then they wait for elections. Or they have an immediate vote. The general in charge will be hard pressed to rule himself, but, then the army gets

paid extra, the soldiers remain to fend for their families, and then nothing changes. This is not illegal mind you...

So, if the military wants to lead a peaceful happy country, where everything is secure, and nobody turns to terror, they should keep things the way they are, but, institute what the people voted for, sharia law. Or, they could face a new Iraq terror zone, fearing for their lives, dodging petrol bombs and such?

I am sure the new leader has accounted for all the factors, and the move to strip the president of his power is only temporary. If the military wants to keep the country safe for their families, who are among the people, then they will want a happy nation.

The way I look at it, the women are relieved of the burden of making these decisions. Or actually that is not how I look at it that is probably the way they would explain it.

I used to hate sharia law for the exact same reasons you do, but I find now that it leads to peaceful life. Nobody wants to rape their wife, do they? It happens, but it happens more in the west, yes?

Women will always have a different role to men, practically, as you may find that some men go through the whole work day thinking only about the women and how to impress them. I know I did! This shallow work environment is a good reason to keep women out of it and rather in the kitchen, at the market in these cases, and also away from men.

I wonder how they would feel about making a women's work place? They could get paid and work together, like girls schools.

I know in India they killed a baby for just being a girl. This is not abortion, this is murder, but then what is abortion if not murder. How do you feel about abortion by the way?

If the men get distracted by the women, then they produce shoddy work. Then there is the fact of affairs in the work place that will undermine the work ethic. Imagine having your senior staff in a board meeting deciding if they want to order lunch for a woman at the business? I know I did.

This whole sexism thing is the fault of the men. It is them that lust, so them that sin. If you want equality you will never have it. There is no equality in the west either, so, there is none for the reasons I have mentioned.

Islam and Christianity

Yes, I believe they are both correct.

I believe that sharia law is what people want. Even atheists would like it.

If you place more limitations on what people may or may not do, then you have a more regulated society. This will mean fewer freedoms, but, it will mean that things that make bad news are less frequent. Imagine a world where it is illegal to adulteries? Would you like that for your kids? Would you like that for your marriage? Would you like that for your neighbors?

If the Ten Commandments, which both follow and make a part of the law often in societies everywhere, were followed, then there would be less crime. Teaching your kids to be good, and having the law expecting them to be societal, would make sure there is less crime, less bad things.

I think adultery is immoral, but would practice it. If it was against the law who cares? There needs to be a plaintiff in these cases, and if nobody cares, there won't be such a stink in the west, yes? But, in the near east, there would be a stink - same rules, different ideals.

The only real difference I can think of is that women play a subservient role under sharia law. They are lusted for, so are hidden away. Of course if they were men they would have better rights, but, what are rights? Are rights more important than their 'safety'? If they were left outside they may be stolen, and, in the culture of the near east, turned into slaving girls.

If there needs to be a difference made to their lifestyle, then the first thing that needs to be dealt with is polygamy. If a man may have many wives, then they will not be treated as equal to the men. This must stop so that a man may love their wife as their only wife, as it is clear that they would have favourites and this is akin to depression related conditions for those other wives.

After that there should be more equality between peoples.

Okay, then how about we make the ten commandments law? They are already! Basically the adultery is punished with divorce, god being loved is like in the army, and then the rest all make sense. Okay, maybe not like in the army. Loving your neighbour is social, not stealing is social along with all the other commandments. So, by doing what god says you are fitting into society.

These things are universal in monotheistic religions. But, they only serve half the world! Only half the world believes in God, being islam, christianity and jews. This leaves a lot of it my way, where people believe in many supernatural things to do with 'luck' and the like. This means there is no real escape from all the tales wherever you go.

As you can see from these, the standard of living is higher under people that believe in sharia law, or islam in general.

The having no other gods before me comes from all monothesisism. In africa and china they also have gods they they swear allegiance to. That means that the social norm is religion, so, the rest of your post is incorrect, as religion is part of society. Seeing as how it is part of society, it is a social norm, but where you find atheism you still find magics and the like.

But, let's forget about this thing while half asleep?

If society was to follow these basic laws, there would be more peace. Following the ones you cited in partical, ignoring the mainstream religions, would mean very little, but, when it comes down to it, respecting god as if they were your elder would be good, or vice versa.

What is a god? A god is something that people worship. If you were to take a celebrity, and worship them, then worship another, you will lose favour with that 'god' quickly. Same with spirits that we know to exist. We know spirits exist because of evp, and the evidence cited therein. Now imagine there is a older spirit, would you want them to reject you from the society based on your love for other gods, or lack of love for this spirit? It would happen in africa, south america, asia and anywhere else.

But, once again you are probably going to ask me to prove that god exists? I could say that jesus existed and performed miracles because there is a church born on his back. Why else would the apostles have not made a church for themselves? The church is there for people to worship in - it is not a money spinner! Today it is though, but back then it wasn't. Jesus performed miracles to set a spine in his church, and they came to see miracles, remaining because there were. With the rampant tricks of the day, it was easy to see 'magic' from the pagans and have 'evidence' for them to see. Of course they would have been wooed by this much more than some guy who says you must love him, yes?

Now, if there were no miracles, then there wouldn't have been a congregation for himself, simple as that. Do you deny the miracles?

Well, the standard of living isn;t what i meant, it was the morale of the people. There is far less violence there than in america - by violence i mean things like shootings and rapes.

Then there is the mentality of the people. It is much more like a happy family than in the west, as everyone there embraces the same culture, no matter what an individual might say i know that these people are happier. Try a vacation to the west.

If you were to get persecuted because of your religion, this is like being persecuted because of what people percieve, or, what they 'see', so it is like racism, you could say.

If there was to be an end to persecution, do you need to act like a spy, and deny it? This would surely anger god, yes?

So, you need to bring a knife and a pole along with you... just kidding...

If you are persecuted because of your religion, then you are the wrong person in the wrong place. If you were to wear a cross or islamic sign in the wrong place - think of it like gansterism? Maybe that is the problem? I never hear of business class lynchings, it is like a gang war! Yes, seems to be. If you were to be part of a neighbourhood watch, then you could wear your security things to that neighbourhood and avoid all the problems, so, maybe you all need to join the neighbourhood watch? Everyone is welcome!

Otherwise, I suggest that you say you are sorry. You mean you are sorry to be there, but you only say one word...

Maybe if you were into culture, you would observe to do as the romans do when in rome? When you walk through a neighbourhood, you should wear a symbol of thier god? This is polite, as they are supposed to be the same thing, yes? If you were to wear a star of david, what difference does it make to god? This camouflage would get you through the hard to reach areas in one piece, and you are not lying, just having manners.

Or, maybe you could learn the language? you could consult older people in the neighbourhood to learn slang to get you through. in northern africa they are all black, so, there is no visible signs of 'culture', are there? If you were to pick up a lot of the slang you could cruise through like a drive through...

Or, you could go one step further in your faith, and carry a bible or koran. then they will say, surely, this is a person of god?

If you were to be persecuted for your religion, and in modern times all deities are assumed to be the one and only, then how is this justified? It must be a cultural thing.

When you think about it, what are the differences between near east and west? There are a lot of differences, but you will not find them in scripture! If they all follow the same societal way of life, why are there problems? If everyone doesn't harm others, then there should be no problem, but there is. The best thing to do is to play western music on near eastern radio, and play near eastern music on western radio. This will make us feel more comfortable with each other, which is what is needed.



If we could replace all the 'chords' with circuits or wires, then there is room to mimic the decision making part of the brain, I would suppose.

The brain works on reflex. When one cord is tweaked, it activates something else, very simply. This electricity powers a part of the brain that can only do one thing, as each part of the brain can do only one thing. So, it is put on or off, just like binary. But, now we want to move away from binary because it is not very progressive, so maybe the idea about a brain to do it is just going backwards?

If we were to put a little brain inside the body, we could stimulate it as an organ, and implant it anywhere on the body. Hell, we could take brains of deceased people and put them into the body - then all we have to do is connect the brain to the nervous system and then give it blood and so forth, and then it will work as if the person had two brains?

If we were to take a piece of 'biomass', something like an organ, and place it on the nervous system, then it would remember things as all muscles and organs do. If it were made of the same stuff as a brain, it should work like a brain. By studying the chemicals inside a brain, we will be able to replicate the learning process and use this to implant memories and volumes of information into the person... i hope.

Imagine

Imagine this country with the same problems that we have today. No voter education, no resolution on abortion, gay marriage, foreign policy - that will take up most of the time of the leaders, and these things can spin in cycles as they look for support. Or...

Imagine north korea. With a greater gdp, this country could be paradise on earth to manage! Think of not having to pander to voters, to pander to your cabinet instead, and just to lay things down as is. Imagine all that spare time that the people will have to use freely to go to spend time with each other? No drugs, no real crime...

Space age stuff

We know there are buildings on mars left from aliens from that little robot that went to mars and saw them for us.

Building On Mars ~ 2012 CHANGES ARE NOW

Well, a google will reveal lots of them to you, but there was one in particular that looked like a gazebo or something, but I cannot find it.

So, there should be some life on mars, yet none above ground. This means if we can set a ozone layer over mars, we can look around more easily, grow



PDF Editor

trees there, and live there. Maybe we will bump into aliens too?

So, how do we make a ozone layer quickly?

Ozone Creation

It says that you need to split oxygen - usually with radiation at high energies - then combine the free molecules to form ozone. This can be done with fire too, as they give off melting high temperatures, and would increase the rate of ozone proiduction maybe, but i am not sure.

If we were to take a 'nucleur star' the like of nucleur power plants, and shine them onto the surface of mars en masse, then the ozone will be produced quickly, theoretically. We could just set up a container that only shines light onto the surface of mars and then see the ozone layer develop.

I think our ship could do with plasma weapons as it doesn't go boom when it gets hit by stuff, or so i hear anyways...

Now, how do we channel the weapon into an engine? Maybe the weapon doesn't work? What do we do now? I suggest we stay away from nuclear generators as they will make a big boom and are rather messy when they malfunction. We could also use this to power the planet, if we knew how. So, let's get cracking?

The engine should take 'fire' and heat conductors. The conductors stay heated for a while, as they conduct the heat around the engine or wherver, and then reheat the engine. This is like foldin the heat over itself and then getting more power back. The components need to be conductors, but then they will melt with the continued application of heat onto the parts. This is why we need to use nitrogen four or helium four parts, as they have very high heat resistances.

The engine should not have arm parts, but rather cylinders. These cylinders should not work off of the stea, or heat, but rather the energy coming off of it, like electrical energy. The electrical energy should come from the generator which creates sparks by motion and then these sparks excite the inside of the plasma. Maybe we need to look to the centre of the earth to figure out what keep it hot, and what keeps the magma down there?

If we were to look to the centre of the earth and examine what goes on down there, the earth should have burned out long ago. I suspect it is heat conference, where the heat is channeled from one spot, to another, and then conducted back to the spot to reheat it. This means they use very little heat up, and in fact lose no heat, as then the earth would have burned out already and it would be quite cold.

Following this 'plasma' we would make an engine out of nitrogen four, so that

the heat can circulate the engine and basically turn the circular pistons. But, that is not good enough, as this is a conventional engine nearly, as it has very limited power ability.

So, we have plasma now - plasma that never dies out - and we need to push it through an engine. Maybe we need a new type of plasma? Or, maybe we need to compress the heat from the plasma, and superheat the containment and allow for the energy to vent quickly - the steam - and propel the vessel forwards, but then again this is stone age theorizing.

We have our power source, but how do we turn it into the theories of star trek?

If we were to use this energy to power something more powerful, but then again that would require pistons or a conductor, each of which would either be brittle or melting. So maybe we should abandon the magma and use gasses instead?

The most combustible gas is helium. This gas could come into the space ship from outside and then be used up as if it were a if we were to have a inlet where all the helium comes in, combusts under the magma, and then gets shot out the back of the vessel, maybe it would be enough to charge this space ship and engine? The helium comes in, gets funneled through the craft, and gets compressed into a tighter tube and then gets incinerated in the magma, and ejected out the back of the vessel. The only problem is oxygen, which i understand to be essential to 'fire' and then how do we get oxygen to the engine? Maybe the funnel, like a rocket thruster turned upside down could funnel gasses into the already moving craft and out the back? Or, we could simply compress the gasses in a mechanical tube and let the little explosions power the craft? This would require an airtight capsule, and then charge the gasses into an area where magma or other catalyst is added, then the little continuous explosions could push the vessel forwards, capsules en masse of course...

This could also be done on earth to power cities.

If the gasses were sent into a chamber with two spark creating arms, then this could be realised. Of course, filtering out gasses that we have for other gasses would be beneficial.

Owing to my ideas of plasma meeting the other 'round' to cause an explosion, the anti matter could collide with some matter, and then cause an explosion, and this could drive the craft forwards. If you were to contain matter and anti matter, then they will annihilate, and this annihilation needs to be continued. If the explosion is modelled on how atomic energy works, then we could use this energy to be collected by some solar panels made out of something tough, like hydrogen five or something that is linked to water, so it does reflect, but souped up so it can withstand the explosions.

The explosions could be made similar to rocketry, where they just push the craft forwards. Then the explosions could be particles could be carried over to each other inside two or three lasers that meet at a point where there is maximum energy collection. Maybe using m5, i am told, would collect most of the energy better? If we could use something that could contain all the energy, like water, because it is 'totally a conductor', then we could channel all the energy to the 'tough' receptors, and power the craft or vehicle, maybe even a train?

I see oscillators rerun energy to reproduce the effects of the oscillator. This means that it should make a noise, and travel from there, then rerun the energy and travel further, maybe on the power of two oscillations, then three? If the engine was driven on sound, we could produce a very loud sound with minimal energy. This means we don't need a lot of energy to power this, and it is clean of radioactivity! Cool huh?

So, the sound is generated, then reverberates around while the second sound is projected. This means that we need to use the power of sound to push us forwards, and repeat it so that it keeps us going, but you probably already guessed that?

If we were to emit a sound, then emit a sound onto that sound, it would have a big push factor. The sound would explode us forwards, and the next sound would push us forwards on the sound that is already pushing us. This means the 'sounds' will 'escalate.' The propulsion should be very good if we can find the right sound...

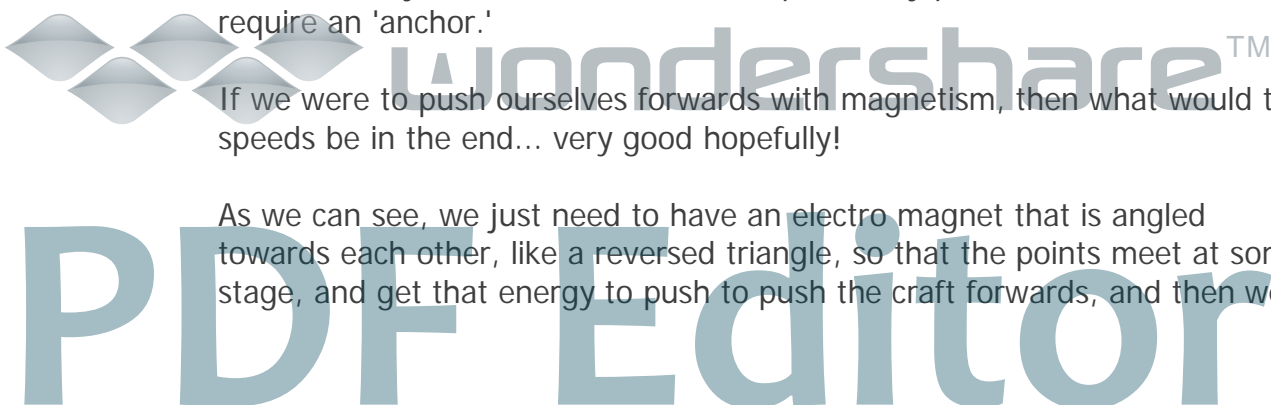
I suggest two engines that are angles inwards to maximise effects. This will mean not only are the engines pushing out sounds that push us forwards, the other sounds will collide and push us even further. Maybe even... twelve engines? More? The sound should be like a sonic boom, so we can generate a sonic boom with the right equipment, and then ride that wave forwards?

I really cannot find any information on this, so i will have to guess a lot of it...

If the sounds created are given substance, they will push the craft forwards. I propose adding mass to the booms so that they will accelerate the craft at huge levels! We can do this by using magnetism - a negative pull would push us forwards, yes? This will escalate as i previously pointed out. But this may require an 'anchor.'

If we were to push ourselves forwards with magnetism, then what would the speeds be in the end... very good hopefully!

As we can see, we just need to have an electro magnet that is angled towards each other, like a reversed triangle, so that the points meet at some stage, and get that energy to push to push the craft forwards, and then we



have created a electrical engine that is quite powerful, depending on how much power you put into the magnet. We could produce things to keep the magnets in the space they are in, and then just push ourselves forwards.

If we were to take a tandem accelerator and produce positive voltages out the back of the 'thrusters', they would form little explosions like in my take on sonic engines, and produce a ripple that will drive the craft forwards. This could happen very quickly, but not so quickly that it wierds the whole vessel out.

The way i see it, anti matter is attracted to matter, so, firing antimatter out the front of the craft will also prove a great accelerator, as there is always save for the edges of the universe, matter to be accelerated towards.

Testing m theory

This thread is supposed to suggest a way to test the m theory, as there is a problem testing it. So, if there are eleven dimenensions, and each dimension is three dimensional, then maybe there should be thirty three vectors with eleven values?

If you want to test it, you need to take two or three or more of these membranes or whatever, and compare them. If you find that they all share the same characteristics - in the case they are all the same thing values too - then you have seen first hand that they all are compatible.

Testing the m theory would mean taking them and subjecting them to change of the same type. If you get the same values again, considering you have done the same values of change to them, then you should see similarities again.

If you were to subject them to different values of tests, you should compare thse values to the similar types of tests on other things. If there is emerging a pattern, you have gotten that out of the way. Actually, if it resembles a pattern in any way, then you have tested and verified the thoery, yes?

My example of a dice is just to show the values of the membrane.

Robotics

Robots use sensors to decide where to go up until on the mechanism, and when to stop or go the other way, or any other way. This is done by sensors feeling the angles of the robot are not stressed, nor in places they 'do not know about.'

To make a robot simpler, we could try to use 'catches.' these catches are analogue and base, and the robot can sense along the catches how far it needs to go. The catches would resemble a simpler engine, as they could be

generated along a wheel or long tube. As it reaches these catches, it will recognise where on the catch system it is by a electronic readout, informing it where it is, within the boundaries of its catch system. These catches could be set with magnetic 'poles' so that the 'cpu' can tell where it is on the arm or wheel. These need no further electronics, as the 'poles' would make it 'hardware like' to the 'cpu'.

To design a simpler cpu, we could simply make it read from a rom unit, as to what it's set parameters are. Then it could 'click' a few times, causing a wound wire to wind up, and then unwind as it carries out the instructions. That is for automated robots. To make a robot that is more advanced - that is can carry out multiple tasks - we would need to fix it to a controller. This controller could use magnetism for the operator, and then just use natural forces of magnetism to manipulate it any way you like.

This of course calls for an advanced magnetism understanding. If we were to use wound wire to power the mechanisms and then a few magnets to produce the force for the robot, we could do nearly anything. All that without the use of electronics! That is a step in the right direction if you ask me. We wouldn't even need the wound wire, as we could control the robot from a magnet outside of the robot, and then just move it around to generate movement inside of it, as the magnets align to outside forces.

To do this with magnetism, we need only use stronger materials and smaller parts. As you can see there are a lot of little wires and stuff, but is that the best case when it gets technical? I say we start over with magnets and see from there, being much cheaper and simpler to work with, we would only need each magnet to do it's individual little job.

Getting this hand to turn with magnets would mean that it needs to swivel. The swivelling could be done with another magnet behind the main visible ones and then slide as the 'waves' come in. The waves could be controlled by the radio controller held in the hand of the operator. The swivelling could be done by the magnetic charge, as yet undeveloped i would guess, and then get moved quickly, or as quickly as a magnet can move. This would allow for full use of the catches on the robots arm or whatever.

If we were able to make the nano robots interact with the blood stream, we could maybe send them through and take out diseases? For example, a person with diabetes could have these things go into the liver and then rejuvenate it.

If we were to take the small scale of the nanotechnology allows us, then we could design a little robot that tells us where it is, then we can activate the rejuvenation of the liver from outside the person. Basically, if there was a way to rejuvenate the liver, it would be with a liver growing inside of it! This means, we could send them to the liver via instructions of some sort, and then have them turn into biomass, or, if you prefer, make them out of



WondershareTM

PDF Editor

biomass and nano tube things.

Now, for the liver to properly be replaced, if a little smaller, it would be with the little things finding the outside of the liver and growing next to it. This could be done by using heat to grow back all the blood vessels and muscles - all attached to nano tech things to make sure they are in the right place. Then we could replicate it, as an organ is just muscles and bloodvessels...

Bringing this all together, we could send the nano tubes in with positive and negative characteristics, this way they will all meet in the same place. Maybe injecting them into the liver would be the best way, or even using a tube to fill the organ this technology?

This could be used for heart disease and a lot of other ailments for the body.

Then we could also grow back lost appendages with this, starting from the inside of the body working outwards - forcing the skin to grow and be stretched, or even supplementing the skin, and then allowing bone to form, under heat being filled into the area, then cooling to form a solid bone, with the same approach to bloodvessels.

But what about diseases? Surely there is a way to get rid of them too?

If you were to take a nano robot and cover it with white blood cells, it could travel in the blood stream and then deliver these blood cells to the diseased areas. If it were built so that the robot was to eject liquid nitrogen into the disease, it would die, if done at a small scale at least. Then the liquid nitrogen would be excreted from the body as they sweat or poop.

It is not easy to work with such small things. To make it easier we should heat the nano tubes to make them bigger, then let them revert back to their original states. Or, we could use nanobots to build even smaller nanobots! If it is difficult to produce nanotubes, surely there should be a cast made for it, then let the little blighters do it at a scale of one to one?

To make it easier we should also use an instrument used for seeing into space - like hubble. A lot of these things could make working with the things much easier, yes?

When there is too much light our eyes contract, so, to get them to see properly, we should work in near darkness with only infra red to guide us. This will mean that our eyes will be tweaked for full usefulness, and then we will see easier.

To get the little bits and pieces together, we should try to mass produce the parts. If you were to make it cheap, like industrialise it, then there won't be much of a problem anymore with costs. I take it the materials used are widely accessible, so, just throw them into the mix on a conveyor belt! This hit and

miss will likely produce many nano scale things, but the problem is that they need to be examined one at a time? Then use a lens to sweep over them dotting the ones that do not measure up to the rest of them and then identify the ones that 'don't work.'

Or, of course, we could take a page out of honey i shrunk the kids and see if we can make things on our one to one level and then shrink them? this could be done by taking the material and then splicing it on a scale of one to whatever, and having the nano bits be used as the material itself! This would mean, say you take a atom, you could shred the atom into a million little pieces, and the nature of the universe says that an electron, for example, would be attracted to it's normal things it is attracted to, and form a nano atom!

All chemicals are 'programmed' to do things, like robots are. If we were to make a chemical that reacts to something we can control, that would be good yes?

Now, to make the chemical robot, we need to sync with it's 'automations.' If a nervous system can control a body and the muscles, and it is based on electricity and set paths, then we can simulate it. To simulate it we need to put the chemicals together with muscles and neural networks. In our bodies cells need oxygen to survive, so maybe they will too? Well, seeing as how it is outside the body, it can absorb oxygen without trying too hard, as it is surrounded by air. The chemical robot, a new life form we can develop and evolutionise as we see fit, could do many small things automatically for the machine or body.

So, we have a nano muscle - cut from a muscle - and then we can create - for example - diseases to fight diseases! If we were to splice a white blood vessel into a nano vessel, it could go right into the disease and fight it, as if it were a disease itself. Now to program the 'cell' to do that, we could simply use the white blood vessel as it is attracted to the disease, and then it will be absorbed into the disease through it's own 'trojan gate' and then fight it from the inside.

But that is limiting the chemical potential. Think of how much smarter we could become? We could insert cells that stimulate brain activity, maybe even combatting retardation and the like. They could smarten people so much that they would all be geniuses!

To do that we would need to take a brain cell, splice it, stick it full of 'lungs' and excretory things it needs, and then inject these into the body, like gummy berry juice! This will stimulate brain activity as the blood carries information to the nearer cells, and then we could think faster, maybe four times or more faster.

To get the 'brains' to attach to the neural network, we would need to just

stick then full of atoms, which carry current anyways. This connects it both ways in the body.

Then there are other applications of 'chemical robots'. If we were to produce a 'life form' that breathes oxygen from outside the 'body', like blood cells which 'keep' after extraction, then we could evolve it through a series of muscle additions, watch it learn how to use it's muscles and then watch it learn other things, as reflexive things do. The cells will react to stimuli and then naturally 'contract' and 'wince' with the muscles we have given them as they are attached to the nervous system of the little life form. Then they could develop thier muscles and shape differently, and we can guide the 'evolution' with chemicals and 'organs' we add to it. We could constuct organs - well simple ones - from other life forms guidelines. Maybewe could even add lungs and eyes?

The cutiinthingsould be made easier if we could produce a nano laser. This, however, requires diamonds, and they might crack at such a small scale...

So, we get hold of water. Water can be shaped into ice, and then used as if were a diamond, for a limited time. Water could be produced on a tiny scale, but then i remember that things can be water tight without being very tight at all, so maybe that is not what we are looking for?

What is transparent like a diamond on such a small scale? Maybe we could, instead of using a laser, cut the 'materials' with electrons. The 'blast' of a beam of electrons compressed then let loose could maybe make the incision needed, at atomic scales, then carry it through a mold. Or, we could use anti matter. This would require a mould and a stream of anti matter for a nano second as it washes over the mould stripping away the unwanted 'mass.'

Maybe we could use something that is gaseous then condenses to form our nano things? Maybe we could use a quark laser? That would be very small! If we were to split quarks, the atoms they form would be smaller, and the matter we work with could be even smaller.

Now, to get this going, we need a very fine laser. If we were to magnify small enough, we would need to use a computer that keeps zooming in, but it is limited. I would say that nano technology is limited by computer visualization of today, so, we need to get the magnification right first.

What is it to magnify? I guess it would be to see very small things, so, maybe we should use thermal imaging to show us the quakr we are working with? But, then, what about all the other quarks around it? Maybe we need to observe a black hole, and take into account the 'magnifying power' of it all? If we could create a tiny black hole for our magnifying glass, we could easily see very small things as it is beamed to us. I suggest we create a tiny black hole somewhere between the lens and the stuff we are working with. This will show us what we are doing, but maybe the radiation will be messy? Oh well,

so much for that idea...

Maybe we could use layers of water? I know each layer you look through makes things smaller? Yes maybe a million layers would do the trick!

Now, how do we control so far down? Maybe we could use magnets for the conversion of electrons or whatever into cutting tools, and then also use our knowledge of chemistry to polarise the particles by attaching them to the 'liked' chemical or avoiding the 'disliked' one.

This way we could see and shape things beyond the nano scale.

If we were to take a flat thin lens, then add another at a degree to the side of it one side going above and the other half going below, and repeat this, we could make a 'lens ball', where everything is refracted smaller and smaller, and then we could see as if it were much more magnified.

Other than that, to get a better picture out of the lens, we might try to use mirrors as well, like lots of them. This will allow for multiple lens ball to be stacked onto each other, and then we will be able to see really small stuff with the lenses being directed onto the mirrors.

Of course, to work with robotics, we might need smaller chips to make the robot work better. If we take the lens, we can see what we are doing. Then we could try to use chips that are made really small, but, how could we work with such small pieces?

To work with nano scale electronics, we need to build it up from spliced quarks, making smaller atoms, and then smaller chips to work with. The only problem is getting the things spliced, and that should be done with nano electrons.

If we can build chemical robots, then chemical electronics shouldn't be that hard, seeing as how they are basically the same thing, nearly.

If you take a chemical and substitute it for, for example, a transistor, it could be very small indeed. Then we could use the chemicals to transfer electricity, or, be conductors. Chemicals are as big as water though, so maybe we need hybrid chemicals that are conductors? Maybe we could make them replace the electronics of a computer, for example, with chemicals that do the same thing?

Getting the chemicals that small will again entail splicing the quarks which build up the atoms, just smaller.

The chemicals could be arranged so that they do not leak all over the place and then get separated by other chemicals, like a buffer if you will, or even



WondershareTM

PDF Editor

use the buffering chemicals in the design of the electronics on hand. Then the device will be able to transfer a current, and viola, mechinations.

If we were to try to create wires that are super small, we wold need to again splice.

This could lead to a great journey for science and robotics, nanotechnology and chemistry.

It was found that you can levitate cells to become three dimensional tissue culture. This would be great for treating cancer they say.

If you want to levitate the cells, it is suggested that they levitate with gold placed inside them with magnets to make them come off the bottom.

Of course you could do this with all cells without magnetising them by not allowing them to settle! If you were to use a washing machine technique, you would find that spinning the 'tubes' around cylindrically would stop the cells from settling at the bottom, because if they settle at the bottom they will only be two dimensional or something.

Of course now that you are spinning them they might not grow so well. What about adding a fourth dimension to the cells?

If you were to, while spinning them to make them three dimensional, also use positive and negative charges, you could make them grow inside of one another. Or, you could spin the tube diagonally and cylindrically, therby making them gel into one cell as they are throw together.

By cylindrically i mean as if they were on a spit. By diagonally i mean they should be spun around like a garden hose's waterer that spins as if it were a coin on a table.

This all reminds me of that space shuttle preparation device that you sit inside of. Maybe they could add some more moving around to produce single cells at a time?

Of course placing the magnet at the top or around the side of the thing might make the inside come out! If you were to do that, you would bond a very effective cell...

If we were to make a bit of tissue the 'cpu' of the robot, we could use a metal arm that is surrounded by tissue, which could be taught to remember tasks and repeat them. Muscles work as if they were aware of the tasks being conducted, so, we could have them remember the tasks we make them do. This would replace the fuel needed for robots and then we could inject the arm with sugar and water to amke it work - i don't know if that is at all a good idea...

Why encourage democracies for the middle east

Why do we need to go that extreme? We could simply partially fund a party in these places that preaches democracy. If that is what the people want, then they could vote for it.

But it isn't what they want. What they want is the promise of moral fibre. If you look at these places, they think all thier problems will go away if they have these governments, as the promises are so about these problems. If they were to look at america and say there is a democracy, and look at the problems faced there, they would not be encouraged to vote democracies into power.

But, this thread is about power and security. If the power and security is found, then there will be no porblem with this thread. The power comes from the united nations, where everyone meets and tries to get along. Anyone touting a war banner for another one to die is attacked by the allies, and the allies of that party is so overwhelmed they just scatter. The security comes from knowing that they are not interfering with the country that has radicals somewhere up thier sleeve, and they simply move along with their business.

Emp weapons

I think the best way to deal with these uprisings is first for the un to decide who is in the right. Usually, the best way to decide who is right is to see what the conflict is about. It is usually easy to see people fighting for rights or freedom as being the rebels, but, if the state is imposing servitude or whatever is the opposite of freedom on the country, isn't it them rebelling against the world order?

So, as soon as the un has decided who is in the right, they should step in to help the right side. In somalia, for example, the rebels are rifhgint for sharia law. This wouldn't be supported even if they were fighting for christianity, so they are clearly in the wrong. Anywhere where peaceful petitioning is replaced by bloodshed, there they find people in the wrong.

In this case, it is the state. There is petitioning, there is bloodshed. They say there are terrorists among the people rebelling, but that is not proved yet. And, if there are, then they still don't have a case, as they are also harming innocent people. But, this is not fighting for oppression by the rebels, it is fighting for freedom. This makes the terrorists right! In this instance at least. If they were to use some sort of weapon to make all the guns unuseable, then they could stop the blood shed. I wonder if emp weapons will work to disable the guns? Off to the lab!

In the lab we will learn how to construct emp weapons. I suggest we magnetise the guns so that they won't fire anymore, as the charge will be too

powerful for the weapons to separate ammo from guns. This weapon could be used to stop lots of uprisings or needless bloodshed.

This 'emp bomb' could use radio waves to reach their targets. Then they could set the waves to magnetise the metal parts, maybe even replacing the idea of jamming guns, with making them full of similar charges, so that they will be unable to load the weapons and then just see the ammo lie outside the guns? If there is a way, we could just charge the waves with powerful electro magnetism, and then magnetise the weapons and ammo so that they will be powerfully charged and unloadable, as the gun and ammo are both metallic...

Life in the middle east, the way i see it, is just fine. The people don't need rights. Can you eat rights? Can you but stuff with rights? If there is a way for me to show you how fine life is over there, please hear me out.

When the people have a crime, it is punished immediately. Actually the people are so happy that they do not commit crimes. You may say that this culture oppresses women, but they just say that women must stay out of the light of distracting men. I have admitted to being more interested in the opposite sex than doing my work at work, and i think this is often underestimated, as the personal side of work holds more sway on the business and economic sector than we men care to admit. If you were to hold a grudge against someone this would interfere with the smooth flow of work, and, if you liked a woman that was less capable than a man, you might take her side instead of trying to make the best decisions for the business.

Now, maybe a all woman work would be an option, but still, people that try to impress women over what they are doing may try to do business with the women rather than the men. This is evident in western society. Are you familiar with this yourself?

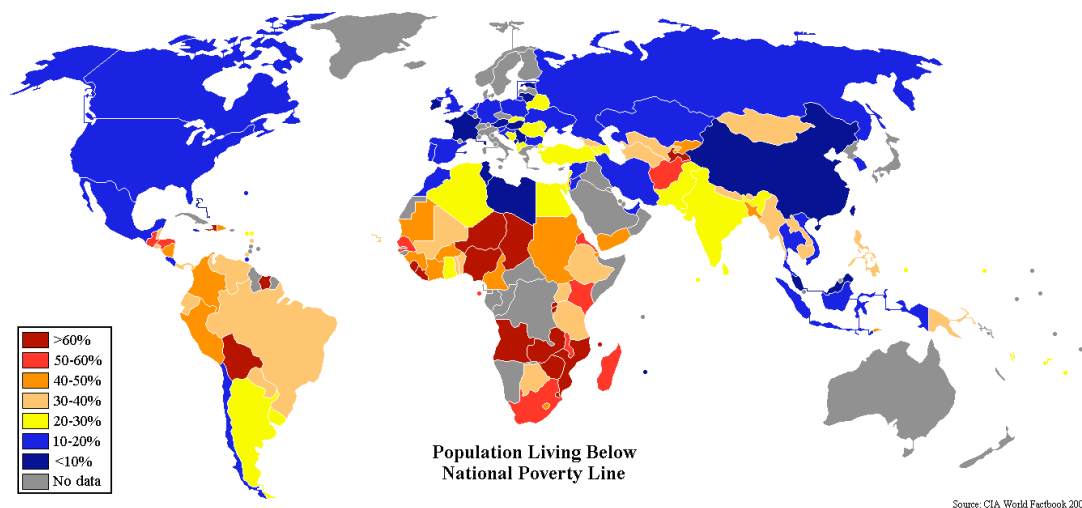
Now, is anyone hurt by this? If they were harmed, then it would be illegal there, unlike in the west.

Now onto things like gangsterism. in the west and western countries, this flourishes. If you were to look at the near east, you would see not a hint of it, even though rap is popular there. There is no 'dillinquent ideal' corrupting the masses of youth, so this can only be a good thing.

How about the poverty levels?



PDF Editor



As you can see, the poverty here is not that bad either. It is worse in africa. The biggest population diversifier is that people live out in the 'desert' with subsistence farming, putting them down there. There are squatter camps there like anywhere else, but here they look after each other, as if commanded to do so by god, as, they hold religion very dear, and that makes people seem to look after each other more, yes? Well in this case anyway...

Where is the money?

Actually, if you were to look into it, let's say that three hundred million people make a thousand dollars a month. This means that they will pay more than one hundred dollars tax, totalling thirty billion a month. Each time they spend their money, they pay sales tax, coming to an abhorrent number of all their money eventually going to taxes and then paying taxes on money they don't even have in effect as it cycles through the country. All that is from the poorer people, and ninety percent of the money collected comes from the rich or one percent.

There is something screwy going on, where is all of it? Each month? Hell's bells.

Mega city problems

We live in an age where cities are getting bigger and bigger. There are real problems when it comes to meeting service delivery problems, so that is why I made this thread.

To demolish old buildings near the CBD is a very good idea, and often sought after. These buildings are health hazards for many that occupy them. The way to rebuild on the land should be covered with a revamp of the sewerage and electrical efficiencies - there needs to be some money spent on the latest in those fields, or, the building will suffer. If you want to make it healthier too, then you would have to spend money on the whole city, as the plagues

come back from other neighbouring buildings. It is for this reason that all city sewers and back allies should be cleaned all at once. I suggest that the whole city be 'cleaned' with the money of those who dwell in the buildings themselves, as it is unfair to expect the poor to shoulder the costs, unless they live there. In that case the poor should be carried by the businesses - charge the businesses only for the cleaning of the allies and sewers, but then they will complain too.

Each city has a mayor, and each mayor has a pay roll. Coming out of the pocket of the mayor, bought in bulk, these things should all be cleaned. It might cost a lot, but the constant repairs paid by businesses and dwellings in the cbd is showing that they need it. Instead come up with a plan to clean all these things. But should the plan be?

If you were to replace all the electricity wiring with new ones, they will still short out because of the grid. The whole thing should be fixed so as to eliminate the costs of losing business hours, even though it might not be a big problem yet, it will be. Some people just don't move and remain in the cbd in thier terrible dwellings where birds and mice eat away at wiring.

The sewers should be revamped too, even though it doesn't carry such a concern as electricity shorting out, but how much electricity and water is wasted by these factors?

This might be expensive, so i have a plan!

Paying for the whole city to be renovated by the mayor is much cheaper than getting quotes and doing it personally. The mayor should pay for the 'parts' of the service, and the service could be done for free. Think of the pay day that the people will get? They will be swimming in money if they just sell the parts - this bulk buying power is good yes? The rest of the renovation could be carried out for free, as it is a take it or leave it deal, i guess, and they will take it!

New time machine

Maybe I was incorrect in my ideas for time travel. Maybe the chamber could be built using something that won't melt, as I suppose it will get very hot in there. Then they could recerse light, or, be close to a source of light. This light travels at a fantastic pace, so, we would need to make the 'space ship' go at the speed of light. Anything going that fast will go back in time, or forward in time, or somewhere else.

Time is often regaurded as the fourth dimension, so, think of something going into another thing and out the other side? Travelling at light speed should be possible with a ship made out of n4, or a train, or something... that will devliver the speed for the thing to travel as fast as the speed of light, and then go somewhere else.

I propose an engine from my space ships thread. This should get the thing going at that speed...

So, we can open a doorway to the fourth dimension. If this is the case, and I am sure it is, then we can move through the fourth dimension, which people say is time, but which is proven to be actually another dimension of depth. Well it looks like another dimension of depth...

So, to travel through time we need to add another dimension of length and width, so that the whole thing will be 'doubled', and then maybe we can move around inside there, close it up, and see where it leads?

India and pakistan

The way these two countries regard each other is not what you might call a war where leaders would nuke each other or anything. They would more likely fight a small scale war, as there is not really anything to be gained. There is nothing to be gained as the UN would not recognise land grabs by either side, and all that is left is tension between leaders.

If they were allowed to expand their borders, then there might be a case for a financially stimulating war. What they have is more a war of religion - one like between a family. They will not be bringing Islam to India as they already have this, so, they would likely be forcing the Indians into worship. This could be like a crusade of sorts...

I suggest street artists get together and paint the walls of buildings with pro Islamic and pro Hindu symbolism. This will make them see that India has also got a vestment in the Islam that is a part of their daily lives anyway. Otherwise, maybe they sign a treaty of friendship, have a holiday, and have their leaders meet. I am sure what you call the Asian Leaders Body would like to see these two be friends? This means they should pump the media full of peaceful slogans and have the media interview the leaders next to each other.

If the leaders were in close proximity to each other, then they would relax - it is the high walls that make them so edgy. If they were to have a cultural cross over, from the leadership down to the people, then everyone would relax and remember that everyone is different and it is working.

I always hear of handouts to people from other countries in the West, but is it really that bad? I mean, they come in, eat some porridge and soup, and they do not commit that many crimes...

So, let's think about it a little more? Tons of people are going from the near



Immigration **wondershare**™

PDF Editor

east to europe. The european union will do the things i mentioned, then put some of them to work. Nobody wants those jobs, they do not pay income tax, but do save companies that sell cheap things they need. this comes out of the taxes, to the state, to the company, back through taxation at zillions of tax points, and back to the people in service delivery. No problem here, even the people living illegally that don't pay income tax spend all thier money - tax points - and the money they send home stops at the border.

Why does the money they send home stop at the border? Well, if you send one hundred dollars in a package to someone in or outside the country what happens? Well, if it is inside the country, then it wil get spent. If you send it over the border, then they need to take it to the exchange office and buy thier own currency, so that hundred dollars enters the coffers of the exchange, and then gets sent back into circulation. That hundred dollars doesn't drain the economy at all!

Is this phenomenon that bad?

Air compressor engine

What if the best cleanest way to get around was to be achieved by an air compression technique where the chamber is opened up and naturally filled with air, then compressed and the air released? How would that fair against the combustion engine?

This engine could be powered manually by controls, so you might have to manually and with the help of mechanisms close, compress and reopen the engine again.

How powerful could we make an engine like this?

The fourth dimension

I guess we could call light that reflects back between two mirrors a new dimension. Is it possible to do it with materials? I mean, we are made of materials, and it would be great to enter the fourth dimension, at least to say we have done it!

Now, we can see how to enter the fourth dimension, we need eight points of total flexibility. This would be the four arms of the mechanism that keep going around and 'bending' the 'inner block' and then acting as if they were in the block, yet not in the block.

If we were to take a few atoms and make them, not displace, but move through each other, with the one being pushed through the other, with the other naturally contorting and allowing for this 'big push', the displacer would be going into the fourth dimension, yes? Just like in the image.

So, to send us through a fourth dimension, we would need to first try it with light, as that affects all the atoms in between the mirrors as well. There should be a sphere of mirrors, like a mirror ball turned inside out, and then it should be closed. The recorder should remain inside, and then the mirrors should be shot with various light effects. This will plunge the recorder into nearly entropic states, all recorded for us to see afterwards. Maybe the light could be tempered with something that has mass? then we could emit something like a germ into the container? What would that do? How about something tied to light, like lightning? I wonder where this will lead...

If we actually want to enter the fourth dimension, we need some way to actually open it up for us.

This could be done by splitting an object into length and breadth, and then giving it depth. To explain this properly to you, we could take a blanket hung on a line, and then stretch it from end to end, and top to bottom, and then pull it from each side of it, like making a blanket - two dimensional - look like a 'room.' Maybe we could pull it in the centre on each side and make it three dimensional? This means the space inside the centres would be the fourth dimension!

Using lasers, we could focus two of them on the same place, and then make them bisect there. The thing is, they will be going into each other, but i can see no problems yet... Then we could load them with positive ions and watch them meet up... with the force behind them, they would push each other away, so, maybe the 'force' could push them apart and make a new object in the centre of it? This would mean 'filling the gap' or, making a fourth dimension all the way down the beam of the laser. Then we could heat the lasers so that they make it like a squishy door from stargate?

Okay, so we also need to make the laser beams very large in height and width. The depth will be where we stick the stuff we want to go through the 'stargate!' As the area fills, we will be able to set up a video recorder and then film what happens and what wierdness lurks inside the fourth dimension, as it is actually within the third dimension, literally, if you understand my blanket idea.

Or, we could use one wide laser onto a mirror. Then we could see the area inside the laser - where it reflects - become filled as if it were the fourth dimension?

Maybe instead of using positive or negative forces to create resistance, we could use particle annihilation? There must be a way to literally open a door to another dimension... Maybe anti matter?

If we consider we are using a mirror to simulate the fourth dimension, and we were to mirror ourselves, by adding three more dimensions, we would have



WondershareTM

PDF Editor

two of us in this simulation. Then there might be a whole duplicate of ourselves as soon as we enter, maybe we will be able to interact with objects too?

Looking for objects in the next whatever dimension would be easier if we went in there with something that attracts life, like water?

Maybe we could speed up the molecular interactions in this 'world?' let's speed up the lasers going into the mirror, somehow, however you do that scientifically, and watch things like apples ripen faster, maybe even planting seeds into soil in this dimension? This would solve the price of food, and end world hunger...

Crime rates

The states is so criminally minded because there is such a class gap with the class being the biggest is actually the one most likely to commit crimes. having a marginal unemployment - ten percent - the states has a lot of people able to commit crimes. the people at the bottom have given up hope and dream of god's love instead - a much better situation to be in. The people committing crimes come from the lower-lower percentage of the country where they still dream of having more.

As you can see, it is the people with the 'highest developments' for thier people where crime is rife. Before you say "oh but that is reported crimes," think about the third world - do people that serve god just sit by and watch crimes take place, people that love each other and think that 'serving forces of good' would not deal with those crimes? The areas are rife with vigilantes, something you hardly see in the states. If you were to believe in the family, and have so little, you would find that these people have the time to deal with crime.

Arab spring

I suggest the people of syria all leave syria and seek asylum elsewhere until the 'war' is over. If they were to then use thier own money to buy hand grenades, they will win easily. Throwing hand grenades needs very little aim, and you can hide behind builodings. the grenades have a wide area of effect, and then the war can be fought with no more casualties for the rebels and people. But, maybe there is diplomacy to resolve this?

If they were to show that this continued war will cost syria all of it's money - money in the form of income tax - then they have very little time left until they cannot afford to pay the army. The army gets money from the state, and the state gets money from the people. Unless they were to collect even more taxes from the citizens left there in peaceful places, they will fall sooner or later, maybe tommorow?

If they cannot pay the army, and the army is just in it for the jobs - i cannot see a sane soldier saying he wants to kill for assad - then they will also rebel. All they need is money! If the west was to pay them double the salary for a few years, the defections would come to a boil! Throw money at the problem. When the war is over they will be employed by the new cabinet and receive double their salary.

The trick is to focus solely on the defence force's personnel. If you up their salaries, and make cuts elsewhere in the defence force after the war - as there isn't really a threat to the country i can see - then the soldiers will rebel and join with the rebels, seeing a bright future and less killing of civilians.

Of course, so far, the army has proven to be quite bloodthirsty. What do you say to a man that kills innocents with a machine gun? The real question is, how do they feel about it? They would surely turn for double their salary for a few years, maybe even as a grant while they work another job. Now that is looking out for your family - which i gather is quite a high priority in islamic countries - and the only thing i can see making them continue killing innocents is for the money. Quite a mess, one i am sure they want out of.

Job creation

A way to create more jobs would be to increase needs and needs of service, and the best way to do that is with more money. If the state were to throw money at entrepreneurs, where they get money added to their capital, it would employ more people, make a bigger gdp, cause a little inflation, and just about do it for the world.

If the country of any nation was to hand out money for businesses at banks, where the person has credibility and seems capable of running a business, needs will increase, services will increase and jobs will be widespread.

Now, if the state, let's say america, has an unemployment rate of 10%, then they could easily take money from welfare - there is a lot of that i suppose - and channel it into job creation. The best way to create jobs is to lend from the bank, with a credible business scheme for the future, and then those people on welfare can get a job.

It costs the state like, let's say, at least five hundred dollars to take care of each person, and we will allow for a lot of leeway with this figure. 10% of 300 000 000 is 30 million. Thirty million times by five hundred dollars a month = 1 500 000 000. so, it costs the state about - let's allow for leeway here again - two billion dollars a month to cater for the unemployed.

As you can see, the state pays 585 billion dollars towards welfare each year, means that they pay about 50 billion - allowing for leeway again - each month on welfare. They could support the country with five hundred dollars each on two billion a month!

So, there is a lot of money here to spend. If they were to give 30 million people two hundred thousand dollars each for their own businesses, then that would come to 6 000 000 000 as a once off. This will allow the people to generate their own businesses and then they will all reap rewards, for far less, and still be able to pay them their five hundred dollars a month.

The thing is there are needs that are not met, but the problem is that the people with the needs cannot afford to pay for them. The biggest need is housing and food - the bare necessities. Have you seen that squatter camp in Brazil? huge!

If we want to see them servicing their own needs, they need income. If the state were to lend money to set up jobs for them, they would own the business, then collect taxes from their new employees, then boost their GDP by a bit too. I cannot see what is holding the state back from this, as it is so easy to get, you have your assets, you have greater resale value, and the benefits cannot be better.

Job creation in South Africa

South Africa is nearly a third world country. I bet I can better the state of affairs here with minimal work, as I just did in my job creation thread with America, by simply tapping into welfare, and maybe some other sources. Who needs a military if you listen to your own people today? What good is education without jobs - you would rather not know how to write and have a job, yes?

Okay so we have 700 000 000 000 for the total budget. Let's say we were to scrap welfare, or just give it in grants to the disabled or something, and then see where we stand?

How do you get this right? One quarter of the people in South Africa are unable to work?

Anyway, if we take ten percent of the seven hundred billion, we are left with one hundred billion, allowing for leeway. If there are fifty million people in South Africa, and they need two thousand rand a month to live on, and 13 000 000 people need this, that means they need 30 000 000 000, or thirty billion. That leaves us with forty billion to play with to create jobs and get people off the damn welfare! over a year that climbs to 300 billion though, so somewhere the stats are wrong!

If you, from scratch, were to build factories for the people, how much could you build with one hundred billion rand? If it costs you one million to build a factory or farm or whatever, then ten thousand factories and farms, each employing a hundred people, comes to 10 million people employed. The rate of unemployment is about twenty million in South Africa, so this over two

years could alleviate the problem completely, allowing for more taxation and a bigger gdp.

I am sure it is the same in the rest of the third world. Cut welfare and place that money into jobs creation is what i say.

Okay, so education takes up 17% of the budget, which comes to about, allowing for lee way, one hundred billion. This means, with a third of our nation in schools, being less than, but we will say it is equal to seventeen million, educating each child costs $[100\,000\,000\,000 / 17\,000\,000 =]$ ten thousand rand a month to educate - more or less 1250 dollars a year. This includes teachers salaries, at about one teacher to fourty children, means there are 425000 teachers, each hauling about ten grand a month, comes to about 51 000 000 000 a year spent on teachers. so, it is costing half of the expenditure to teach the children, so each child costs five thousand rand a year to educate - 5125 dollars a year.

Now, if you were to build from the bottom up, what would the costs be? If each child gets textbooks for a total of two hundred rand a book, and there are say ten subjects - lee way - that comes to two thousand rand per child. computers are a once off thing so don't go there! This means that somewhere there is a child claiming 5000 rand but only using 2000 rand.

But then there is the behind the scenes work going on. that is a pittance i bet!

So, my budget for south african education comes to 70 billion, while thiers comes to more than a hundred billion. That is thirty billion that could be used for jobs!

If seventy billion rand is being spent on health care, and doctors earn 20 000 rand a month, then that comes to, with there being nurses four hundred nurses and eighty doctors for every hundred thousand people - 50 million people means there are 200 000 nurses and 40 000 doctors. This comes to, lets say the nurses get paid ten thousand rand a month, 2 000 000 for nurses a month, 240 000 000 rand for nurses a year, and 800 000 000. this comes to about one and a half billion for the staff. Out of seventy billion?

Just how much do medicines cost? I think i found another thing to slash away for job creation!

Well, let's do the math for health care in south africa? Let's start with aids? That is ten million people comes to 6800 rand per person. That is 300 dollars per person. for a year that is 24 000 000 000 rand for aids.

sp far we have used 3 billion rand for staff, and 24 billion for hiv. now we are down to, say, 43 billion for medical equipment and generic drugs - operations

are free because you just pay the doctor or hospital on the poverty line.

Now, there is a thing called medical aid that we have in south africa. it is where you pay a membership to a scheme and receive medicine for free. Let's say that frees up the middle and upper class, and saves us a mere 2 billion rand. now we have 45 billion to pay for equipment and prescription drugs.

Now there are thirty million people needing - let's say that all have tuberculosis - 600 rand each, would come to 18 billion - let's say it is 20 billion rand? This leaves us with 25 billion rand to pay on machines! That comes to 3 billion dollars for machines.

But wait, i found another link on google...

so now we got like three times or more to spend on health care. There is something very wrong here! I made a rational sounding budget with just a third of that amount! Sounds like there is money that can be spent on job creation.

*I like to examine the budgets in place than looking for waste - looking for waste comes through this!

I think, seeing as how the healthcare side of things can be gobbled up by one hundred and forty billion, and there is two hundred and forty billion allocated, and my estimates only come to 70 billion rands, it would be safe to say we got one hundred billion left.

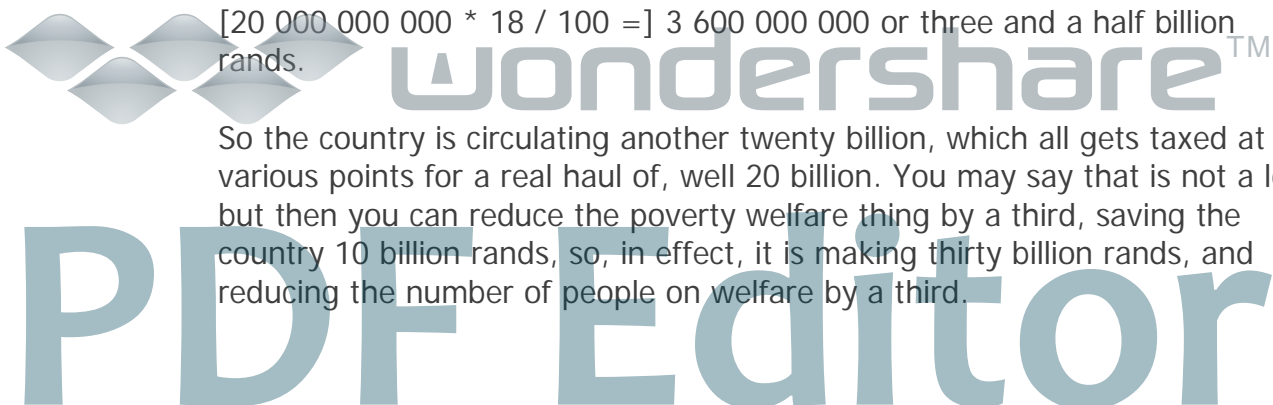
A factory uses about a million rand to build. Each factory will employ at least one hundred people. So, $100\,000\,000\,000 / 1\,000\,000 * 100 =$ one hundred thousand times by 100 = 10 million jobs! that is like half the unemployed nearly, all done in one year!

Then there are gains for the state too. each person will earn a minimum of two thousand rand a month. This taxation comes to 18% of this wage, being...

$[R2000 * 10\,000\,000 =]$ 20 billion, and 18% of that equals...

$[20\,000\,000\,000 * 18 / 100 =]$ 3 600 000 000 or three and a half billion rands.

So the country is circulating another twenty billion, which all gets taxed at various points for a real haul of, well 20 billion. You may say that is not a lot, but then you can reduce the poverty welfare thing by a third, saving the country 10 billion rands, so, in effect, it is making thirty billion rands, and reducing the number of people on welfare by a third.



With the state of things in south africa, and also acknowledged by media - although i cannot find where - there seems to be a horrible mindset in south africa from the black community. They think that education will grant jobs, but overinvesting in education leads to no job creation - we have people sitting around with grade twelve or more and no jobs. This means that we need more jobs and money needs to be spent on that. Then the gdp produces dividends, and everyone gets more money.

If the anc was to do some math, they would quickly sell eskom [the power utility] and telkom [the telecommunications utility].
I bet they would receive more in taxing them, and the cumulative interest on selling the two than they are now? Let's work it out!

let's say that there are fifty million people in the country, and they all use phones from telkom. Let's say that there are business calls from each business to others? That would mean that they might use the telephone for half an hour a day, let's say, as i am sure it is way more than that, but this is my style of min-maxing where we use totals over the or under the expected numbers, allowing for lee way to emphasise our points.

So, lets say that forty nine million people use the phone for half an hour a day, twenty days a month. That means that there are [fifty million,] times by [half an hour] = one hundred million hours on the phone. This comes to, at let's say one rand a minute, one hundred million rand a month.

Now, if you sold telkom, and recieved no money for that, you would collect forty five percent of that amount, coming to forty five million rand a month. This is a loss of fifty five million rand a month, but, then you do not pay for expenses of running the business! That, with our culutre of defacing the infrastructure whenever we are unhappy, could come to quite a bit. Then you can also fire the loose ends of the state that eat up money based on the infrastructure of the telkom dividend. This could all be quite a lot of money. Remember that most of the country is not connected to telkom, and that it is an expense to connect them.

Then, there is the issue of power delivery. Let's say that they too, for no real figures are needed, collect one hundred million rand a month by selling power to people. This will come off as also nearly half of what they are making now, so it is not a big incentive, but, power is also stolen in this country.

Now, add the selling prices of each utility, and then put that into job creation, at one million rand per facility, and one hundred people hired per plant. Then add to that all the commercial 'hedges' that crop up on top of that, and you might nearly have everyone employed, all at once. That means that everyone will be happy, but...

the anc is not in it to deliver to the people. they want to make sure they rule

unopposed for the rest of time, and delivering jobs to the people means that they might be looking for more in the way of reliability, which would mean voter education.

The role of any government, first and foremost, is voter education, as that preps up the state to deliver to the people. This is not the case in africa, and south africa is no exception.

If you were to sell those utilities, you could build at least two hundred factories, leading to twenty thousand jobs. Then you stack on all the commercial sides of marketing these goods, and the results would be staggering.

Government mandates

What you speak of is 'equality.' No men are born equal. Some are born into luxury, while most are born into poverty or less favourable situations. Then, some are smarter than others, but this often has to do with the environment they are born into and live in.

To say that someone owns something is to say that they may own something, be it the shirt on your back or even your house. Everyone wants something more, and that keeps us going. There is no end to what people want, so, this will never be negated. Have you seen the dark knight rises? That would happen if the world was equal, but, then where would the food come from to feed everyone? Who would get educated to supply power to everyone? Where would we manufacture clothing to wear? All this comes from the ownership ideals of our world, not just the republicans.

Racism

the problem is racism. There must be a way to stop it. if you were to dislike someone else because of where they live, it is nearly the same thing. Then there is disliking someone else because of their religion. This is all because there are others like you that you would rather identify with, and therefore dislike these people of colour, or, whites.

I would like to think it is only whites that are racist. But, in africa, there are blacks that are racist too against other blacks, and in the near east sunnis hate others. This means it is not just whites being racist towards non whites, but as you live in america you only hear things that apply to you.

The way to get rid of racism is to send out subliminal messages in advertising that encourage non racism. Like hypnotising people into peace. I am sure that proposing this to the public will be met with joy. If there is another way though, as I am sure that people might object to being brain washed, then let's look further?

If we were to have more pop stars of other colours, then there would be more acceptance as people listen to and think about the pop star on a personal level. There should be more of this.

Then there is cross profiling where you would play adverts for other race groups on the 'wrong' channels. This will leave whites seeing blacks and blacks seeing whites a lot, and will discourage racism as they are up to their ears in other race groups.

But is there another way? I suppose racism is not a crime, except where it manifests itself in crimes against race groups. If we want to see the end of racism, we need to do as much as partial bystanders to the people that are racist. Here in South Africa there is a black man in politics, or he was, that hated white people. He would have led them to the slaughter!

Now, if we want to see the end of racism, then we need to get people together from a young age. I know one of our cities Johannesburg has a lot of mixed races, and there is hardly any racism there. So, for an immediate solution, just throw them together legally, politically and financially. But, how can we do this?

We should try to make a quota system for work places. This will bring parents together with people of other races, and then this behaviour will filter down onto the kids. It starts at work. No good having a big day on the weekend where all sorts of race groups are invited to the same place, only to sit together with their own race! That is no good - they must need each other.

Okay, how about we only hire repair people and service people that work with whites and middle classes that are black? Or how would that work? No, maybe going through the television is the best way to do it...

Vector communications

Maybe we could split the vectors off the signal by blocking them out? We could, rather, well rather than cutting them off, add one more that goes right through things? but, how would we do this?

If we were to be able to do this, we would not spend so much money on satellites, as the beams would travel right through the substances of earth. Then we could communicate as if it were a direct line too.

Basically, the easiest way to communicate right through the earth, or at angles that miss the earth's core, which might modify the message, would be to communicate in vector signals that have no depth, as depth holds them back from the material they are trying to penetrate.

If we were to, on the atomic level, cut away the neutrons, then all we have left is electrons. This may help, maybe even in reverse. If we cut away the par

of the atom where we find mass, we could be able to penetrate anything, and collect our messages on thier way out to space, as they will not stop there either. That will deplete most of the mass. if we could get rid of the rest of the mass, we could communicate through things with lasers, cheaper than sattelites by a big margin.

Famine

There are a lot of squatter camps in the world. What if the state was to supply the squatters with chickens and cows, and tell them to move to the grazing lands to live a better life? There is nothing for them there. Moving to the homelenads - in south africa at least - would see a lot of people living a better life. They could use the reject cows and chickens at first, then use others. It costs nothing to 'produce' these two creatures.

Maybe there is a better way to feed everyone? If they move the charity to the homelands, like all the porridge, which is what i believe they eat, they could lure the squatters away from the city and feed them back into a good life? This could be incremental all the way, luring them back to a decent life in the homelands.

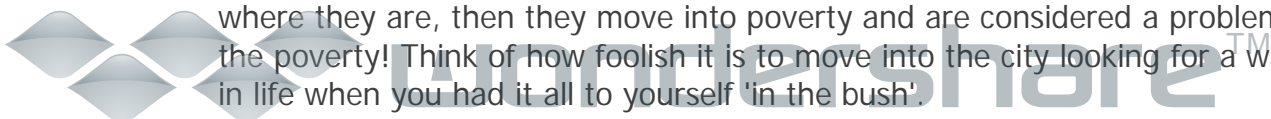
Or, they could impose a 'food tax' for all the food wholesalers. This would mean they have to donate food to a forum that distributes the food to the people in need.

How about they gather sea weed for the people to eat? they could pepper it with cheap spices and then feed it to them? They don't need rotten seaweed on the shore, but rather go out there with a trawler and collect sea weed. The ships that bring goods to africa, or from it, could just drop a net and collect it, charitably.

This is quite nutritious!

Another thing they could do would be to buy lots of battery chickens. Then they could just - the state - set up a cheap farm and give that to the hungry as service delivery.

Or, they could encourage the hungry to settle in with the bushmen and eat roots and stuff after they learn how and what to do. They could all live off the land. One thing i find strange is that people living off the land have it good where they are, then they move into poverty and are considered a problem - the poverty! Think of how foolish it is to move into the city looking for a way in life when you had it all to yourself 'in the bush'.



PDF Editor

Hex works

[19th August – 14th November]

Christianity and Islam.

If we were to see that there is really no difference between Islam, Judaism and Christianity, then there will be a unified church! Imagine the good that would do?

I propose something else. When you say you are one of the religions, why not just say you are religious? If you say merely that you are religious, then you would be leaving the differences at home. If you were to combine all the religions, then they would stop many of the misleading details about each one. If we were to have a unified church, then there would be no more Quakers in the uk throwing stones at the homes of other religions neighborhoods. Or, of course...

They could say that all gods are different gods. This will lead people away from arguing about what god wants, and into the realm of trying to do what your god wants, rather than someone else's god.

I would like to point out that Islam is not as organized as Christianity, and therefore we see lots of arguing about what goes on in there. I suggest that there be a pope for the Muslims as well, maybe somewhere in Saudi Arabia? This 'big guy' could easily say that this extremist nonsense must stop, and then there would be less bloodshed and misery.

I find that as long as people argue about religion, or, the Arabs stay 'offended' by the west, there will be no real peace.

If one clever man once said that they are the same god, he put out a fire. That fire has come back full circle. I doubt that the same god would say different things to different people, saying these things are right, so they must be different gods. So, seeing as how Muslims want to have their religion superimposed onto the world, I suggest a new idea...

If they are different gods, saying different things and having different prophets, then they need to find some middle ground. If there are similarities between what is right and wrong, and it makes sense to the people, what is right and wrong?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_marriage

Child marriage and child betrothal customs occur in various times and places, whereby children are given in matrimony - before marriageable age as defined by the commentator and often before puberty. Today such customs are fairly widespread in parts of Africa, Asia, Oceania and South America: in former times it occurred also in Europe.

So, as you can see, even white people liked the idea of child marriage for a while in Europe. If the Europeans were into it, and this fad had to do with kings and queens, or princes and princesses, then I guess that it must be okay.

But enough about marriage!

What else finds similar footing between Arabs and Christians? Well, the role of a woman is thought to be in the household and with the kids. If you look to the conservatives of the world - the 'white' world - you will find that although this is not the law, the women often end up in the household after they marry because they want to look after things there. It is not law in the Arab world with regards to Pakistan and Iran and the likes of those, but it is in

Saudi Arabia I think. This law builds families! If the woman feels pressurized into getting married, or staying with her parents until whenever, then they will be encouraged to marry as soon as possible. This means that women will find their place, as it is natural to find this place. If you observe all conservative societies - the societies that people vote for, or to belong to - then you will find that this is common and realistic.

Of course you could say that stoning people to death is not okay. But then I ask, what is the death penalty? We have far more people dying of violence and crimes in the western world than the near east.

Then you could say that they protest too much! Well, if you look at the rest of the world, it is educated people that do not sink to the level of violence and then just don't want to get their hands dirty. If you look to Africa china, Asia, South America - they all get in there and get dirty. So, maybe you should ask not why they do it, but why don't you do it? I find this is apathy, as there are clearly more criminals in the west than in the near east, more gangs, more violence.

Wouldn't you blame the people behind the war? That is the leaders back in the near east. Wouldn't you blame the people supporting the war? Think of that like Americans that say on television interviews they support the war...

War has become, in our day and age, something that is neither correct nor incorrect. But, in the liberal media, you find it is incorrect, and in the right wing media, you find it is correct. So, if the USA wants another war, they should vote for Romney, yes? If they want the liberals to clean up the mess, then they should vote for them?

Wouldn't you blame a person waving a flag at a rally? If Americans come out and support the war, surely the near east will view them too as an enemy? I doubt it will come down to suicide bombings in America, but, if they were to send money back home to fund the war, surely they would be tools of the war? If Americans sent money to the state through taxation, and that funded the war, and then they also enlisted to fight the war, then they are the enemy.

Like I said previously, the Muslims send money home to fund the war of terror. Someone was jailed for it too! That report is here on this forum somewhere, I cannot remember where... But, are all Americans fighting the war on terror? Is this just a war between the state and the Afghans?

If Americans wanted the war to stop, they would march. I have seen them marching for lesser things, and when it comes to human life, life set to their trust by soldiers, the people have let the country down. The country has let the people down too, as by engaging in this war, they have spent money and thrown soldiers into a dangerous area.

Now, if health care is so important, why isn't it shared with the poverty stricken? I bet in the Arab world they would share the money with the poor? Let's speak of another hypothetical?


In the near east, it is common for people to send money to their families. We never hear of that in the west, do we? That means the Arab world cares for them a lot more than the west. In the west people don't share at all, do they? In the near east, they share a lot! This means, culturally, that the near east is more charitable than the Christians. If the west was to send money to Africa, then they want something in return, like outsourcing. If the outsourcing goes wrong, they just up and leave. No compassion.

That is what I am talking about, compassion. People throwing their lives on the line to bomb the Americans out of the near east, not paying someone else to do it. Not watching as social security goes down so that a lot of war veterans are broke when they come back...

So, this religion is not to blame for the war. The religion shows us that they love human life and charity, nearly all engaging in it.

Time machine.

Or, we could take my machine that reaches the fourth dimension, and then find a way to move you through it.

 Quote by: **me**

If we actually want to enter the fourth dimension, we need some way to actually open it up for us.

This could be done by splitting an object into length and breadth, and then giving it depth. To explain this properly to you, we could take a blanket hung on a line, and then stretch it from end to end, and top to bottom, and then pull it from each side of it, like making a blanket - two dimensional - look like a 'room.' Maybe we could pull it in the centre on each side and make it three dimensional? This means the space inside the centers would be the fourth dimension!

Using lasers, we could focus two of them on the same place, and then make them bisect there. The thing is, they will be going into each other, but I can see no problems yet... Then we could load them with positive ions and watch them meet up... with the force behind them, they would push each other away, so, maybe the 'force' could push them apart and make a new object in the centre of it? This would mean 'filling the gap' or, making a fourth dimension all the way down the beam of the laser. Then we could heat the lasers so that they make it like a squishy door from star gate?

Okay, so we also need to make the laser beams very large in height and width. The depth will be where we stick the stuff we want to go through the 'star gate!' As the area fills, we will be able to set up a video recorder and then film what happens and what weirdness lurks inside the fourth dimension, as it is actually within the third dimension, literally, if you understand my blanket idea.

Or, we could use one wide laser onto a mirror. Then we could see the area inside the laser - where it reflects - become filled as if it were the fourth dimension?

Maybe instead of using positive or negative forces to create resistance, we could use particle annihilation? There must be a way to literally open a door to another dimension... Maybe anti matter?

So, we can open a doorway to the fourth dimension. If this is the case, and I am sure it is, then we can move through the fourth dimension, which people say is time, but which is proven to be actually another dimension of depth. Well it looks like another dimension of depth...

So, to travel through time we need to add another dimension of length and width, so that the whole thing will be 'doubled', and then maybe we can move around inside there, close it up, and see where it leads?

Budget for South Africa

With the state of things in South Africa and also acknowledged by media - although I cannot find where - there seems to be a horrible mindset in South Africa from the black community. They think that education will grant jobs, but overinvesting in education leads to no job

creation - we have people sitting around with grade twelve or more and no jobs. This means that we need more jobs and money needs to be spent on that. Then the gdp produces dividends, and everyone gets more money.

If the anc was to do some math, they would quickly sell eskom [the power utility] and telkom [the telecommunications utility].

I bet they would receive more in taxing them, and the cumulative interest on selling the two than they are now? Let's work it out!

Let's say that there are fifty million people in the country, and they all use phones from telkom. Let's say that there are business calls from each business to others? That would mean that they might use the telephone for half an hour a day, let's say, as I am sure it is way more than that, but this is my style of min-maxing where we use totals over the or under the expected numbers, allowing for lee way to emphasize our points.

So, let's say that forty nine million people use the phone for half an hour a day, twenty days a month. That means that there are [fifty million,] times by [half an hour] = one hundred million hours on the phone. This comes to, at let's say one rand a minute, one hundred million rand a month.

Now, if you sold telkom, and received no money for that, you would collect forty five percent of that amount, coming to forty five million rand a month. This is a loss of fifty five million rand a month, but, then you do not pay for expenses of running the business! That, with our culture of defacing the infrastructure whenever we are unhappy, could come to quite a bit. Then you can also fire the loose ends of the state that eat up money based on the infrastructure of the telkom dividend. This could all be quite a lot of money. Remember that most of the country is not connected to telkom, and that it is an expense to connect them.

Then, there is the issue of power delivery. Let's say that they too, for no real figures are needed, collect one hundred million rand a month by selling power to people. This will come off as also nearly half of what they are making now, so it is not a big incentive, but, power is also stolen in this country.

Now, add the selling prices of each utility, and then put that into job creation, at one million rand per facility, and one hundred people hired per plant. Then add to that all the commercial 'hedges' that crop up on top of that, and you might nearly have everyone employed, all at once. That means that everyone ill be happy, but...

the anc is not in it to deliver to the people. They want to make sure they rule unopposed for the rest of time, and delivering jobs to the people means that they might be looking for more in the way of reliability, which would mean voter education.

The role of any government, first and foremost, is voter education, as that preps up the state to deliver to the people. This is not the case in Africa, and South Africa is no exception.

If you were to sell those utilities, you could build at least two hundred factories, leading to twenty thousand jobs. Then you stack on all the commercial sides of marketing these goods, and the results would be staggering.

If we consider we are using a mirror to simulate the fourth dimension, and we were to mirror ourselves, by adding three more dimensions, we would have two of us in this simulation. Then there might be a whole duplicate of ourselves as soon as we enter, maybe we will be able to interact with objects too?

Looking for objects in the next whatever dimension would be easier if we went in there with



Star gate.™
wondershare

PDF Editor

something that attracts life, like water?

Maybe we could speed up the molecular interactions in this 'world?' let's speed up the lasers going into the mirror, somehow, however you do that scientifically, and watch things like apples ripen faster, maybe even planting seeds into soil in this dimension? This would solve the price of food, and end world hunger...

Magic explained

Let's think of more old wives tales and see how they will be naturally explained? If we were to observe the traditional spell, we need to draw a pentacle on the floor. This means that we are symbolizing something, something that is understood by a spirit or god or something, or something else?

If the pentacle was to channel something into the person, then why not observe what makes the pentacle up? It has five points to it, and you stand over it. Some have protective circles around them, some don't. Maybe it works off of your imagination? If that is the case, then there is natural energy coming from your mind to electrify and charge the 'spell', and that means, that, with enough energy, we could simulate nearly anything!


So, do we charge the person, the mind, or the symbol? If we were to put a lot of energy into the person's nervous system, then we could charge the spells. Maybe the symbol is there to channel power into the person?

If we charged the symbol, or, added electrons to the area, we could add energy to the spell. Or, maybe we could use a machine, hopefully... If the person could think of the thing they want to happen, and the machine was to capture and mimic this 'thought,' then charge it with electricity, naturally through wires and stuff, then we could maybe charge a spell.

The problem remains though, what could we possibly wish for? We have food, we have love, and we have medicine. Would still be fun to do though?

If you were to look into the cosmos, you would see that everything is 'fate based.' Seeing as how everything is destined to happen, and knowing the happenings means that they were never going to happen anyways, due to your response to them - like a heart attack being avoided by eating and exercising correctly - there is nothing other than determinism.

Now, when we say the knife will fly, as is done at some particular satanic events, then the knife was always going to fly then due to something natural in the going's on of the world. Like making people levitate.

 Quote by: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levitation_\(paranormal\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levitation_(paranormal))

The only somewhat compelling and thorough case of controlled scientific tests performed recently were those of Nina Kula Gina, a Russian "psychokinetic", in the 1960s. She demonstrated the power to levitate small objects repeatedly in conditions which satisfied Russian, Czech, and American scientists, [citation needed] although she never levitated herself. She levitated objects such as table tennis balls, wine glasses, and matches in conditions engineered to make the use of hidden magnets, wires, and similar "tricks" seem impossible. But these feats are commonly reproduced on-stage by illusionists, and scientists can be fooled by tricks of skillful illusionists — as was proven by James Randi's Project Alpha in 1979. In fact, Kula Gina's use of a stick was actually photographed by parapsychologists.

As you can see, it has already been proven.

If you were to believe that these things were to move non magically, then you must believe



PDF Editor

in extremism, as they were always going to move, due to fate, due to the 'spell' to move them. There is no such thing as magic, only what we cannot explain yet.

Don't you agree that science is magic? If you were to observe the use of materials in spells, they intertwine to graduate to the natural reactions of those things in 'a working web.' If you were to get things to work together like that, for example, flames and wood, or wheels and axels, then you get to the beginning of the workings of the total human body...

If the body is so amazing that it can hear things and see things, and you must admit that is pretty magical, then how hard is it to believe that the human mind can, with elements we have not identified yet, bond things together to form spells? That would be like telling your arm to move, or, telling your candle to warm someone's heart. This is possible as I have explained it so far? Not?

Well, if we do not understand the total workings of the mind yet, then observe that the mind can project itself. How about seeing things you make up? What about making up pictures of something you have not seen, but imagine in your mind?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Imagination>

Imagination, also called the faculty of imagining, is the ability of forming new images and sensations when they are not perceived through sight, hearing, or other senses. Imagination helps provide meaning to experience and understanding to knowledge; it is a fundamental faculty through which people make sense of the world,[1][2][3] and it also plays a key role in the learning process.[1][4] A basic training for imagination is listening to storytelling (narrative),[1][5] in which the exactness of the chosen words is the fundamental factor to "evoke worlds".[6] It is a whole cycle of image formation or any sensation which may be described as "hidden" as it takes place without anyone else's knowledge. A person may imagine according to his mood, it may be good or bad depending on the situation. Some people imagine in a state of tension or gloominess in order to calm themselves. It is accepted as the innate ability and process of inventing partial or complete personal realms within the mind from elements derived from sense perceptions of the shared world. [Citation needed] The term is technically used in psychology for the process of reviving in the mind, percepts of objects formerly given in sense perception. Since this use of the term conflicts with that of ordinary language, some psychologists have preferred to describe this process as "imaging" or "imagery" or to speak of it as "reproductive" as opposed to "productive" or "constructive" imagination. Imagined images are seen with the "mind's eye".

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mind%27s_eye

The biological foundation of the mind's eye is not fully understood. FMRI studies have shown that the lateral geniculate nucleus and the V1 area of the visual cortex are activated during mental imagery tasks. [

I have read briefly about this thing, and believe I know where hallucinations come from. All people have hallucinations at some stage, and some suggest that is an error in the brain. But, what if this error is actually a success? What if it is the brain working properly? In machines we have errors, but, those are machines - we are human beings - why would we have errors?

If the brain can see things like pets sitting in rooms as we enter, maybe it is due to a mental projection from the pet? If we can imagine things behind walls, and it turns out to be utterly fruitless, we are sure the brain is still working, yes?

Now, if the brain is able to make pictures, and we are sometimes seeing 'pictures' out of context, maybe it is supposed to happen? Imagine the pet projecting itself into the room? Imagine your emotions coming into play and fear gripping you as you enter your child's room

and see a big dog sitting there, thinking that the local Rottweiler has taken up residence in there? Then the fear will grip you and then you might hallucinate!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mind%27s_eye

Furthermore, the pineal gland is a hypothetical candidate for producing a mind's eye; Dr. Rick Strassman and others have postulated that during near death experiences (NDE's) and dreaming, the gland might secrete a hallucinogenic chemical 'N,N-Dimethyltryptamine' (DMT) to produce internal visuals when external sensory data is occluded.[3] However, this hypothesis has yet to be fully supported with neurochemical evidence and plausible mechanism for DMT production.

Now, as we can see, the brain makes hallucinations? Why would the brain cause hallucinations? Is this some defect or a part of evolution? Will the mind be programmed to fail? I doubt it! It is probably a way to get the magic working! Hallucinations would be, in my opinion, the simplest form of magic, yes? They have no real meaning, but the brain is programmed to receive these images, so, what if the brain is programmed to feel other things?

We are familiar with tension - you can sense it. This is not a normal sense, but rather some form of sensing the atmosphere of the area or people you are with. If you can "cut the tension with a knife," then surely we are supposed to feel this too? If we are supposed to feel it, and it bears nothing to do with evolution, as we do not need it and the body would not produce things it doesn't really need, then maybe we were programmed to receive these things from a god?

So, what can we use this mind's eye for? Can we unlock a photographic memory? I suggest not yet, as we have too much 'noise' going on in the brain. Can we steal images from other people? This would do wonders for world security and the seeking of truth, yes?

I suggest we examine the mind's eye some more. If the world were to all focus on the same image, that image will become a constant for the time being. When the individual looks at the mind's eye, then looks at the reality, there is almost certainly a change, unless they all agree on things before hand. If the mind's eye really is useless, then what the hell do we do with it? Why is it there?

If we were to change something to look like our mind's eye, like imagining a new plant in the garden and then planting it, then the mind's eye can be quite useful, yes? So, is this the limit of our mind's eye, or can we harness it for more profitable purposes? Imagine we could change things by just picturing them that way? Well, that is what magic is all about - you want something, you imagine it, it comes to you.

If you were to be able to do as I would like to believe we could do, the possibilities are limitless! If we could imagine ourselves with food, and food would come to us, or cars, or anything, the economy would collapse, but everyone wouldn't need it! So, let's explore the beginnings of this idea?

The way to make a hallucination, I would imagine, is to have a knowledge base. This means, the older you are or the more you remember, the better you will be at 'sculpting' pictures for yourself. You will have learned what a typical person looks like, a car, a mountain, and so forth. Then you will be able to realistically use your imagination. The pineal gland is the first candidate for casting the mind's eye, so we should start there.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pineal_gland

PDF Editor

The pineal gland (also called the pineal body, epiphysis cerebri, epiphysis, conarium or the "third eye") is a small endocrine gland in the vertebrate brain. It produces the serotonin derivative melatonin, a hormone that affects the modulation of wake/sleep patterns and seasonal functions.[1][2] Its shape resembles a tiny pine cone (hence its name), and it is located near the centre of the brain, between the two hemispheres, tucked in a groove where the two rounded thalamic bodies join.

Apparently, this is situated in the centre of the brain, so, it is not influenced as any motor functions, as motor functions go right or left, and then the centre could be the meeting point for motor functions. Now imagine that the centre of the brain is the meeting point for right and left, and combines all thoughts and actions and stuff like that? Where else would the magic come from? We can control, apparently, the emotions of another with love spells, so, and if the centre of the brain is located there to get the shortest route to all areas of the brain, then it is the meeting point, maybe, where everything is translated. If this is where things get translated, then maybe this is where they get encoded too? Imagine thinking something, sending it to the pineal gland, omitting this somehow to another, then their pineal gland receives it and decodes it for the brain? Wouldn't that make sense, if magic is real at all?

I focus on love spells because there is so much written about them. If one of them or a lot of them or all of them work, then this is a good place to start.

Now, how do the signals travel from person to person? Well, first let's look at the pineal gland some more...

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pineal_gland

Dr. Rick Strassman, while conducting research on the psychedelic dimethyltryptamine (DMT) in the 1990s at the University of New Mexico, advanced the controversial hypothesis that a massive release of DMT from the pineal gland prior to death or near death was the cause of the near death experience (NDE) phenomenon. Several of his test subjects reported NDE-like audio or visual hallucinations. His explanation for this was the possible lack of panic involved in the clinical setting and possible dosage differences between those administered and those encountered in actual NDE cases. Several subjects also reported contact with 'other beings', alien like, insectoid or reptilian in nature, in highly advanced technological environments[28] where the subjects were 'carried,' 'probed,' 'tested,' 'manipulated,' 'dismembered,' 'taught,' 'loved,' and even 'raped' by these 'beings' (one could note the strong similarities of these bodily tests/invasions in other psychedelic experiences throughout time, outlined in Graham Hancock's "Supernatural"[29]). Basing his reasoning on his belief that all the enzymatic material needed to produce DMT is found in the pineal gland (see evidence in mammals), and moreover in substantially greater concentrations than in any other part of the body, Strassman ([28] p. 69) has speculated that DMT is made in the pineal gland.

So, magic, as I understand it, has something to do with this dmt stuff. If we were to inject this into a willing being they would surely hallucinate, yes? Well, we can do that at any time, and be sued for it, but for now, let's look at the way dmt comes from one to another?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pineal_gland

Numerous spiritual philosophies contain the notion of an inner Third Eye that is related to the ajna chakra and also the pineal gland, and to which is attributed significance in mystical awakening or enlightenment, clairvoyant perception and higher states of consciousness. This idea occurs historically in ancient, central and east Asia; and also in contemporary metaphysical theories relating to yoga, Pagan religions, and New Age spiritual philosophies.

 Quote by: http://www.multidimensions.com/Conscious/con_thoughts_choose.html



WondershareTM

PDF Editor

The pituitary and pineal glands (the sixth and seventh chakra) allow the switch from AM (amplitude modulation) to FM (frequency modulation). A FM radio is a metaphor for receiving messages from the dimensions above the third dimension. With frequency modulation, the messages are received on the different octaves of carrier waves that come from the different dimensions. The pituitary gland (sixth chakra) acting alone can receive messages from the fourth dimension and up to the threshold of the fourth dimension. In order to receive messages from the fifth dimension and above, the crown chakra must be open.

Once the rising Kundalini has joined the essence of the pituitary gland (sixth chakra) with that of the pineal gland (seventh chakra), the Third Eye can be fully opened and activated. Then our perceptions become expanded to encompass the fifth dimension and beyond. Our pineal gland receives messages from the higher dimensions via the crown/seventh chakra and then sends them on to the pituitary gland. The pituitary gland can then "project" this message onto the mind screen of the Third Eye so that our visions can be consciously perceived with our inner senses.

The pineal gland now is a receiver of information too! Could it be a transmitter? Could the dmt be broadcast to another? Could love spells be real?

All we need is lots of dmt, or something that produces it. For this to take place, we need to build an 'organ' that gets fed the chemicals to make dmt, or build an 'organ' that will produce this chemical. The mind's eye is also a chakra, relating to magic. If we could give someone a lot of this chemical without harming them - they might go on some great trip though - it should amplify their own magical power.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dimethyltryptamine>

N,N-Dimethyltryptamine (DMT or N,N-DMT) is a psychedelic compound of the tryptamine family. Its presence is widespread throughout the plant kingdom.[3][4] DMT occurs in trace amounts in mammals, including humans, where it putatively functions as a trace amine neurotransmitter.[5] It is originally derived from the essential amino acid tryptophan and ultimately produced by the enzyme INMT during normal metabolism.[6] The significance of its widespread natural presence remains undetermined. Structurally, DMT is analogous to the neurotransmitter serotonin (5-HT), the hormone melatonin, and other psychedelic tryptamines, such as 5-MeO-DMT, bufotenin, and psilocin (the active metabolite of psilocybin).

When ingested, DMT acts as a psychedelic drug.[7] Depending on the dose and method of administration, its subjective effects can range from short-lived milder psychedelic states to powerful immersive experiences; these are often described as a total loss of connection to conventional reality with the encounter of ineffable spiritual/alien realms.[8] Indigenous Amazonian Amerindian cultures consume DMT as the primary psychoactive in ayahuasca, a shamanistic brew used for divinatory and healing purposes. Pharmacologically, ayahuasca combines DMT with an MAOI, an enzyme inhibitor that allows DMT to be orally active.[9]

It is said that eating fruit will boost your 'manna' or something... and eating meat will diminish these chances. It is said that getting too much of this, while it is considered to have healing properties, will send you on a 'trip' of some sort. Now I got to ask you, why would the body produce this thing if it is not supposed to be there? They say plants produce it readily, and there are legends of plants being devoured by magicians as they cast spells. Or I have heard of it anyways...

So, if the plants get devoured by casting spells, and they produce something that sends us on a 'trip', we should think, isn't this supposed to happen? Do older people have more dmt? I have heard of older mages being able to cast some real magic - maybe they boost production



PDF Editor

of this chemical while they are young and eating correctly? Maybe it gets used up?

They say you feel closer to each other when you do dmt. They say that you have visions and feel alien to the surroundings you are in, or feel you are somewhere else entirely. If you were to have dmt in your brain, you will trip, so, I remember there being a legend of holding your hands certain ways - somatic for magic. Surely a dirty old mage full of plant oils or whatever would feel better if they were holding a sack of dmt, or, had it injected into their finger tips? Maybe this would bear fruit?

Democracies in the near east

Look, the point is that people are getting arrested for demonstrating in the west too with the occupy movement. Think of china too, they also have reduced freedoms and go to jail for misdemeanors...

The topic is about why we need to, or don't need to, encourage democracies in the near east. The first factor should be, is it better for the west, or is it better for the people? Obviously democracies are better to work with for the powers that be, but are it what the people want, or, will serve them better? They should vote on it. We should encourage democracies, because, it benefits the first world. Giving the people freedoms they don't care too much for isn't going to do anyone any good.

I say that because people cannot eat rights. People cannot get houses because of rights. They can though march and have an open media. Has anybody ever thought about what rights actually are? Imagine a world where the women wouldn't be able to work or drive - would it be that bad? Imagine a woman staying home for the sake of their kids, and they still meet their bills. Think of the west, where most women have jobs if they need one - why do they need jobs? The state of living demands it, whatever that might be...

So, seeing as how the woman doesn't need jobs, they are not denied rights. Nothing bad is going to happen. If it was a problem, then they would protest somehow, complaining over the phone to the first world. I wish I could hook each and every woman's rights person up with one of these women, and see how they don't mind at all. I suppose when you are young you can travel, so, why don't we hear of people defecting from this place? No women are running away after leaving school - they watch television where women are allowed so many freedoms! Eastern Europe would be flooded with people seeking asylum, and India, and Africa.

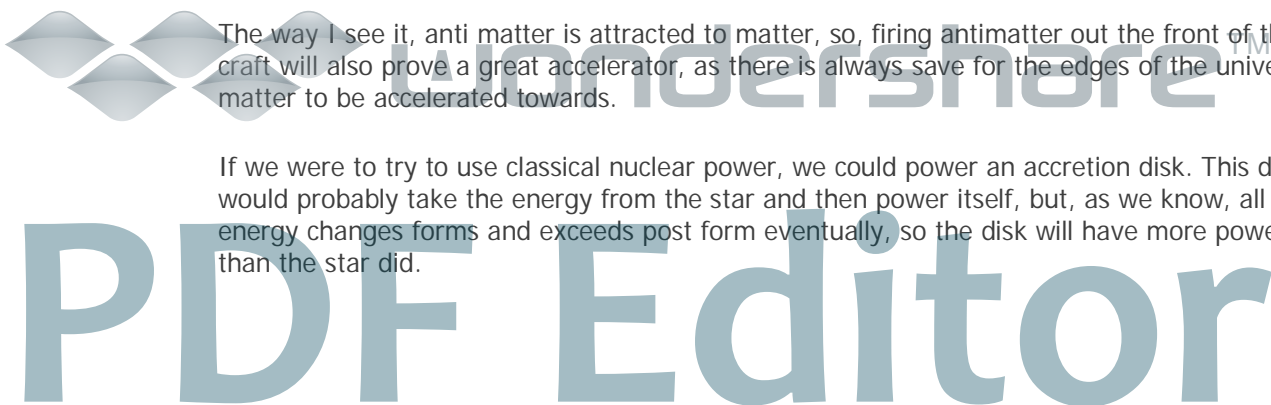
If women were so unhappy, they might commit suicide. Why don't they? They embrace their religion and their families, which show that they accept the way things, are...

More futuristic power sources.

If we were to take a tandem accelerator and produce positive voltages out the back of the 'thrusters', they would form little explosions like in my take on sonic engines, and produce a ripple that will drive the craft forwards. This could happen very quickly, but not so quickly that it welds the whole vessel out.

The way I see it, anti matter is attracted to matter, so, firing antimatter out the front of the craft will also prove a great accelerator, as there is always something for the edges of the universe, matter to be accelerated towards.

If we were to try to use classical nuclear power, we could power an accretion disk. This disc would probably take the energy from the star and then power itself, but, as we know, all energy changes forms and exceeds its form eventually, so the disk will have more power than the star did.



TO do this, we should use a little star in the chamber and then have it drawn out into many accretion disks, making it less volatile with each disk. This will mean that the acceleration in power will become more in effect. I have never been one for formulas, but I will try to explain in layman's terms...

If the disk draws power from the star, it will lose some as it draws the 'spindle' in. If there are disks at every junction, nothing will be lost. If there are disks at each junction, then the acceleration of force will mean that each disk actually consumes a bit of each other, leading to a bigger disk with the star completely depleted. This will basically transform the star into a spinning disk, but, how is this better?

Well, I was hoping to make it like wind power, where the spinning disk could lead to more basic mechanics. Would that be possible? I hope so.

What about if we were to capture and compress light? If we could build a container that allows light in, without letting light out, it could become super hyperactive inside there, and contain most of the energy while exposed to the sunlight. If we can build a solar panel, then this must be possible too! If we could let it inside a 'disco ball,' one that has one way glass, it could bounce around inside there forever, with the overlapping solar power producing light being forever captured.

Job creation

Job creation in Africa at the moment, as I heard on cnn, is led by a trend of entrepreneurship. It seems the trend to get networking and internet savvy is growing and that leads to people making their own way? If they were to all get jobs like this, they will see their businesses grow if run properly, and then they will employ more people.

This will lead to competition between the newer businesses and the established businesses. The edge the new businesses have is that nobody has gotten greedy yet. Imagine the boss, sitting at home. He doesn't care what is going on, he just wants to go yachting or buy up some stuff for his family! This greed and distant approach from the big boss, when compared to the small businesses boss, who is still passionate with his company, as he is intimate with the workings of it, always worrying, means that he will have a hands on edge that the big boss does not have.

I cannot find that story anymore, but I think it was on the seventeenth of September on cnn. Afro something it was called.

So, we have a lean new business coming out with no overheads, and we have a stagnating giant with lots of bonuses to pay. Another thing is that they will not take anything for granted and then will be a more competitive.

On the wars

Desmond tutu, a guy living here in South Africa, wants to throw Blair in jail. Or at least see him tried for his 'crimes.'

They allege that America and England attacked Iraq to get rid of saddam Hussein. They allege he had big bad weapons he shouldn't.

If a cop get's a warrant to go to someone's house and look for evidence, and they look for let's say drugs, because they know he is a drug dealer but hasn't been caught yet - let's say they bought drugs from him? - And they don't find drugs, is it right to plant drugs on him to see him in jail?

On the other hand, if someone has drugs, and has sold them - say they beat people up and

killed for drug lands - then are they guilty?

I think Blair and bush are perfectly justified in their deeds and the war they led.

Apartheid

I didn't do history in high school though, so I may not know as much as I would if I did.

The country South Africa was colonized by the Dutch at first, then fought for and won by the British. The natives here had their land taken for a few rifles and ammo, and then they all ended up in the squatter camps. What I would like to point out though, is that all buildings are property of the crown, and not theirs. They didn't build it, but they claim it. All they were doing was digging up bulbs all day long and hunting zebras for food, and then this came along.

Of course, you could say that the ideas should have been shared? If that is the case, then the land is rightfully theirs and may be seized by the natives - who can stop them? If you want to look at it that way, that is politically correct, yet when it comes to the nitty gritty, the natives were better off without the things the whites brought them. Now most of them cannot afford bread, so, instead of hunting zebras, they march in the street demanding food and money.

What does it mean to be colonized? A lot more moaning and demands it seems!

The release of Nelson Mandela saw the freedom from apartheid, and then the black people started spending money on stupid areas of state. For example, we needed more dams and power, and they bought a few submarines. They are building mass produced poor houses, rdp houses, and the people don't want them anymore. They demand better houses. Do you have anything like that anywhere else in the world? I conclude that with wisdom comes more silence, as they realize they cannot have these things immediately. Of course, with our government, they all want to promise things they cannot deliver, and they still sing songs of freeing Mandela for support from the natives, who are hard assed and vote for more native ruler ship.

If, however, they voted for the 'white crown party,' they would be far better off. This party would want to provide for all its citizens and stuff, and not just ride the freedom songs in the locations for more votes.

So, we were a happy place, then came the Dutch, it was still okayish, then came the English, and then the people started moving to the cities looking for basic life sustaining things. If it were not for that, there would be no poverty! If we could get the natives to do the sensible thing, and move out of the shanty towns back into the wilderness, where zebras abound, then there would be more peace, and more progress domestically in the states and citizens eyes.

There is evidence too of the first human being here! The skull of the first woman was discovered here in Cape Town, and they say that this was evolution's latest craze.

Then there is the lack of religion here, so they took to Christianity quickly. There were a few witch doctors, but they couldn't square up with the missionaries. The way of the west has been over the south, and the south is looking up to unattainable things under African leadership.

There were freedom wars here in South Africa, well, freedom fighters, and they are still the ones claiming presidency in the house. I ask you, what does fighting for freedom have to do with leading a country?

Recently, the arch - Desmond Tutu - had invited the Dalai Lama here for a birthday event, but,

they refused to issue the lama with a visa, as they all support china. Well, I mean, are we now a Chinese colony?!

Belief in god

That sounds like populism. Here you find yourself on the minority - not believing in god - proclaiming the views of the forum - that the majority here are atheists.

I find that the only way science can evolve is through disagreement. If you agree that the world is flat, well, who cares? It terrifies seamen and everything! If that isn't populism, then religion could be. Who cares if you worship a god? Does he care? He says he cares, allegedly. I believe in god because I have seen thing through the nature matrix that proclaim the spiritual, well, that is why I believe in spirits, as they guide the flying insects for spells, and all and all. Why not believe in a god too? Hell we got oudjie boards to speak to them! I know that might be a petty claim, but it does move, and the only way to see it for you is to do it by yourself - no more of this people moving the glass!

Well, I just cited some sources on another thread, but I will try to cite something else for us to debate?

Well, I just looked over the entry "Jesus Christ" on wiki, and they have a lot of sound facts from real scientists. These scientists though were drunk on spirits and promises of after lively enrichment [theism] and therefore could have twisted the facts.

Do you twist the facts on your own code to promote your own ideas? When you brood, do you lie to yourself? Maybe it is too difficult to understand and you dismiss the idea of god? Or the afterlife?

Anyways...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus>

Scholars have correlated the New Testament accounts with non-Christian historical records to arrive at an estimated chronology of Jesus' life.

So a lot of money is being spent to prove that Jesus lived, or not. They could all sell books about a hoax, but we haven't heard of any. Heck people - studied scientists of various fields - all agree that that this has happened.

In Matthew 28:11-15, to explain the empty tomb, the Jewish elders bribe the soldiers who had guarded the tomb to spread the rumor that Jesus' disciples took his body.

So there is evidence of rejection from the Jews, who were rich? They say these things, then they point out that there is a lot of resistance from accepting Jesus right from the off! They also say that there were many letters from believers. Did they make any money directly? Hell, his mother may have set the whole thing up to look good, but, with twelve apostles and an army of Jews and pagans, who would listen? Something must have happened; someone must have seen something for this to be accepted!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_martyrs

John the Baptist was beheaded by Herod. (Note: John the Evangelist according to legend was cooked in boiling hot oil but survived. He was the only one of the original twelve Apostles who was not martyred).

So, it goes on the kings records that this happened, and then defied him! Really? He just let that get out? Maybe it was a legend? Maybe this is a vicious lie? Maybe the scholars have examined the Egyptian accounts, and already come to a conclusion that they are not out to make a name for themselves as a hoax and all that, and it really happened?

Well, if you were to take your horror scope, how did it come to be in effect regardless of whether people could see the planets or not? They are tuned to the planets, and I suggest the spirits told these people how it worked, and, they also had fine tuning in those days. The message has been lost along the way, but these energies are out there. By the way, have you read my magic explained thread? Minor work is a recent convert! There you will see first hand how spirits 'occur.'

Now, as I told black sheep, there is evidence of miracles for the apostle John, recorded by Egyptian authorities, there was the story of the resurrection of Christ, and there was also evidence of something that attracted followers to Jesus. Nothing new, Horus also did that. The thing is, Christianity has spread so far and wide because the young rabbi that challenged authority was accepted into that authority and a church for him erected in Rome. I think that is because enough Roman authority figures - reliable witnesses for the Romans - saw an earthquake and saw him raised again.

We have letters compiled in Rome by wise men that saw what he was doing was good, as they all agreed that what happened. Do you really think that pagan Rome would accept that there was only one true god, and that they would now have strict rules to abide by?

In using common sense, I will elaborate. I am not talking about the miracle being that he resurrected Christ; I am talking about the apostle that was burned by oil and survived. This sort of thing needs common sense. These Egyptians worshipped Horus, but, upon seeing this new evidence of god, a new faith was helped be born. The news, from Egyptians, to the rest of the world, came about.

The miracle of Christ being resurrected is about people seeing him after his death and writing letters about it. If they didn't see him, and they had names behind them, why would they write it as fact?

I don't know how that came to be a widespread story, but, if the only people in the court are Egyptian, and the person being burned survived and did not get hurt at all, and then was beheaded, that means only Egyptians could have told of the story, yes?

<http://ecole.evansville.edu/glossary/johntheo.html>

Quote by: <http://ecole.evansville.edu/glossary/johntheo.html>

... During the reign of Domitian, John was taken to Rome to stand trial for his faith.

Legends recount a martyr the apostle in boiling oil, from which he miraculously escaped.

OK, sorry, it was not an Egyptian like I thought; I must have gotten the apostles mixed up! Whoops!

OK, so, you got this guy going to Rome to be killed, they then release him to become bishop. What happened? They say that he was smothered in boiling oil, and he survived. Then the whole of Rome became Christian. This rabble must have had a pretty good story for them to get by like this.

And, there was support for them immediately after jess's death because of the miracles they had seen done. People were likely as skeptical as you are, yes? Or, what?

Well, what sort of rabbi claims all these things and does not deliver? Any news of these things would be brushed off unless there were witnesses to them. Imagine a rabbi claiming all these things with nobody to back it up?

Am I clutching at straws here, or, do you think that what I say has some merit?

Confirming the gospel accounts of miracles would be, for a roman, hard to do. But, in fact they were persecuted for this magic!

 Quote by: <http://www.grantjeffrey.com/article/historicalev.htm>

Suetonius also wrote about the persecution of Christians during the reign of Nero. "The Christians were punished; a sort of men of a new and magical superstition." His criticism of the early Church affirms that this was a "new" religion that had recently appeared (in confirmation of the Gospels and the book of Acts). Furthermore, his reference to "magical superstition" confirms that the Christians were known to produce miracles and healing. The new faith of Christianity was based on the resurrection of their Messiah Jesus of Nazareth which would certainly qualify as a "magical superstition" to a pagan Roman historian.

It does matter if there is a god or not, as then there might be a heaven or not, or, hopefully there is a heaven with or without god. Then hopefully there would be a hell for all those that would kill others!

I believe all religions were created by studying the planets, and, hold that the aliens came here to tell us from early long ago. They taught us to count, how to speak, and provided us with fundamental teaching of magic, as there is magic, and that doesn't come about randomly in a short space of time.

I would like to supply evidence for this in the idea I have we were taught to speak. If we could make a language like English from Neanderthal times, how long would it take to get to a credible level? Before a language can be credible, it must be accepted in more than one village, yes? Maybe a few like about twenty villages? Let's look for some evidence then?

 Quote by: <http://drsaraheaton.wordpress.com/2011/02/20/how-long-does-it-take-to-learn-a-new-language/>

There are many ways to define "fluency".

If, for the sake of argument, we consider fluency to be the same as being an "expert" in speaking a language, then a learner may well invest 10,000 hours in their language studies to attain fluency.

People will shake their heads when they hear that. No one wants to believe it really requires that much work.

Let's look at some different scenarios:

Scenario #1: One 3-hour adult education course per week x 8 weeks = 24 hours

Scenario #2: One year of language learning in school = 4 hours per week x 12 weeks x 2 semesters = 96 hours

Scenario #3: 1 year of consistent, dedicated self-study (or homework) at 1 hour per day =

365 hours

Scenario #4: One year of total immersion in the new language (Assuming that in a 24-hour day, we allow 8 hours for sleeping per day) = 16 hours per day x 365 days = 5840 hours

If we use Gladwell's of 10,000-hour rule, here's how long it would take to achieve "expert ability" in a foreign language:

Scenario #1 – Adult education classes – 416 courses of 24 hours per course. If you did 2 courses per year, you'd need 208 years to become fluent.

Scenario #2 – Foreign language studies at school – 96 hours of classes per year = 104 years to achieve fluency.

Scenario #3 – Dedicated self-study – An hour a day, every single day of the year = 365 hours per year = 27 years

Scenario #4 – Total immersion – Approximately 2 years

As you can see, it takes a long time to learn a new language with having it made available for study from a good source. What sources did the Neanderthals have? They seem to have gone from primitive cave paintings to complex languages like Arabic or Egyptian, or even Latin in a very short space of time.

What I hope to do here is convince you that we were taught these languages at some stage. Where are the in between graffiti on caves? Where is the process of learning it? Where is the invention of ink?


 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ink>


Many ancient cultures around the world have independently discovered and formulated inks for the purposes of writing and drawing. The knowledge of the inks, their recipes and the techniques for their production comes from archaeological analysis or from written text itself.

The history of Chinese inks can be traced back to the 23rd century BC, with the utilization of natural plant (plant dyes), animal, and mineral inks based on such materials as graphite that were ground with water and applied with ink brushes. Evidence for the earliest Chinese inks, similar to modern ink sticks, is around 256 BC in the end of the Warring States Period and produced from soot and animal glue.[5]

The India ink used in ancient India since at least the 4th century BC was called masi, and was made of burnt bones, tar, pitch, and other substances.[2][6] Indian documents written in Kharosthi with ink have been unearthed in Chinese Turkestan.[7] The practice of writing with ink and a sharp pointed needle was common in early South India.[3] Several Buddhist and Jain sutras in India were compiled in ink.[4]

In ancient Rome, atramentum was used. In an article for the Christian Science Monitor, Sharon J. Huntington describes these other historical inks:

 This means, young earth creationists seem to have the exact time period of the supposed creation of human beings linked to the date of the supposed aliens coming to teach us. Is this coincidence?

 Quote by: <http://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/A-Salute-to-the-Wheel.html>

PDF Editor

The first wheels were not used for transportation.

Evidence indicates they were created to serve as potter's wheels around 3500 B.C. in Mesopotamia—300 years before someone figured out to use them for chariots.

Read more: <http://www.smithsonianmag.com/scienc...#ixzz2Bf6s5n5R>

As you can see, the wheel was invented around 3500 bc. This is a little out of the way of the bible's indication of first times, but, it is close. Why does it get invented then? Why did it take so long, if we were all Neanderthals, and then suddenly jump to today's progressive science rates?

 Quote by: <http://www.buzzfeed.com/fjelstud/oldest-buildings-in-the-world>

These free-standing structures were all used as religious temples, and are the oldest of their kind in the world, constructed between 3,500-2,500BC, also over 5,500 years ago.

As you can see, the oldest buildings in the world, of which I chose the oldest, spans back to 3500 BC. These temples at Malta are the oldest buildings on earth.

Now according to evolution...

 Quote by: http://wiki.answers.com/Q/Who_was_first_human_born_on_earth

The first humans (Homo sapiens Neanderthals) are believed to have evolved from Homo erectus approximately 500,000 years ago.

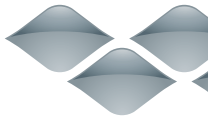
Meaning that we had like five hundred thousand years to make a building, ink, or the wheel. Why did it take so long? My reason remains that we were taught these things by aliens, and they taught us astrology, and that is where the gods come from, so while it doesn't matter that much, there is aliens and they believe in gods too.

Developing a global utopia

If we want to see the world doing well, we need to base our spending on third world nations. This will develop them, and in turn these newly developed nations will import global goods, there by paying back two fold.

If the world had a good standing on policies, then they would see to it that everyone has a job. All the money going to china now makes them import goods from the west, as now they have more. This I used to think of one dimensionally, but it is two fold progress. These now developed Chinese can import goods from the west, employing more people.

If everyone has money, then there is less poverty. If everyone has a place, then that is good, yes?

 Bringing prices down is important. The west should purposely reduce the value of their money. Instead of having one in three people buy your goods, let's hope for two in three. There is still a killing to be made! If the currency is reduced, then they will all go up together, as people will be buying cars manufactured from the nearest place and so forth. Devaluing the currency is very important.

Of course, we need also to make sure that the world is slave free. In the east there are a lot of slaves, even by old day's comparison. If they were to be set free though, they would have no where to go.

PDF Editor

To keep this utopia on track, I propose that a lot of land be given to destitute people and they may then farm in these areas. This will be subsistence farming, and then they would be fed.

Coming up with electricity and other things for their pleasure would mean that they would need to provide money for the service. To provide money, they could take what they have saved from welfare, and provide luxuries for them. This will mean that they get running water and electricity, but still cannot afford cars and things. I suggest roads and busses would do the trick - state paid for of course.

More youth serum

If we were to observe some fish and reptiles, we would see that they might live for extreme lengths of time.

If we were to find a cure for cancer, it would help a lot. So, without further a due, I will try to "cure" cancer.

Cancer occurs when people have too much cell division. I conclude that they have the wrong cells dividing, or, have them dividing incorrectly. If we were to have a lot of money to spend on this, I would suggest that they drain the body of all the incorrectly dividing ones, and replace them with the cells of someone much younger and healthier.

Of course, that could be very hard to identify these cells. How do you even find a cell? All these cells are in the blood and on organs, so, maybe we need to replace all these things? I suggest inserting a whole lot of needles and draining the body of all the cells it has, while inserting new cells into the body until it stabilizes, cancer free.

If we were to just drain the part of the body where the cancer resides, then we would cure cancer. Stick the needle in, suck it dry, grab a bag o blood and replace away.

Now, to get the body to stay young, we need to randomly drain other areas of masses of cells. Then we give them young cells and make sure they keep dividing.

Isn't fascism the answer?

I find that fascism is the answer to the world's needs today. Look what happened to Germany - they were the force to beat. I am not talking about conquering the world; I am talking about strong values to the people of your country. I am not talking about stopping crime, I am talking about having such a civilization that crime just peters off.

We could talk about what has happened, or we could model any country onto this ideology. The feeling I have at the moment, is that it is a combination of social values of the right or conservatives, and a lot of socialism. Would I be right? I haven't researched it yet, but am about to, and hope to be right! I have always believed that the state is the parent and the people that vote for the parent, has authority over them and tells them what is right and wrong.

I also find that issues such as the death penalty, abortion and gay marriage are not important - they can have them or not have them. It doesn't stop the country dead in its tracks; it doesn't hurt anyone outside of those involved, and so forth.

So, owing to my view of fascism as being a combination of right wing and social values, I am sure that a lot of people will have opinions whether as to what to say. If you will first look at



wondershareTM

PDF Editor

communist North Korea and compare them to America...

As is obvious, North Korea is poor, but still manages. America is wealthy, and people complain. If the wealth attributed to America was flung into communism, socialism or fascism, it is designed to grow. This means that people will maybe be told where to work, there won't be a lot of minority rights, and then there won't be a lot of personal freedoms either. So, is the state responsible for your lifestyle? Let's think of all the things that you need freedom to do?

Can you, in North Korea, which I suspect is vastly stricter than fascist countries, row a boat, blow bubble gum, possibly have freedom of the press and own a gun? Just what is freedom? Would you be giving up that much?

Now, what does fascism bring? Well, it is possible, owing to historical evidence, that we could have free holidays. Then there is the case of social welfare, trying to improve the rights of the lower classes.

As time marches on, the people that subscribe to fascism do not face the same isolation, sanctions or lack of economic growth that is seen in North Korea.

Are soldiers happy? I say that living in a country where the country is bigger than the individual is like living in the army - without the rigors of it. Soldiers get party time...

Now with the economic planning, as long as the state does it properly, in that they want to be a part of a working country, it will work.

How would this interfere with you being your own boss? The state says what you may not do, and seeks to police it like anything else. If you choose to go mountains biking, well for you! There is no loss of identity with this, you will still have your friends and family, you will still be able to eat beef, and you will still be able to change channels.

There were no marches in Italy and Germany while it was going on. If there had been some resistance it would have created a civil war!

Well, if this leads to a break in society, then it must be dealt with. Would you say the klu klux clan is different from your idea about Jews? They also are racist, but, they also have an ideology and such. Would stamping out the bringer of the disease save the ship? Off with the rats heads!

If dissent appears, it must be presented in a court of law or be stamped out. There in the court they may be able to show how it is not against the ideals of the nation nor their peers. Look at the occupy movement? They were also dealt with. [I do like them though, are they still going?]

Infighting is broadcast to the people under this ideal. The fights help present the whims of the dissenters in a credible light.

In setting something up, there needs to be something done to preserve it. If you chop and change like a pendulum, then there is no place for your ideals, as you probably will change them again. If people vote for fascism, then they get fascism, with all the promises they made, kept or not.

Laws need to be forced on people. If there is a debate, bring it to the court. If enough people bring it to the court, then it is considered. If one guy comes in and complains about not owning a gun, should all people be allowed to carry guns?

This is subjugation, but, if you were to look at the state as the parent, and the people as the

teachers presenting ideals for their children, what then?

I don't care about the Catholic Church much, as I am pagan, but, if they cover things up, this is normal in all societies. The fact you are hearing about it means that there is freedom of the press, and protecting your supply line of votes is important. All scandals are bad!

They have a drive to present these cases and make a name for themselves.

If all the drivers over fifty said they didn't mind red light cameras, whatever that is, it doesn't matter. If it protects even one person from death, that is enough. Some things do not need to be popular to be presented in a good light, by a lawyer always asking questions and trying to get ahead.

If infighting happened all the time, that is good. Unity is not needed. If the people at the top all branch out and the state collapses, then new people replace them under the president. The president talks to the people, and then they talk to him.

Okay, I got my words mixed. I meant this controversial bunch of people that were dealt with in a way that will never be done under my ideal 'fascism.'

Where would the military get involved in the affairs of ordinary everyday life? They would only get involved when someone tries to harm someone else, and then usually it is the police that do the intervening. Of course under my fascism, there will be no military and only police.

I find that the feeling of being a part of a big family, where the people are all mindless brainwashed happy zombies is far more comely. Have you ever been in an atmosphere like that? Have you ever been to a rave? That is why people go back, to feel the love. Imagine a world where the people are all just talking to each other like they are close family? Imagine a world where the people are all euphoric for no reason? The mind numbing trance, thumping out over the airwaves that we hear today under the right conditions will help with that.

I say that there will be no coups as the soldiers won't be there. I advocate only defensive police stations, as I have on this forum for some time. No army. No military expenditure. If there is abuse of power somewhere else, gather the police and set them to it. All action happens in cities anyway - rather have a police person out there than a trained soldier any day!

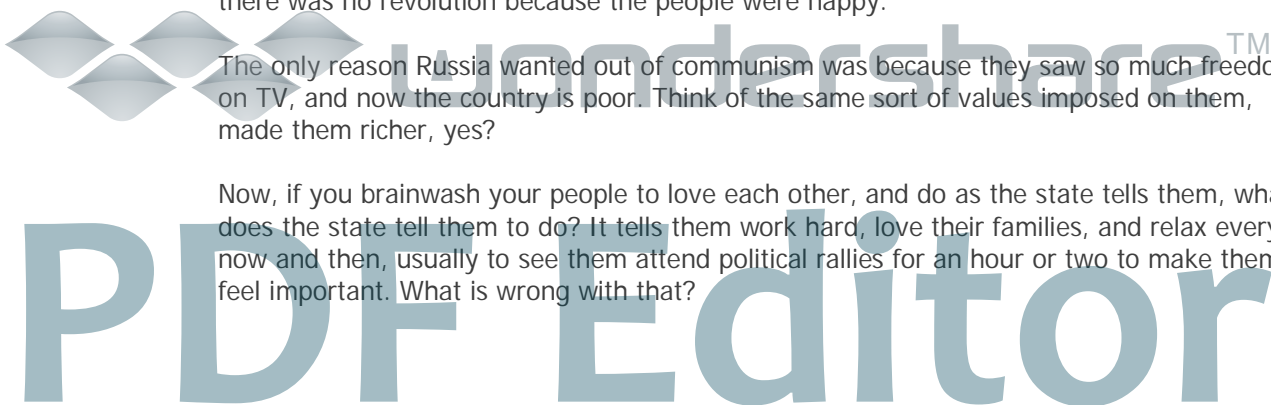
No, really, think of Mardi gras then? Everyone there is in a good mood. This is what fascism does; it puts people in a position where they feel like they belong to a nation, a big body of people. Think of North Korea, there the people are extremely happy, surveys cover that. Even foreign news focuses on them wanting to be good for their leaders and country!

They could use any music.

The people like to do as they please, unless they please to do as they want others to tell them to. This is prevalent in second world societies, where people do as god tells them to. See? This dominates the civilized world, except in Asia. There they had communism, and there was no revolution because the people were happy.

The only reason Russia wanted out of communism was because they saw so much freedom on TV, and now the country is poor. Think of the same sort of values imposed on them, made them richer, yes?


Now, if you brainwash your people to love each other, and do as the state tells them, what does the state tell them to do? It tells them work hard, love their families, and relax every now and then, usually to see them attend political rallies for an hour or two to make them feel important. What is wrong with that?



Watch all the Nazi propaganda online. They were excellent at selling themselves. I remember women reaping the corn in the fields, all too then popular music and all doing it uniformly with a zest that suggests much enthusiasm. To do something like that? Hell, maybe they are of a different life form or something...

Well, with women absent from work, they could always make a way in life. If Hitler was a better economist, things would have gone better. He is gone. What remains is a policy like they have in North Korea, where they are totally self sufficient. True they are losing money, but they still keep everyone fed.

Bringing some policy like this to the west would sea country with great wealth maybe become self sufficient. They tried this in America too I hear...

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_North_Korea

This system had also been attempted in America with little success. In Nazi Germany, however, it appears the system was more successful.

So, it is a popular system, and has not yet been successful properly. Maybe with some more economic tweaking it will be?

I find the morale of the people to be more important than freedoms that they enjoy today. I am all for brainwashing people to support the state in all forms, as this will lead to a happier country.

You don't need to be happy when you are brainwashed to think you are. You don't need rights that you don't use. You do need the economy to go well like is planned.

Brain washing is great. It happens in the USA all the time! The media and other outlets brainwash the people. The only reason you don't find brainwashing in Europe at all is because of an unknown factor.

You do not need rights you don't use. Please name some rights that the state would remove?

The gays, Jews and gypsies will no longer be set upon by the police. That is an old style.

As long as you have enough, this is ideal for the poor, who need a lot more. The state will be visible in what they have. How can one thousand people having a lot more than can spend are justified other than seeing them spend the money into an economy, stimulating it, or sticking it in a bank where people can lend it?

Yes brain washing is good. Look at America. They are all brainwashed to believe their society is better and more patriotic. Look at how feverous they are with their flag and war veterans. If you look at the rest of the politics forums, you will also get the feeling of a polarizing brain washing for or against this or that party, or for this or that party. If you look at the rest of the world, mind you, you will also see brainwashing by this or that entity, and, the people are not well off but still say that this or that makes them happy. If though you put aside politics, and look into the home lives, you will see them happy there too - life is what you make it.

I said that Jews and gays are not out of the plan because this is against reforming them. If they do not need reforming, then there is no problem, and no they do not need reforming, as it is not Nazi Germany. Keeping this in check will be a nobody gets left behind theme, where they all work together to overcome prejudice. Looking at Africa, there is lots of prejudice at these people. There is, in the first world, a much more tolerant way of life subscribed to

these people, if it needs to be called tolerance at all, if not rejoicing at their existence. Why would fascism change this?

No, like apartheid. This is where they get given houses in same colours places, but, this will not be based on race. This will be done subtly, where propaganda is spread all through the country where they say Hamburg is for the Jews - they love Jews there!

Yes, where the state lends money out, and gets it back with interest. If the rich have all the money, then they can only spend it on this or that, as stocks are the only way to see your money grow properly. Nobody likes to sit back and collect 0.5 percent interest a month! Everybody ploughs into stocks, and then they create jobs. I do not believe the recession has made that very easy, but, once we are out of it, everyone will be expanding, leading to more jobs.

Of course with a planned economy, the leaders, who are supported by people with jobs, usually, that they have made for the people, get by delivering more jobs.

The social norms may vary from country to country, but if you look at it with my bias you would say they are brainwashing them. On your side you say that they are not brainwashed. Any attempt to sell yourself to people is also brainwashing. It is natural.

I don't understand why you say it is prejudice.

Have you ever done any research into this? I cannot find anything myself, but it stands to reason that people are happier with people the same as they are, be it musical tastes, skin colours, finances, or culture and religion.

Having a planned economy that is planned by people that are voted into power will ensure that they keep the promises they make, or lose the votes next time around, naturally.

Prejudice happens all the time. It is impossible to live without. You judge someone before you meet them based on the way they walk up to you. It is impossible to live without. It doesn't even need to be good or bad, but, the same. If you personally like to be around people different to yourself you are not looking for people you have something in common with, and, lacking anything in common, you disagree. Taking all forms of natural hostility out of the equation and leaving you with only like minded people in your vicinity is good.

History has shown that it did not work, but people, and leaders, are different now. If it didn't work why was it voted back in?

The majority makes the way the country is run. This is true in every country that holds elections. If there is someone that is unhappy, then they can move out to the country and live there. This is possible because property is cheaper out in the country.

Say that person has to work to support themselves? Well then they can take their knowledge of the world with them and become a self made person.

Can you give me an example of how you will be unhappy if you don't want what the state wants?

The state will drum it into their heads that they are part of something bigger - the country - like patriotism or being in the army. They will not be able to argue as they will see this as breaking the law - a family discussion is not arguing, but, if they were to argue in the work place as to whose responsibility things are, the work will sort it out. Arguing against the state is illegal outside of a court of law - no marches, only petitions.

The freedom of speech issue is solved when they petition the courts. They may not print

things that are against the law, as this only serves to enlighten people, and enlightened people are volatile when they may want to march. They may petition the courts for anything, and, with so many people not committing crimes, there will be ample time to deal with it. Freedom of speech is overrated as it only serves to enlighten people - curiosity killed the cat, assange is a public enemy by bringing down the house of cards that was the governments of so many countries by pointing out they have problems. That is nobodies business! If the state is trying to torture someone, the people must not know, but then again, torture is illegal and a person inside the criminal works might lodge a complaint, and will do depending on the society, not the government.

There will be no punishment, but rather correction. This can be done like anger management.

A petition is where a lot of people sign the same piece of paper to represent their views on how the law should change, or whatever.

An enlightened people? Enlightened people go to college. If the people were to know that the state has had an outbreak of swine flu, there is panic and it makes it harder for the state to clean up. If, on the other hand, they hear that Goldman Sachs has lost a lot, the market might crash. That takes food off the table for a lot of people!

There will be less crime because the state sees to it that every household has a job, and females are usually not criminals.

Well, with torture, the state will do as it will, within the law, as there are good people in the legal system. Any short comings of the people in the legal system are a reflection of the society they belong to. So in Russia, there would be a lot of this, and in England, there would be hardly any. The society is either 'secretive,' or 'extroverted.' If they are used to standing up to do the right thing, it goes to the courts, and we see where it goes from there.

With regards to your first two statements, yes, this is a western state.

Conservatives write off half the country in election 2012

The smart people they are talking about is the more wealthy, the people that have an education, and stand to lose more through taxation. If you think of stereotypes, and I guarantee you they exist, the typical small town is dedicated to republicans, and the bigger cities are all democratic towns. So, if you want to see what he really means...

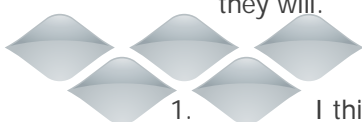
As we can see, there are far more areas that have less people in them, and, winning the election for the electoral college means that you need to win 'states' and not 'population.' The vast majority of 'rural' people will vote for the goop, as they tend to look after them with their policies it seems, or so I hear.

In the big city you still find 'lower class people', people that do not have an education, like I mentioned, are the majority. They are trying to make people think if they are among the half that seems to be more distant from the privileges of the wealth. These people know that they have promised to look after them, and, seeing as how that is where their votes come from, they will.

1.

I think that lies suck ass. How has Romney lied? He more likely has avoided some questions, and that is legal. Of course it is not popular with the people, and that leads to a remote personality with them. If he were to answer these questions, you would find him corrupt.

So what? If he steals a little here or there, yet provides a great way of life for the country,



wondershare™


PDF Editor

then he is doing a good job. He has not had a chance yet, but, let's look at what he has done as senator?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governorship_of_Mitt_Romney

As governor, Romney presided over a series of spending cuts and increases in fees that eliminated an up to \$1.5 billion deficit. He signed into law the Massachusetts health care reform legislation, which provided near-universal health insurance access via subsidies and state-level mandates and was the first of its kind in the nation. During the course of his term, his positions or rhetorical emphasis on several social issues shifted more towards American conservatism.


As you can see, he likes to reduce deficits, and also has a health care plan. This could be good, no?

 Quote by:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governorship_of_Mitt_Romney#Unemployment_and_new_obs_creation

Job growth in Massachusetts rose at a rate of 1.5 percent (compared to the national average of 5.3 percent), placing Massachusetts 47th of the 50 states in new job creation over the course of Romney's term.[39] The annual rate of job growth was improving by his last year in office, moving Massachusetts up from last place nationally to 28th.[39][40]


Economists note that governors generally have relatively little impact on their states' employment numbers, good or bad, as these are dominated by forces beyond their control.[

As you can see, he improved a stagnant economy, even though forces "were out of his control." Maybe he is lucky? You in the USA could use some luck!

 Quote by:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governorship_of_Mitt_Romney#Unemployment_and_new_obs_creation

However, some business leaders said Romney's policies that increased fees and corporate tax revenue drove up business costs and may have weakened job growth. [36]

As you can see, he likes to tax the rich, while still...

 Quote by:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governorship_of_Mitt_Romney#Unemployment_and_new_obs_creation

Romney also personally intervened to help attract to the state, or maintain within the state, several large employers, such as Bristol-Myers Squibb and the Gillette division of Procter & Gamble.

So, can he provide jobs, like he promised to? Maybe he is concentrating on other things first, as he is sure, due to having a way with big companies, corrupt or not, he serves the people well. Obama is a good speaker; this guy is a good businessman! What do you value?

They do vote based on emotion! They are led by the emotions they feel when they hear Obama speak, and only tune in if they think something like that guy that always says change we can believe in is on.

The middle class is very apathetic to the needs of the many, seeing only fathering their own

position as being something to believe in. This is true for all voters; it just happens though that the majority they need happens to be poor and desperately trying to improve their position.

Why the world doesn't hate Muslims.

All the Muslims I see here in Cape Town, and there are a lot of them, is peaceful people going to mosque or from it. I think the Muslim world that demands respect is like very 'patriotic.' How would you like them making fun of Obama? I am sure there would be some dissent and burning of embassies, with many satirists going as far as to publicly denounce them.

You cannot blame the poor for the views of the whole country. If you went to visit the cities in Iran, then you would see it is not a lot of mindless bloodlust that encapsulates the region. Remember that guy that burned a Quran? I am sure there would have been many more, to get on television! That is why the world hates Australians! Just kidding.

Because it upsets people. If you had not a lot going on in your life, you would also be more in touch with god.

It is not the rich people that do these things. It is only the poor and very religious.

Do you want to know how these things get out of hand? Well, if you gather to protest, sometimes youths get excited. This leads to throwing fruit. Then someone wants to upstage them, and they throw a... eventually... hands grenade. You see, this is quite normal. Compare yourselves to Europe, and then you will see that America is just like South African white people - apathetic.

The only marching I have seen recently is the occupy movement. That is still going though, but they also chant for change or whatever. If you look into it, the French have lots of riots and stuff because the people get their religion or leader insulted or whatever. Look what happened in china about some island? That is a different mentality too! Are they Muslim?

If you look at it from beginning to end, it is just people getting excited. These people are different to Americans because they care more about their figures of authority.

Now, let me tell you like this...

If you hear someone shouted at your child at school, you would likely confront them, yes? If you just let it slide, is that good parenting? If you were to be a police person, and you hear about someone insulting older people, you might think it is your duty to get involved? If you were a gangster, and someone insulted you, you would shoot them, yes? [Okay, never mind that one!] If you were a little boy, and someone said that your father molested little girls, you would likely take offence, yes?

These things happen in America every day! Things get out of hand there too. Now, look at some figures...

Okay, I cannot find the figures I found last time, but, the domestic violence I found there was way less than in America and the rest of Europe. I wish I could to show you. I did find murder rates on wiki, and it said...

I hope you can see that, it is just because the Americans don't love Jesus they don't get offended. They get offended when someone does insult people close to them, or themselves that is...

Americans are apathetic. When you care about something, you tend to care to a point, and then you get excited headhunters, and so forth.

If there is more murder in amebic than the near east, then why are you fretting about riots? Rioting is better than killing people.

When someone mates with an eleven year old boy, it is accepted by the majority because that boy is already sexually active. This happens at the age of about eight I hear. If it is natural, then why do you oppose it? I bet you only started this thread because the Muslims like to burn embassies and riot when they are offended? Well, if they are sexually active, then it is fine. If you compare it to the west, they are just reaching for the conservative demographic by making it sixteen, as then they are supposed to know about consequences of teen mothers and all that.

Okay, you say the word rape like it is violent. A six year old is probably very well looked after, and, will be eased into sex gently. If the parents see no problem with it, and they love their child, then why would they think poorly of themselves unless it was obvious to feel poorly of yourself?

If you as a parent see the child being hurt, you will likely throw the man out of your house. I take it these 'crimes' are only committed by men, yes? Well, if the child is not hurt then there is nothing wrong here.

 Quote by: <http://www.themediaproject.com/facts/development/lifecycle.htm>

Sexuality in children ages three to seven—Preschool children are interested in everything about their world, including sexuality. They may practice urinating in different positions. They are highly affectionate and enjoy hugging other children and adults. They begin to be more social and may imitate adult social and sexual behaviors, such as holding hands and kissing. Many young children play "doctor" during this stage, looking at other children's genitals and showing theirs. This is normal curiosity. By age five or six, most children become more modest and private about dressing and bathing.

Children of this age are aware of marriage and understand living together, based on their family experience. They may role-play about being married or having a partner while they "play house." Most young children talk about marrying and/or living with a person they love when they get older. School-age children may play sexual games with friends of their same sex, touching each other's genitals and/or masturbating together. Most sex play at this age happens because of curiosity.

If children play house with each other at this age, then the children are ready for sex. There is nothing wrong with having sex with young children that are sexually active, but it is thought lowly of.

I am sure that someone that curses people deserves to be burned.

The victims are also part of some majority, somewhere, be it as simple as male and female.

I am not saying that cultures make things right, I am saying, you, if you were brought up there, you would have the same values, guaranteed. The environment makes it so.

 Quote by: <http://facts.randomhistory.com/child-sexual-abuse-facts.html>

1. in the United States, approximately 1 out of every 4 girls and 1 out of every 6 boys is sexually abused. a

2. Seventy to 73% of child sexual abusers report experiencing sexual abuse in their own childhood's
3. Approximately 60% of sexual abusers are known to the child but are not family members, such as family friends, babysitters, or neighbors'
4. Approximately 30% of sexual abusers are family members, such as fathers, mothers, brothers, uncles, or cousins'
5. It is estimated that less than half of all sexual assaults on children are reported to the police's
6. According to the APA, women are the abusers in about 14% of cases reported among boys and 6% of cases reported among girls'
7. A man in Melbourne, Australia, raped his daughter every day for 30 years from the 1970s until 2007. He fathered her four children, all who had severe birth defects. An Austrian man, Josef Fritz, kept his daughter imprisoned in a basement for 24 years and fathered seven children with her
8. The World Health Organization reports that 150 million girls and 73 million boys under 18 experienced forced sexual intercourse and other forms of sexual violence globally in 2002.p
9. While the murder rate for minors is twice as high in low-income countries than in higher income countries, sexual abuse in the home is found in all countries. In many industrialized countries, as many as 36% of women and 20% of men said they have been the victim of sexual abuse as children, mostly within the family circle's
10. According to WHO, 1.8 million children are involved in pornography and prostitution. Over 1.2 million children have been trafficked
- Males, especially children, are less likely to disclose abuse than females 11. Girls are more likely to disclose sexual abuse than boys'
12. Francis Phillip Tillie, a 78-year-old convicted child molester who faced hundreds of molestation counts involving young girls, underwent surgical castration in order to be released from prison on parole. He had to pay for the surgery himself
13. The generally lower rate for male sex abuse may be largely inaccurate due to underreporting. Because men are traditionally encouraged to be physically strong and competitive, male victims may be more hesitant to report sexual abuse because they feel they are "less of a man."H
14. Child sex abuse includes body contact, such as kissing and oral, anal, or vaginal sex. Sex abuse can also include "flashing" or showing private parts, forcing children to watch pornography, voyeurism (trying to look at a child's naked body), pressuring children for sex, having sex in front of children, and exploiting children for pornography or prostitution's
15. "Child-on-child sexual abuse" occurs when a prepubescent child is abused sexually by another child or children. Often, the child perpetrator has been sexually victimized by an adult previously. "Inter-sibling abuse" occurs when one sibling molests his/her own sibling's
16. Nineteen percent (375 million) of the world's children live in India, which is the largest number of minors in a country. India also has the world's largest number of sexually abused children, an astonishing 69%, or 276 million children.j
17. According to the World Health Organization, an estimated 100-140 million women and girls around the world have been victims of female genital mutation, including 92 million in Africa.f
18. In his book *Dirty Diplomacy*, Craig Murray claims that the president of Uzbekistan, Islam Karimov, tortured and raped children in front of prisoners to make them offer false confessions.e
- Disabled children are at higher risk for sexual abuse than non-disabled children
19. Researchers note that some disabled children may not be able to distinguish between appropriate and inappropriate touching of their body, which leaves them particularly vulnerable to sexual abuse.e
20. Children living with a single parent or a parent living with an unmarried partner are most at risk for child maltreatment, which is over eight times the rate of children living with married biological parents.g
21. South Africa has one of the highest rates of child abuse and baby rape. Researchers report that the belief that sexual intercourse with a virgin will cure a man of AIDS has led to such high numbers. It is estimated that every one out of eight people in South Africa has AIDS. An

estimated 40,000 children in South Africa are infected with HIV each year.h

22.Child abusers often do not use physical force but instead “groom” or use manipulative tactics, such as buying gifts, arranging special activities, exposing children to pornography, and roughhousing to keep a child engaged with and often confused about the abuser’s motives.g

23.Researchers report that the vast majority of sexually abused children do not grow up to be offenders and that the “cycle of sexual abuse” does not fully explain why a person would molest children.g

24.Only a fraction of abusers are caught and convicted for their crimes. Most of those who are caught are eventually released back to the community, albeit under probation or parole supervision.e

25.Children who are victims of sexual abuse can suffer many serious health effects, such as post-traumatic stress disorder, eating disorders, somatization, neurosis, chronic pain, sexualized behavior, learning problems, animal cruelty, self-destructive behavior, suicide, antisocial behavior, sleeping difficulties and/or nightmares, angry outbursts, not wanting to be left alone, and further victimization into adulthood. However, not all victims show behavioral changes.c

26.Africa has the highest prevalence of child sexual abuse (34.4%). Europe has the lowest rate of abuse (9.2%). America and Asia have rates between 10.1% and 23.9%.h

27.Sexual abuse, or any kind of abuse, negatively and permanently affects the physical development of a child’s brain. These physical changes result in psychological and emotional problems in adulthood.q

28.Women who were sexually abused as children reported significantly lower SAT test scores than women who were not abused.g

29.Children may not reveal sexual abuse because they feel shame or guilt, they worry no one will believe them, they fear being removed from their home, and they or their family may have been threatened. Very young children may not have the language skills to report the abuse or may not understand they are being abused.g

30.Approximately 23% of reported cases of child sexual abuse are perpetrated by individuals under the age of 18.e

31.According to the United States Department of Health and Human Services, 63,527 children were sexually abused in the U.S. in 2010, a drop from 150,000 in 1992. While some researchers were surprised that the recession did not cause more cases of sexual abuse, others note that the drop may reflect methodological changes of counting reports as well as lower levels of abuse.g

32.Most children do not tell anyone they have been abused, and those who do tell often have to tell several people before any action is taken.q

33.Not all pedophiles are child molesters, and some child molesters do not meet the clinical definition of pedophile. Pedophilia is a clinical term that describes a person who has had repeated arousing fantasies, sexual urges, or behaviors related to sexual activities with children for at least six months. Pedophiles do not necessarily have to act on their urges. Child molesters have the same attraction to children, but they act on their urges.g

34.Child pornography is one of the fastest growing Internet businesses, increasing at an average 150% per year for each of the last 10 years. The National Center for Missing and Exploited Children (NCMEC) reports that it has reviewed more than 51 million child pornography images and videos.o

35.There is a clear link between possession of child pornography and the actual violation of children. The NCMEC estimates that 40% or more of people who possess child pornography also sexually assault children.o

36.Of the arrests for the possession of child pornography during 2000-2001 in the U.S., 83% had pornographic materials of children between ages 6 and 12, 39% had material involving children between ages 3 and 5, and 19% had material of toddlers under the age of 3 or infants.g

37.Approximately 1.3 million children in America are sexually assaulted each year. There are an estimated 60 million survivors of childhood sexual abuse in America.e

38.Researchers estimate that 20 million Americans have been victims of parental incest as children.e



39. A 2004 study revealed that 9.6% of public school children, accounting for 4.5 million students, have experienced sexual misconduct, from being told sexual jokes to sexual intercourse by educators. Offenders include teachers (18%), coaches (15%), substitute teachers (13%), principals (6%), and student counselors (5%).g

40. Researchers stress that it is crucial to respond in a supportive manner if a child discloses abuse. Children who disclose abuse and receive a negative reaction or no reaction at all suffer more from general trauma symptoms, dissociation, and PTSD than those who had supportive responses.e

41. Ninety-five percent of molested children know their molesters.k

42. The 1992 film *The Boys of St. Vincent* is a docudrama based on real events about sexual abuse at a Roman Catholic orphanage and its cover up.e

43. Most child sex abuse offenders are 10 or more years older than the victim. More than half of child molesters are under the age of 35.e

44. Between 250,000-500,000 child molesters reside in the U.S. today.n
Pedophiles are often likable, friendly, engaging, and frequent events that children attend

45. Male offenders who abused girls have an average of 52 victims each. Men who molested boys had an average of 150 victims each.e

46. Child molesters come from all backgrounds and social classes. However, most molesters (1) are male, (2) work in an environment surrounded by children, (3) befriend the parents first and then gain the child's trust, and (4) attend events such as sports, camping, and video arcades.e

47. Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Sandusky, famed Penn State football assistant coach, was arrested in November 2011 and charged with 40 counts of sexual abuse of young boys. The choice of his attorney, Joe Amendola, has been questioned because Amendola himself impregnated a 16-year-old in the 90s.l

48. U.S. researchers have found that women who were sexually abused as girls repeatedly have a 62% percent higher risk of heart problems later in life compared with other women who were not abused. Much of the risk was related to coping strategies, such as alcohol abuse, overeating, and drug abuse.c

49. Up to 20,000 children were sexually abused by 800 Roman Catholic workers in the Netherlands since 1945.e

50. In November 2011, Christopher Jarvis, a Catholic Church pedophile abuse investigator, admitted to possessing, making, and distributing indecent images of children. Hired by the church as a child safety coordinator in 2002, he had more than 4,000 images of primarily boys, including rape, from ages 10-12 on his camera memory stick and laptop.g

51. The Society of Jesus' Pacific Northwest unit and its insurers agreed to pay a record \$166.1 million to about 470 people, mainly Native American children, who were sexually and psychologically abused as children by Jesuit priests from the 1940s to the 1990s. The settlement was the largest settlement by a religious order in the history of the world.g

52. The Catholic pedophile scandal in the U.S. broke in 2002 when it was reported that many leaders of the archdiocese had moved priests who had abused minors to new parishes rather than reporting them or defrocking them. The scandal has involved almost every US Catholic diocese, including 4,400 priests and 110,000 children who were abused between 1950 and 2002.g

53. The 2010 documentary *Dancing Boys of Afghanistan* reveals a custom prevalent in the area called *bacha bazi* (Boy for Play) where men buy young boys from impoverished families for sexual slavery. The young boys are forced to dress in women's clothes and dance before being taken away by men for sex. One warlord reported having over 30,000 boys over 20 years, though he was married and had two sons. Some scholars note that repression of sexuality and widespread gender apartheid in the region contributes to homosexual pederasty.g

54. Child marriages are legal in several countries. For example, in Yemen, more than a quarter of girls are married before the age of 15. As recently as 2010, a 12-year-old child bride in Yemen died from internal bleeding following intercourse. Additionally, it is not uncommon in Saudi Arabia for a 12-year-old girl to be married to an 80-year-old man.i

55. According to the FBI, approximately 1 in 10 men have molested a child, with little chance of being caught (3%). Additionally, the FBI estimates that a child has almost a 25% chance



Wondershare™

PDF Editor

of being molested.n

56.The FBI estimates that there is a sex offender living in every square mile in the United States.n

57.According to Dr. Herbert Wagemaker, an estimated 4% of the population suffers from sexual attraction toward children.g

58.The re-arrest rate for convicted child molesters is 52%.g

59.Prison inmates are more likely to assault fellow prisoners who have been convicted of sex crimes against children. Many inmates refer to molesters as "dirty" prisoners and that assaulting or killing them is doing a service to society. In the prison hierarchy, snitches and molesters are usually the most hated.m

60.Most sexual assaults are committed by the same race as the victim. An exception to this is Native Americans. Those who commit a sexual crime against Native Americans are usually not Native American.k

61.There is just a small subset of child sexual abusers who are exclusively attracted to just children. A majority of people who abuse children are or have been attracted to adults as well.k

62.Classic signs of sexual abuse include odd injuries, ripped clothes or underwear, depression, alcohol and drug abuse, hyper-sexuality, withdrawal, exceptional fear of a person or certain places, unreasonable fear of a physical exam, drawings that are scary or that use a lot of black and red, and attempts to get other children to perform sexual acts.q

It is crucial to be nonjudgmental if a child discloses sexual abuse 63.If a child reveals that he or she has been sexually abused, it is crucial that adults listen non-judgmentally to the child and report it immediately. If the abuse is within the family, report it to the local Child Protection Agency. If the abuse is outside the family, report it to the police or district attorney's office. Parents should also consult a pediatrician and a child/adolescent psychiatrist. It is important the child understands that the abuse is not his or her fault. A child should never be blamed for the abuse.q

64.Parents can help prevent sexual abuse by educating themselves and their children about what sexual abuse is and by staying alert to the classic signs of sexual abuse. Parents also need to teach their children about the privacy of body parts, listen to their children, and be aware of where and with whom their children are spending their time.q

As you can see, there is far more child porn, sexual abuse and the like in the usa and west too.

Was Lincoln a great president?

The myths build up as the people that are in the news, especially foreign reporters, love the dems. This is why he enjoys such a good story. the dems stick together inter continentally, while the republicans tend to be out for themselves.

If, on the other hand, it became so that the conservatives from across the pond were to also stick with the news related on the republicans, especially in a good light, it would become popular.

I find at the moment, that it is politically correct to be democratic. If there was a greater indicator, it would have to be awesome compared to intercontinental world news. If the news portrayed the conservatives in a better light, then it would prosper.

Issues like abortion, gun control and gay marriage all lead to this dim light being shone on the conservatives of america. I suggest a two way communication between the countries of the world to try to make the conservative way of life more politically correct, but can it be? If the issue of abortion was taken to the catholic church in rome, the church would attend functions and hearing where they would back up the abstinence from sex before marriage, and that would go down well with the conservatives everywhere, bringing them together.

I am aware that tourists are not allowed to vote on american political affairs, but, the kids

ask questions, the parents must be politically correct. they ask at school, and the teachers need to be politically correct. All of this leads to a culture where the gop is vilified from an early age with the voters.

They need something new, something to bolster them and make them the politically correct party! To do this they need to get word to the church, then to the police! The police will say that the use of force to protect yourself, because they carry guns, might be useful. Interviewing republican police chiefs, this would bolster the image of the conservatives in the usa.

Then they could also show how children should not grow up with two parents the same sex. You cannot take away from feeling alienated, hating their parents for things, and not respecting their parents! If, logically, you can get married, the next step is to see the inclusion of children. The church could pump this story, and then romney and co could be clapped for or something.

Being politically correct - political correctness.

I have found this forum has people that are politically correct, and ones that strive to be different. I myself tried to be different, then found solace out there with my debates seeming to be right - well to me at least.

So, what does it mean to be politically correct? Is it the obvious stance on any issue? Is it affected by humanitarian laws? Who tries to be different for the sake of debate or to put a fire out? Often i find the politically correct people point out the obvious, so, is this all they can see? Is it obvious? What does it mean to be obvious or politically correct?

If the political correctness was in keeping with the way things are, then they would be 'regressive,' you could say, but i find that political correctness often falls on the progressives - the democrats. Also, if you were to read a comic book, for example, or a school text book for a better example, you would find it very 'soft.' So, i find political correctness very soft form of defence or justification for anything, trying to make your opponent feel like he or she is on their own?

I find this to be like populism. What say you?

The day the politicians become politically incorrect will be a great day indeed. Say what you mean and mean what you say. The way people pour over correctness in their speeches is pathetic. Then you see the stress on their faces as they see other world leaders and fancy that the only reason they are there is to see them being able to change things with a power rush and for the money.

Just what does someone want when they want to be president? What do they hope to see happen in their lives? Nobody has ever asked them that before, and i figure that will be one tough question to answer! If they say they want to better their fellow man, and yet they do not give all their money straight to charity, would be a fail. Another fail would be to say that they want to bring about change.

What is the best way to find out what someone wants when they are running for president? Well, sit in bed and ask yourself what you would want, then think they have drives just like you!

Fisheries to feed the masses

PDF Editor

I find that the food problem the world faces could be remedied by building more fisheries. Give a man a fishing rod and he rapes the oceans, give a man a fishery and he feeds more people than himself. I suggest that charities that buy raw porridge for the masses invest in some fisheries - these will produce, in any climate, anywhere, enough food for people to eat. Without the threat of predators the fish will quickly populate the entire fishery and be able to feed the masses.


I found a paper on shrimp production, and would like to point out that that will feed many with a great taste!

What i propose is not to have the tanks on dry land, but rather have the tanks in the ocean. This will mean getting the temperatures and ingredients right will not be a factor, as they are in natural seawater. I propose a 'cage' where all the shrimp can breed and eat poop or whatever and then they will be able to feed many.

Then there is the idea that other fish can also feed people. Stick them in the cage too!

Now, this could be incredibly cheap if they grew faster! If we want fish to grow faster If the fish grew faster, then there would be enough to give away if they grew enough. Let me try my hand at making fishies grow faster?

They say calories make people grow faster, so, we should give the fish the right sort of foods. Give them much more foods too, but not enough to kill them. So, i suggest that we load the food with worms, worms that make you hungry. Then the fish will eat the worms, and be hungry forever, always eating and stuff. Or, you may observe the chinese way of doing things...

 Quote by: <http://www.chineseop.com/cuisine/What-is-it-about-Chinese-food-that-keeps-you-hungry-.html>

but it isnt hunger and you should drink water instead of eat more

So in chinese food, you find that you get hungry the more you eat.

I would also like to see more salt in the water, as, it will make them thirsty and then they will eat more, mistaking thirst for hunger, as they do not drink, do they?

Well, how do we feed the hungry then? Chickens and eggs? Let's try that!

If we were to artificially grow chickens so that they all come out female, with like one male, then there would be more eggs! Maybe that will bring down the price of eggs?

Okay, that has already been done in 1997 and was patented! Oh well...

Why not look to pigeons? We have enough of those! Why not grab all the eggs we can from thier nests, a great endeavour that will cost quite a lot of money and create temporary jobs for people, and then eat them?

Back to fish. I am sure that fish grown in a fishery would be okay to eat, even if they are thinner or whatever. If we could find something else to make them grow faster, or...

we could use nano technology to copy the chemical makeup of a fish egg and spurt them

out! Just like that, over and over until there are more fish than we need! Release them into the wild, or something, and then feed them. This will require some work i would presume, but unfortunately i don't know where to look!

We could then grow fruit and other things to eat, like beef, from nothing but a bunch of cheap chemicals!

1. What we need is biomass that we can change to food. In biomass, we need something plentiful, so, algae from the sea could do it. I am sure with the level of nanotech and molecular biology today we can do this soon!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Molecular_biology

One of the most basic techniques of molecular biology to study protein function is expression cloning. In this technique, DNA coding for a protein of interest is cloned (using PCR and/or restriction enzymes) into a plasmid (known as an expression vector). A vector has 3 distinctive features: an origin of replication, a multiple cloning site (MCS), and a selective marker (usually antibiotic resistance). The origin of replication will have promoter regions upstream from the replication/transcription start site.

This plasmid can be inserted into either bacterial or animal cells. Introducing DNA into bacterial cells can be done by transformation (via uptake of naked DNA), conjugation (via cell-cell contact) or by transduction (via viral vector). Introducing DNA into eukaryotic cells, such as animal cells, by physical or chemical means is called transfection. Several different transfection techniques are available, such as calcium phosphate transfection, electroporation, microinjection and liposome transfection. DNA can also be introduced into eukaryotic cells using viruses or bacteria as carriers, the latter is sometimes called bactofection and in particular uses Agrobacterium tumefaciens. The plasmid may be integrated into the genome, resulting in a stable transfection, or may remain independent of the genome, called transient transfection.

In either case, DNA coding for a protein of interest is now inside a cell, and the protein can now be expressed. A variety of systems, such as inducible promoters and specific cell-signaling factors, are available to help express the protein of interest at high levels. Large quantities of a protein can then be extracted from the bacterial or eukaryotic cell. The protein can be tested for enzymatic activity under a variety of situations, the protein may be crystallized so its tertiary structure can be studied, or, in the pharmaceutical industry, the activity of new drugs against the protein can be studied.

As you can see, we can make vitamen supplements for the hungry. I remeber in movies sometimes the people eat tablets instead of eating real food, so, if we can make this mass produced, it will become cheap. Maybe food will become free for people? This is a human right so i suggest that the united nations or whatever invest and pressurise to get this going.

Or, of course, we could try to find a way to make something else, also biologically tuned, to become real food.

As you can see, there is a case for making dietary supplements compulsory. This can be funded by social welfare in any country, and then will result in less welfare being paid out for food, which is already given.

If all the charities combine, they can feed everyone easily. It will cost like a million rand or a hundred thousand dollars to build one factory, and then churhc out the stuff, bought in bulk, and creating a competitive market for supplying these drugs to the people.

Maybe there is a way to make a seed of some sort that only grows seeds instead of fruit for three generations or so? That would mean a hell of a lot more trees of fruit to eat!

If we were to observe the composition of food stuffs, we should be able to simulate this with science! If we were to chemically make foodstuffs out of chemicals and biomass, then we could produce food on a conveyor belt. All we need to do is to take the food stuffs and then stick chemicals into them and then make sure it is edible. This could industrialise the food industry. I am talking about porridges with lots of nutrients in them, or drinks, and the like.

We could do this without wheat too. We just need something to collect all the 'fluids' before they become solids again, and then package them. I suggested in another thread we artificially make honey from pollen, so, if we were to take a flower of any sort - and they grow quite freely - we could make something out of the pollen. This would make for a tasty meal!

All we really need is the chemical formula and water.

Just what is the chemical composition of food stuffs? It sure goes faster than growing them, and this adds cost to it. If there is no wait time then there is no cost, really, except for the chemicals and water.

It says that any plant contains starch - the wiki...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Starch>

Starch or amyllum is a carbohydrate consisting of a large number of glucose units joined by glycosidic bonds. This polysaccharide is produced by all green plants as an energy store. It is the most common carbohydrate in the human diet and is contained in large amounts in such staple foods as potatoes, wheat, maize (corn), rice, and cassava.

As you can see, one of the most important ingredients to make sugar is easily and abundantly available. Some plants grow very fast, like weeds - imagine finding a use for weeds? This means we can drop the price for foods to such a level that they can be free. The state could buy up all the factories required and feed the people and increase taxation on the classes. This increase would see about one percent more to the lower classes, and the need for welfare will diminish greatly.

If we throw out dafodill seeds everywhere on a farm, we will see them growing freely and abundantly, and, very quickly. Then we strain them or whatever and make the chemical stuff for our water, which is very cheap anyways, and then we can feed everyone. Of course natural farming will continue, providing to the middle and upper classes i guess. If the poor had access to free food, maybe everyone would eat it too? This will kill the farming sector, but then they can get jobs in the factories?

Self defence

Self defence is wrong. There should be more police, as they carry out the law properly. If there was a guy running around with a gun pointing it at people he thinks are going to assault him, and he accidentally shoots off a round, it could kill someone.

If, on the other hand, they were mugged, or thier house possessions stolen, then they would see the lesser of two evil prevail. That means it is up to the state to supply people with enough jobs so that they don't have to see crime stats soar.

If you are a victim, insurance covers it. Think like you are in a bank and there are robbers. If

you stand up you might get yourself and others killed, but, if you just stay down, you see the police do thier jobs and then they will see insurance cover it.

If you want to be a hero, don't. Everything is covered by laws to protect the victims. be a victim. When it comes to rape, carry a silver bullet with you. This is not like shooting anyone, and, it is not a crime punished by a crime.

Well, that is the fault of the people in the police force. They do not speak for the whole police force.

Try this analogy, pupils, teacher, prefects. What is wrong with that? If sometimes something freaky happens, well, then you should not draw on one example for the sake of the whole debate when there is as we speak a policeperson doing thier jobs.

Violations

Well, if you were to pay for health care, for example, then what is a life worth? If life is priceless, then all the money will go into healtch care, even to pay for those major ops for a new heart for diabetes or something. If life isn't worth that much, and I reckon it isn't, then it would be worthless, as we have too many people already. If they woke up dead then that would be good.

Well back then people banded together to make a way in life. you didn;t consider it poverty because the people were not complaining you could say, and the standard of living was enjoyable. As soon as you get modern cities then people flock to them and don't see a way out of poverty without stealing or getting a job.

You may say that poverty is the natural state of man, but, i suggest that having some worth would see that done with. If there are four people in a society, and one grows food and the others do odd jobs, then there is some semblence of equality with each other. This is the way of the 'homelands' here in africa, and these people are actually living in poverty, as, they do not have access to health care, clean food, or other services. These are a human right i think. You sound hedonistic in your idea that the natural state of man is poverty, and, i suggest you go out to these areas to see for yourself what a terrible way to live it is.

Which way to go?

Tax cuts spur growth as the taxes that are taken in, are still taken in at various places in the exchange ordeal, and, they allow the money to circulate quicker, as, being cheaper, they switch places quicker and then more taxes are collected on more goods. But, each interval that they pass through, they pass through a few more in the same amount of time. Let me explain...

If there is one thousand dollars, and there is a tax rate of forty percent, then that travelling thousand dollars gets a shorter life before it is all inside the states hands. The thousand dollars loses four hundred dollars at the first exchange, leaving six hundred dollars, then at the next 'stop', where it is travelling, it loses $\$600 - 40\% = 240$ dollars. as you can see, the money only travles like two more spaces and then is kept as change. It has enriched about four parties, yes?

Now, if your tax rate is ten percent, then it travels to many more parties allowing for them to do business before all the money is back in the hands of the state. The state still collects all the same amounts of money, but the people benefit more.

If you lower taxes, you will see the state collect less money. this means less infrastructure to develop around of. If the state has more money coming in faster, through high tax rates,

they have more money to spend. This also means money going to social security, so that is at least good, because it provides money for the elderly to spend or give to their children one day.

If the state has more money for infrastructure, then more develops around that. More employees or more money coming in means that the state has more to spend on things, so it goes out from the state, and gets rolled with the developers or suppliers of the state, and then there is more money.

Better solar power.

I heard about how this works, and it could be done better if you ask me. The traditional way a solar cell is powered is with fluids under a mirror or like thing, and then the fluids heat up. This reminds me of combustion, but, do we really need combustion to work with everything we do power related? There must be a way to streamline this so as to make it easier...

So, if the fluids get heated up, why not use some sort of metal under the panel? Why not take the panel away? Why not expose a metal object to the direct sunlight and then watch it heat up? Maybe it is because metals heat slower than fluids? How can we speed and boost this up?

If we were to expose a solar panel to the sunlight, the mirror accentuates the light coming in and then makes it hotter. If this were the only way to use solar energy then this isn't very effective. I have a feeling there is a better way to use sunlight...

Recently in my space ships thread, i suggested letting the light come in a one way mirror, and closing it off in there. This, with a regular set up for a solar panel, would see the light bounce around inside the panel or chamber and then escalate into something greater. The light would heat, reheat, and continue heating the fluids inside the panel, but, that might lead to the fluids melting the container! So...

I suggest we use it with metals. Place the metals under the solar panels and then let it reverberate under the closed off panel chamber and make it a lot hotter. The thing is, this will melt the metal too! So what do we have that doesn't melt?

Using our new technology could prove costly. Maybe what we need is a redone combustion engine sort of thing? The water gets heated, spins the normal things in an engine, then with a miniscule amount of the energy produced, we re cool the water vapor into water? We could use combinations of water, metals and fluid to get this thing going in the right direction.

Actually, come to think of it, if you were to look at a normal light, isn't that like a 'star'? It gives off light, but hey so does a candle... if we were to observe the similarities between the candle flame or campfire, we could maybe find a way to tap into fusion power through the simplest of things?

Okay, so a star gives off massive amounts of energy and radiation, while a fire only gives off a tiny bit of heat. If we were to observe the atomic structure, surely lighting some or other compounds will result in the same thing maybe? How about lighting napalm? If we were to light napalm, then it would burn for quite a while. Then while it is burning, we take the fluids of the solar panel and insert them into the fire. Then, we try to get it burning super hot, like

a star, as i guess the only difference is in the heat produced. we need to contain the heat though, so maybe a non carbon based substance like nitrogen four could be used to insulate it, the only problem being that that is not a conductor.

So, i reckon we make a chamber and then throw all sorts of heating stuff into it, like napalm, and then watch the fire burn and absorb the heat the same way as a nuclear device does. Or we could find a better way to make stars?

How do we make a star? How do we contain a star? I suggest that the only difference between making a star come into being is the stuff burning within the star. So, we get all that goodies together, and light it! This will result in the same stuff as nuclear fission?

Freedom of speech.

I find freedom of speech important for some reasons and drastically destructive for others.

The other day i was feeling down and decided to look for a suicide path. I found a lot of sites on the subject. there they tell you how to kill yourself quickly and quietly. This is freedom of speech at work!

Then, imagine someone with a lab researches how to make an atom bomb? With the level of internet freedom, and enough credit limits to sign onto the right sites, the person could well, make an atom bomb, yes?

Can you see how this can harm people's futures? There are no good points to it, except the concept of people have a right to know. Now i agree that people have a right to know about their leaders, but wouldn't it be better if some things remained a mystery?

Are you saying that everything should be free to be spoken? What about a scandal? That damages the images of all concerned, yes? How about being free to say that murdering black people is okay? that is hate speech, but the line is thin between, yes?

If it came down to reporting that the markets have crashed, or not, then would it be wise to report that they have, knowing it will cause panic? What is a right to know? How can anybody have a right to know, but still pay for college education?

Morality is objective, they just have different levels of liberty. Anything against society is immoral, anything for society is moral...

Well, we need common ground, and solid reasoning. i think i have supplied both.

The difference between cultures comes in liberty regarding the level of freedom or restrictions of those rights. What is moral from one culture to the next is basically on common ground.

If morality varies from culture to culture as you say, then why is there common ground with laws? All laws are the same from culture to culture, except where they regard rights, and that is down to liberty. If the common ground is found to benefit society, please explain to me why it is not, instead of just saying "no it is not."

That is what i meant, the society they further is their families or others like friends, or it is immoral. All laws are the same, with varying degrees of punishment or leniency, and, can you name for me some that are not? I say it comes down to liberty, let me explain...

For example, in Saudi Arabia women are not allowed to drive. This keeps with the male notion that women should rather not drive, and the men in Saudi Arabia makes the laws. This comes

down to varying levels of liberty, yes?

Can you name for me one thing that is illegal somewhere, and legal somewhere else, without it being down to interpreting liberty?

So, if saddam hussein was to go to wiki pedia and get the right things to make an abomb with, say it was free to talk about, then that would be anything but bad?

Okay, ignoring the prospects of freedom of speech on nuclear weapons, hwo about knowledge of where to buy drugs, where to find prostitutes, and knowledge of how to make nail bombs? Think of the anarchists cookbook - that was legal!


How about knowledge of how to open locks with a safety pin? This will lead to more break ins...

Basically, if you were to have all these things common knowledge, among the others, and there are far more instances of where the knowledge should not be known, there is some serious need of getting this out of the public knowledge.

So you think speech should be free? Well, if it were, it would harm certain entities. the public doesn't need drugs or alchohol for that matter, as it is a poison. all drugs are poison, as they attack your system and make you feel a certain unnatural way becove you recover, and if you have too much poison, you will die, for sure. If someone set up a website selling drugs, that would be illegal and should be shut down. How about a site selling child slaves? That would also rely on freedom of speech, yes?

Look, i am not against you knowing how the state is spending money, i am against you knowing where to buy kids on the internet. Having the knowledge of these things on the internet is like promoting them, no?

But as you said, illegal things will remain illegal, so anything illegal spoken about would be right, under the freedom of speech...

 Quote by: http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What_is_harboring

Harboring is usually charged when a friend or relative of a known criminal is found to have been helping or hiding that person.

There are many ways to interpret the usage but for example:

If the police knock on your door and ask for your husband (who just escaped from prison) and you tell them you have not seen him, close the door and go back to the kitchen to resume your coffee and chat with him, you could be charged with harboring.

Harboring a criminal is a crime under both federal and state statutes and a person who harbors a criminal is an accessory after the fact.

 Quote by: http://www.ehow.com/about_5558578_penalty-not-reporting-crime.html

In nearly all justice systems, the main firepower is reserved for the lead offender in a crime; however, those who help that person escape punishment by concealing facts are not forgotten. Under the American system, failure to report a crime can amount to an offense in itself, depending on the circumstances. Certain professional employees, such as counselors, day care and social workers or teachers, are held to a higher standard if they fail to report abuse or neglect. Doctors and nurses must report unusual behavior, such as when a wounded person requires emergency care. In drawing these distinctions, the system seeks to protect the public and hold passive participants accountable, too.

Read more: *Penalty for Not Reporting a Crime* | eHow.com
http://www.ehow.com/about_5558578_pe...#ixzz2A9hj5466

I got the proper citation now.

Subjectivity is the absence of value. Seeing as how you can have an estimate, and it is a best guess, it is objective i think.

All rights are about laws being put into practice. It is common to have murder and theft illegal, but woen driving? Well, if the women could drive without having the problem of maybe looking in the mirror to adjust makeup, then it would be safer. Then again, the men could be scrathcing their balls! As it happens, in saudi arabia, it is illegal for women to drive and yet legal for ball scratchers to drive. It comes down to liberty for each specific case, and in a man's world, while women can drive, it is not highly thought of. To make it legal, it would need to be a woman's world, or, an equal world. If the world were equal, then there would be equal liberty.

Racism

Being racist only comes into play with age and experience. When we watch children play, they all seem to get along, but as we start seeing that our parents are racist, and older kids are racist, then people identify with racism as if it were thier mantra, from fear or whatever. Is this wisdom though?

People like dark lord abc might say that it is genetic the difference, but the difference is what we see when we look at people, or look up for guidance, as everyone that is older is someone that people that are young want to be like, they take on their habits. So, it is a relay culture at play.

The best way to get people to stop being racist is to kill all the settled people! Just joking, but that would work out well. This relay culture of hating blacks and whites is only inherited and does not come about naturally. It comes from a time when they were slaves and masters, then they got freed, then they were still looked down on monetarily and socially, for some reason.

If you want to get rid of racism we should all ask each other what it is we really don't like about that race? Then listen. The amount of bs coming out of our mouths is quite ridiculous! It is all things we have heard or learned, then we will just be repeating what others expect to hear, so as not lose our place in that place of culture. Of course, if we were honest with each other, we would say something like that's all a stereotype or something.

ANother problem is when we look for problems with other races to justify our hate. If we were to be honest, we would say that all people have these problems, but, when we speak without thinking, we would say these problems should be expected from that race.

Honesty is all you need.



PDF Editor

Sixth works of Brett Nortje [15th November 2012 – 8th June 2013]

Buying up debt to abolish it.

If they buy up debt, then cancel it, then there will, as long as the movement keeps going, be debt free eventually. the trick is to get those owing the money also to try to buy up some debt, especially their own!

Isreal's war of propaganda.

So, it should be a war of propaganda? If isreal was to litter gaza and palestine with this propoganda, they should do so over the internet.

Finding dissenters will not be hard, there are plenty of vegan types to appeal to to broadcast your message! They might just get inside the heads of the countries people and then start this backlash of support, but,

We need to ask ourselves, how does hamas recruit? If they recruit through popular media, that can be done away with or face sanctions, or, do they recruit through underground rebellious sources?

Magic explained.

I have been reading about chinese and japanese mythology, and find that dragons are a combination of bat, snake and crocodile, and were demon women that arose to appease the gods sexuality. Then they were made masculine, so, to make a dragon, we need female crocodiles, snakes and bats, and they must be like prostitutes. Then we should observe what a demon is supposed to be? Aren't demons supposed to be damned red angels? I remember that only drinking from the waters of most high in egypt will turn you into an angel, and, there they have snakes, bats and crocodiles! So, maybe they were derived from there?


If one was to want to become a dragon, maybe they should eat the eggs of all those things? Leaving the wings out, you will be left with eggs all around - i cannot see anyone eating or anything a baby bat! Maybe blending the eggs and making a circle around the person, then having them drink water from the Nile, or, very close to the pyramids would do the trick? If we were to observe the part about a woman becoming a man, or more male, then we would need a woman that is either a hamaphrodite, or a woman that is lesbian?

If we were to observe other things about dragons, then we would also notice that they are associated with water and pearls. Then there is also the ability to fly, which may or may not be true, but i suspect it is actually from an eagle, which lays eggs too. Into the blender you go! I doubt it has anything to do with living crocodiles, as, that would be dangerous.

What do you guys think? Should the circle be laid out with dmt aswell? Should the person do this at night? Should the person drink and bathe in water?

1. I have been reading books and watching movies, as they are all based on something. the thing these are based on are the supernatural. I believe, seeing as how watching rosemaries baby they had a devils pepper - which smells - and in chinese folklore they use peaches to ward spirits away from their children, that smells have a big part to play in the spirit world. So, if warding off spirits and attracting other spirits is done some how some way through smells, then there must be a way to tune it so that it can attract luck or favourable outcomes for the person. People often say they can feel ghosts around them, as they say that the hair on the back of their necks raises or something, so maybe there is a way to induce calmness and ecstasy by attracting good spirits? Would be a cheap high, why not investigate?

So, if my ideas are correct, we can attract luck and good fortune and health by surrounding ourselves with favourable odours. This can be done with natural things, or even deodorant. So, as chinese folk lore is concerned, smelling like a peach would ward off evil spirits, and according to rosemaries baby, the devil's pepper attracts fortune from the evil spirits. No need to worry about evil spirits - we still have our wits about us! So, let's investigate what a peach has inside it that makes it smell like it does? Maybe we could identify a deodorant that has the same chemicals inside of it? That would be great...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peach>

Although its botanical name Prunus persica refers to Persia (present Iran) from where it came to Europe, genetic studies suggest peaches originated in China.[4] where they have been cultivated since the early days of Chinese culture, circa 2000 BC.[

So, as we can see, the peach is from china. That must be why it is so prized there. They also say that you need it to be grown in warm areas, but i am not sure how this affects the peach itself or the 'user.'

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aroma_compound

An aroma compound, also known as odorant, aroma, fragrance or flavor, is a chemical compound that has a smell or odor. A chemical compound has a smell or odor when it is sufficiently volatile to be transported to the olfactory system in the upper part of the nose.

Generally molecules meeting this specification have molecular weights of <300. Flavors affect both the sense of taste and smell whereas fragrances affect only smell. Flavors tend to be naturally occurring, and fragrances tend to be synthetic.[1]

Aroma compounds can be found in food, wine, spices, perfumes, fragrance oils, and essential oils. For example, many form biochemically during ripening of fruits and other crops. In wines, most form as byproducts of fermentation. Odorants can also be added to a dangerous odorless substance, like propane, natural gas, or hydrogen, as a warning. Also, many of the aroma compounds play a significant role in the production of flavorants, which are used in the food service industry to flavor, improve, and generally increase the appeal of their products.

I have found pears and apricots have nearly the same structure as peaches, or i suppose they would, and those are esters called Pentyl butanoate. So, i suppose our deodorant will need a lot of that? Or be made out of only that? I also suppose if we were to walk through a grave yard, the weeds we find there would put us at ease also, as long as they are all the same the world over, but if not, nevermind.

Or, of course, we could emit the peach or similar smells inside your home. This will be a great way to relax, as it drives, according to chinese mythology, the spirit dogs away, which will affect you badly in some way, or, more specifically, will upset your newborns.

A spell i made up myself, well a ritual, for house cleaning, was to fry a lot of herbs in oil. This will release the cleansing attributes and smells of the herbs to clean your house of stress and such. If you were to take some herbs and eat them, it would go slower, and you might get full. It is not very nice to eat herbs by themselves, so they usually go on food. But if you fry them in the kitchen, I know of 'tension you could cut with a knife' - it relieves you of that completely.

But, as some of you might ask, why does it do that? Herbs are a shock to the senses, so, they re awaken you to the world. They clean things out, so your nose and mouth will breathe correctly again. That is the best way i can explain it.


1.  Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pareidolia>

Pareidolia (/ˈpæriˈdoʊliə/ parr-i-DOH-lee-ə) is a psychological phenomenon involving a vague and random stimulus (often an image or sound) being perceived as significant. Common examples include seeing images of animals or faces in clouds, the man in the moon or the Moon rabbit, and hearing hidden messages on records when played in reverse.

The word comes from the Greek words para (παρά, "beside, alongside, instead") in this context meaning something faulty, wrong, instead of; and the noun eidōlon (εἰδῶλον "image, form, shape") the diminutive of eidos. Pareidolia is a type of apophenia, seeing patterns in random data.

As you can see, there are patterns in the world around us. They might be with a flock of birds flying, or the patterns on a page - they are all information. This leads me to some rather weird postulations, but, if you were to acknowledge that there are these messages out there, maybe they are no for humans? The light drizzle that precedes the rain - the changing of water in the vapour around us, alerts spiders that the rain is coming. Then there is the changing of seasons and ants. All that 'food' carries a message that it is food, so there are messages in the world around us!

If there are messages, then even a scare crow looks like a human being. it is not limited to humans, but to animals aswell. If you think about it, our world is a living breathing thing.

1.  Quote by: **Auckland's Complete Book of Witchcraft page 122**

Tea-leaf reading, or Tasseography, is a perennial favorite of the divinatory arts. It can be fairly easily learned. For best results use China tea, brewed in a pot without a strainer, of course. The tea is poured into a cup which should have a wide top and small base. Do not use a cup with any form of pattern on the inside— it could be very confusing!

The subject should drink the tea but leave sufficient in the bottom of the cup to distribute the leaves around the sides when turned. Ask her to take hold of the handle and rotate the cup slowly, three times clockwise, allowing the remains of the tea to come up to the rim of the cup and so to be distributed. Then she is to invert the cup completely on its saucer.

Taking up the cup from there, you can begin your divination. You are going to interpret the various shapes and forms made by the tea-leaves on the sides and bottom of the cup. To do this, with some sort of accuracy, there is a time scale you must remember. The rim of the cup, and close to the rim, represents the present and the coming two or three weeks. As you move down the sides, so you go further into the future. The very bottom of the cup is the very far distant future. Your starting point is the handle of the cup. This represents the subject, so that symbols close to the handle affect her directly, while symbols on the opposite side of the cup may only have a passing effect.

If the symbols you see are particularly well defined, then she is very lucky. The less well defined, the less decisive and more prone to hindrance. Stars denote success; triangles fortune; squares mean protection; circles mean frustration. Straight lines indicate definite plans; wavy lines uncertainty; dotted lines mean a journey. Any numbers you see could be indicators of years, months, weeks, days or hours. Usually if you see them in the upper half of the cup you can think in terms of hours or days; in the lower half, weeks, months or years. Letters are the initials of people of importance to the subject, be they friends, relatives or business associates.

As you can see from this spell, it is very simple to do. So, how does it work? If we were to use this method, it would be like dancing in the wind and making patterns for everyone to see, and see how you feel. That would make sense, except you are making patterns with your tea and seeing how your future fares...

So, how does drinking some tea, leaving the leaves, rotating the cup three times clockwise and then laying it down on it's side tell you all this? Well, if you were to do this with a soda, would it work too? How about a beer? I guess it has to be something natural? How about cereal? we always see things in our cereal... Maybe eating that and rotating it and holding it at an angle would do it?

If you think about it, it is something going into you, that you have eaten - taken into your 'temple' - and then seeing what your actions of 'taking from the world' have to do with your future. if you were to see patterns you can identify in them, anything actually, remember to wait a few minutes for them to settle, thereby adding the randomness of the world, or, fate, into it. This turing three times will resemble one and a half days on a clock, or, if you believe in astrology, three days into your future, three being a magical number i am sure you will all agree. Why, it is a custom in the catholic church to throw three cents into a water fountain in front of the church - obviously some roman influence over the church!

So, you eat something, turn it round completely three times, then turn it at some angle until you see something. the things you are looking for are as follows:

 Quote by: **same page**

ANCHOR: End of a journey. Safe landing. Successful end to a business or personal affair. Problem unexpectedly solved. ARROW: Disagreement. Antagonism. Instructions for a journey. A letter. BELL: Good news. A wedding. BIRD: News, which could be good or bad. Possible journey. Companionship. BOAT: Travel. End of a friendship. BOTTLE: Celebration. Success. BRIDGE: Travel abroad. Partnership. Introduction to new friends or business. BROOM: End of a problem. Change of jobs. Domesticity. BUTTERFLY: Insincerity. CAMEL: Long journey. Temporary relocation. CAR: Local travel. Introduction to new business associates. CANDLE: Innovation. Sudden new idea. CASTLE: Legacy. Unexpected financial luck. Good living. CAT: Female friend. Domestic problems. CHAIR: Entertainment. Relaxation. CHURCH: Marriage. Serious illness (not death). CLOVER: Good fortune. Unexpected success. CROSS: Hardship. Discomfort Misfortune. CROWN: Honors. Credit. Promotion. CUP: Love. Close friendship. Harmony. DAGGER: Danger. Tragedy. Business complications. DOG: Friendship. Companionship. ELEPHANT: Advice needed, preferably from an old friend. FAN: Indiscretion. Disloyalty. Infidelity. FLAG: Defense necessary. Warning. FLOWER: Unhappy love affair. GATE: Opportunity. Possibility of advancement. GUN: Trouble. Argument. Adultery. HAMMER: Hard work, which will be rewarded. HAND: Friendship. Help when needed. Advice. HARP: Contentment. Ease. HEART: Love or lover. Confidant. HORSE: Work HORSESHOES: Good luck. Start of a

new, successful enterprise. HOUSE: Security. Authority. KEY: Opportunity. KITE: Exercise caution. Think before acting. KNIFE: Treachery. Duplicity. Misunderstanding. LADDER: Advancement. Opportunities taken. MAN: Stranger. Visitor. Help from unexpected source. MUSHROOM: Disturbance. Complications in business. PALM TREE: A breathing-space. A rest period. Temporary relief. PIPE (Smoker's): Thought and concentration ahead. Investigate all possibilities. SCISSORS: Quarrels, usually domestic. Double-dealing. SNAKE: An enemy. A personal hurt, or an affaire de coeur (love affair). TREE: Goal achieved. Comfort. Rest. UMBRELLA: Temporary shelter. WHEEL: Advancement through effort. Money. WINDMILL: Big business dealings.

As you can see, you could be eating a roll, then leave some, turn it round three times to symbolize the passing of time, then lean it flat so it horizontal, then hold it up to your eyes, and look for 'patterns.'

Ok, how do we do this with a computer, for instance? Well, we would input our name into it, then randomise it somehow for three seconds, like a lottery wheel, then get all the 'kernels' to lie sideways at us, then look for symbols in the data. This could be computerized!


1. Why do we pray? we pray for the gods to answer our calls for better lives. if we ask ourselves what is so special about a god as to do these things, well, what is the difference between them and us? i know for a fact that praying to the devil or venus can make a knife 'fly', as it has been researched thoroughly by people trying to break up covens, and know for a fact, unto myself, that praying can be tuned to the universe, as i consort with spirits that verify this, but there is no way i can prove it. So, if the gods allow your prayers to 'channel to the universe', what does that actually mean?

If they can do it, so can we! now all we have to do is figure out what they do, and try to make it 'science like.' If the universe is responsible for all magic, and studying the reactions of the universe is what physicists do, then physics is magical! So, i am on my way to studying physics, and will try to unravel these secrets with internet 'reference library...'

Now, the universe reacts to thoughts. thoughts cause reactions, even if they are figments, and those figments remain in the mix after they are gone, so do still exist. Is it vocal? is it entirely thought based? well, the prayers come from us and go up to the gods who channel the prayers upwards. this is how they tell the future too, i am told. so, how do we channel the universe?

if the universe can enact such magical things as flying knives, then i guess we start with that. if the knife is flying, it is magnetism. this means that somewhere in the area there is some sort of magnetic abnormality that has been developing all the while. i saw this myself with my knife and fork on the cutlery rack - the knife was magnetised slightly to the fork. not full on, but enough to bring them to touch constantly when hanging there loosely.

Now, the effect we are trying to enact can be helped by aiding these forces that abound to please us. Praying to the universe won't work, we need to pray to gods, so, why not enact it ourselves? If we were to want to have esp, we would need to vocalise our thoughts. this means that we send out 'voices' that realise their potential energy inside the person's mind. this would be like a funnel, a funnel starting in your voice box and being very thin, then exploding inside the person's mind you wish to contact. Let's now look into a study 'proving' esp?

 Quote by: <http://dbem.ws/FeelingFuture.pdf>


This article reports 9 experiments, involving more than 1,000 participants, that test for retroactive influence by "timereversing" well-established psychological effects so that the individual's responses are obtained before the putatively causal stimulus events occur.

So, it is possible to feel the future. people consult bones and tarot to get the feel of the future too! Maybe they are channeling the universe and not going through a 'medium?' For more on esp...

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extrasensory_perception

In the 1960s, in line with the development of cognitive psychology and humanistic psychology, parapsychologists became increasingly interested in the cognitive components of ESP, the subjective experience involved in making ESP responses, and the role of ESP in psychological life. Memory, for instance, was offered as a better model of psi than perception. This called for experimental procedures that were not limited to Rhine's favoured forced-choice methodology. Free-response measures, such as used by Carington in the 1930s, were developed with attempts to raise the sensitivity of participants to their cognitions. These procedures included relaxation, meditation, REM-sleep, and the Ganzfeld (a mild sensory deprivation procedure). These studies have proved to be even more successful than Rhine's forced-choice paradigm, with meta-analyses evidencing reliable effects, and many confirmatory replication studies.[19][20]

So, without aids or mediums we can control various things in the 'universe?' What else can we do? Could we prove that we can communicate using only our minds and soft impressions on our vocal chords?

 Quote by: http://siivola.org/monte/papers_grouped/copyrighted/Parapsychology_&_Psi/Extrasensory_Communication_and_Dreams.htm

In the second format, the same subject was used on repeated nights. The highest scoring subject in the preceding screening study, Dr. William Erwin, was paired with the male agent from that study in a seven-night series, using the same basic experimental design and evaluation procedure (Ullman et al., 1966).

The rankings of the judges of the dreams alone and in combination with the associative material were significant ($F = 8.30, p < 0.01$; $F = 18.14, p < 0.001$, respectively: 1 and 35 degrees of freedom). Significant results were also obtained from the judges' ratings as well as from the subject's rankings and confidence ratings.

So, it has been very much studied.

Now, i suggest that this mechanism is formed of energy that is potential and sent out, then realises itself in the other person's mind. Telepathy is like that anyways. just how does someone talk to themselves anyways? if you were to imagine yourself talking to yourself, or in fact do it a lot like i do, then you will notice you cannot shout but can whisper. when you do this you will also notice your tongue flicking around in your mouth very subtly, or, even more subtly. That is where the noise comes from, i reckon. Then, how do we hear someone from far off? surely this is quite complicated!

If you were to observe a dog, it cannot hear things we hear sometimes. does that mean that we transmit on a frequency that is filtered out of all the noise of the universe? would it be possible for anyone to hear?

1. The universe working around you is easy to read. simply think of the thing you want to know more about, and then look around yourself for stimulus that helps you 'feel' them, or talk to yourself about them or yourself until you are wondering what you are talking about - that is the reaction to that thing working on you.

If the world were to work on 'feelings', or the universe as it were, then how do you make the universe feel something, and, hopefully, react? The universe channels things to you, so how do you channel things out to the universe for 'help'?

Say you need money... how do you get it? obviously, we cannot all have money, as there is a limited amount, but love? i am sure that everybody can fall in love? so, how do you ask for love from the universe? if you were to think of love, loving someone, like a dreamer, maybe if you look around the universe will communicate with you and tell you where to find love? seemed to work so far!

Okay, so you sit around dreaming about the world and nothing happens. this happens a lot. but people are not looking for signs like they should be. do not dismiss anything as nonsense, rather look deeper. if your mom walks in with a pocket of potatoes, then there are many questions you could ask. if you look into the pocket and see a lot of potatoes that makes you feel like going to look for love at the gym, then that is what you wanted to do all along, or, were afraid to admit to yourself. it is like backing up a foregone conclusion and then justifying it with other nonsense! but, it works.

So, you go to the gym. as you enter you see all the people you want to be with, and a few you would rather not be with. let's say some of them like you, how do you know which one? well, if they have the time, they will let you know. all you got to do then is capitalise on the invitations you receive. who would have thought that you could find love so quickly? all that day dreaming and it got you nowhere!

So, how do we find money? if you were to lie around dreaming of it all day, that is no good. if you want to make money, you need to do something. if you think about making money, and you look out your window to the clouds for signs, then you will face up to the thoughts that you know are true, and you might feel good. you might decide that you actually don't need money and go to the gym. you might decide to mow the lawn, or you might go out to buy a lottery ticket, and while out on this endeavour meet someone that you hold a door open for that might say hello to you and thanks, and then feel all great inside? The best the universe could do in the latter case was to make you feel better. but, money might be coming.

Now, how do we make sure the universe understands our wishes? if we were to look around, and feel spooked, the universe understands all your desires. when you are dying of a broken heart, then you need to observe around you, think to yourself, or get your thoughts onto something else.

so, what is you are a farmer that needs rain? you might curse all day long, wishing that rain would come, and none comes. if the rain was to elude you, you would starve to death. logically, the farmer thinks to themselves that moving would be good, but remains there on the farm, pretending not to see. if you cannot feel the vibe, then you really are blind. can you predict if it will rain or not? no, but, you could make it rain by bending the rules of the universe to your will. how do we do that?

If the universe will not react to make it rain, then you need to observe what it says in the bible. the bible cites faith as a component for moving mountains into oceans with your faith, so, maybe it is like willpower? if it were faith, then there would be less problems, as an infant has faith in their parents, and sometimes gets sold into slavery or something. Imagine a child that has never bumped their head believing that they can do as their parents do? there would be some results. So, after consulting the hebrew english conversions, i am lead to believe that it means something else!

it seems the hebrew word aman, close to amen, comes to the fore. this word is used to seal prayers, so, it most probably means to take the person into the house of the lord and his heart. i am looking for more of a not really 'please', but command word!

 Quote by: <http://internetbiblecollege.net/Lessons/Hebrew%20Words%20For%20Faith.htm>

The Hebrew word "galal" means "commit...trust...roll". [14] "Galal" is used for rolling oneself on the Lord and so to trust the Lord (Psalm 22:8) or to commit one's behaviour or life to the Lord (Psalm 37:5 and Proverbs 16:3). "Galal" is used in Psalm 22:8 as a prophecy of how the Messiah would totally trust in and commit Himself to God: "He trusted in the Lord, let Him rescue Him; let Him deliver Him, since He delights in Him!"

This seems to be the 'faith' we are looking for. To "confidence" and "commit" and "roll," will surely be the attitude to take when trying to things of greatness like making it rain. If a person were to have confidence, or commit to it raining, then surely this is the way? If the person were to commit to the act, like getting angry about it, or even obsessing about it, focusing their energy to the thought or thing they want to 'commit' to the world, or, enough people do it, like a rain dance, but focusing more, then i am sure that the energy would see itself through. this would be like extracting rain from the univers, if it works. i also believe it does work independantly of a medium, as i believe in rain dances, but those are channeled through a spirit. So, how do we get it without the spirit? how do we make a flame for a fire or barbecue?

Well, i guess that the focus could do it, but it would help if you were confident about it, having said faith in yourself. i know haluucigenic drugs will do wonderful things for you that you will notice, but, what can we do without them? I postulate that it is 'being out of reality that affects reality,' as this will be like altering your own energies. So, we need to alter our energies, i am sure!

This leads back to previous mentions of chakras. i am sure that stimulating the blood flow in these areas - the oxygen in the blood or something like that - will result in being able to, somehow, make it rain.

I have been reading how to open and connect your chakras, and find some somatic components to spells there in. these are the beginning of spells! I also know that once, long ago, people could make real magic i am talking about. so, will try to replicate this for today, as we are nearly the same, yet exercise less, as back in those days we seemed to do more for ourselves in the ways of physical work, and, unless you follow a fitness regime, will not 'work' as much.

I find the somatic components for opening your third eye chakra looks a lot like the combination for throwing a fireball, except that the fingers need to come away where your eyes need to look through. so, to throw a fireball, i have been told, you need to make a open prism with your two hands in front of you, with your palms facing away from you, and using your thumb to make the prism. if the prism is there to channell out energy from your own self, then it must come from the third eye chakra. if you were to boost the energy coming into or going out of your chakra, then you might be able to throw a fireball! yes, great success!

Now, the chakras are biologically a part of you, so, to boost parts of you to work better, you need to supply them with blood that carries all the things they need. if you were to electrically charge them, you could use that energy. of course, this would require electricity and might

electrocute you! now, to do this safely, you need to be fat. when you are fat the body stores stuff to use for your body to function when in need. this means you need to eat a lot to be able to do this from the start, or, be a rather fat person, or have typical fat on you. this could also make you thinner!

So, how do we channel fat right into energy? heat is the answer. if you were to channel heat right through your third eye and into your fat cells, then there might be some progress. but, if spirits can cast spells, and they do not have fat, then that is forlorn.

So, if the hands are right, what is the difference between you casting a fireball and someone else without their 'prism hands' casting a fireball? Maybe the chakra is associated with heat so as to absorb heat? maybe it is getting rid of heat in the form of stress?

Now, if you want to boost your energy levels, you need access to sugar. this will always be stored energy. so, try to hold some sugar in your hands or on your person while casting spells, and, exercising your chakras. the next thing i want to talk about is bone marrow, as this is intertwined with your chakras. basically, when witch doctors throw bones, i believe it is the marrow in the bones that releases the alien energy for the readings, so, seeing as how bone marrow also contains dmt, then i would say, grab some fresh meat and get casting!

don't you think we should try to capture a fairy inside a device before we understand what makes them tick? if we were to grab a ghost and experiment on it, it might make it angry though, so, maybe we need to find the middle ground here, between magical things, and keeping them happy, and finding new ways to make a 'pokemon on cell?' that is my real goal, to have playful pokemons on cell phones...

Are any of you familiar with faeries? well, it has long been the understanding of the mine that faeries reside in everything we do. if you were to place your shirt on top of your couch, you could look at your shirt from any angle and make a face out of the creases. this will need a smile or mouth and two eyes, but sometimes you also get a little bit of noses and other facial arrangements. don't believe me?

why don't you take a flint lighter and look at where the flame comes out. that is the eye. this should go at the top of the image you are presenting yourself. now the two metal out layers represent fangs, and the 'button' that you press represents the tongue. do you see it? you might get a fright the first time you see it, but there is a faerie!

if that is not enough for you, go outside to where you can see the shadows of trees. this may or may not work though, but look into the shadow of the tree where the light shines through. you will see lots of light patches, and you may be able to piece together a face here too. this is a stronger faerie, as it moves and talks to you. basically you need to think about what the faerie is saying, and you will get thoughts that clutter your train of thought - this is the input from the tree faerie.

Now that we have established that faeries exist, well i believe they do, how do we capture one? it is also a concern of mine that they might hurt people trying to capture them, but i have no idea how...

so, we want a fae to enter our cellphone to randomise things for us, just for kicks. this could be done by observing that your cell phone is already a faerie! yes it is! if you were to look into the display panel, or any other way, in one of the ways you should be able to make out a face, somewhere, somehow. this ignites the Pareidolia debate, where we can see things that appear life like in 'dead' objects. this makes me believe that faeries already have their own science - pareidolia. by studying this, we could maybe harness the full potential of our cellular link to faeries, yes?

If we were to open a sms text page, and key in the numeric letters code, we could contact a faerie and make it rain, if we knew how. this is an estimated guess of mine, and you can see how it might be useful.

well, if you were to take a jar, and place anything inside of it, that would be a fairy. now you have the electricity that powers the fae inside the jar, but how do you do things with the fairy? how would you speak to it? reading tarot cards are a way of communing with the faerie, as, each card is a fairy, and they will guide you to the thing you seek, if interpreted correctly.

So, let's cut to the chase and get these things on our phone working! If we were to communicate with the faerie, we need a signal. this will intercept things for our discussion, i believe at least. this information comes from a random generator, and the faeries will translate it into something you can understand, hopefully. I had a game i used to play with the cell phone of mine - the signal would get stronger the more pleasant thoughts i was thinking, but when i felt more negative, the signal bars went down. well, it also made me feel good and bad. is there any credibility in this? well, if it seems to be a message, and, it makes you feel things, more than an ordinary conversation it seems, then there might be something there, yes?

if you are familiar with pareidolia, then you will agree there is something resembling life in lots of dead things, but, this is called 'digital witchcraft,' i think. now, we need to find a link, or give up!

If we were to observe that the power in the phone lets the phone speak, well, let's take a natural example, let's say we are breaking up with someone? this must mean that either of the phones is in a disagreement with the conversation, yes? if that were true, we would hope the phone has our best interest in mind. either that, or, it wants to harm us! well, how do we find out? with the signal! the signal makes us feel good when it goes up, so when we are breaking up, it seems that 'the powers that be' are against the conversation, or, if you believe in karma, that we have done something wrong.

now, if we were to look for a date, a random date, we could pin in our name and then what we are looking for into the phone number to transmit to. this will usually be the same number, so, some people may become very dissatisfied by this, or, it may not work at all. if we are looking for a friend, say we are bored or something, typing a message to the 'signal,' will result in someone falling into our life. hopefully that will work?

so, we could maybe make it rain with this approach. if enough people put into the phone that it must rain, same message, and send it out to the 'signal', it might rain, or it might not. trying this in a drought stricken place on earth could result in good things, or it might not take away from anything at all.

what i am saying is everything that seems to have a intricate life like message is a fairy, except the living, i think...

but, what i really want to do is unlock the power i conceived of inside the cellular phones. i am sure they are 'magical,' so i am out to prove that we can use fairies with our cell phones. the problem is, most people would use them to burn people they don't like, but, if you counter that with the possibility of making it rain, or healing people, then it is worth it.

so, i guess that we could all type in the same message to have healed hugo chavez, or making it rain, for example. i have heard that english is the language used by the fae, as most of them come from europe where it is cooler, for some reason. now what i want to do is make a bunch of clouds become a cloud burst!

alternatively, we could build towers over mountainous regions and make it heat the air, then it will rain as the clouds come over.

maybe we could lure faeries into our world by using my fourth dimensional generator? we could go into the fourth dimension with our cell phones, then send out messages. the problem is, that, most messages need to have an end point to be messages, so, sending smses to a provider of services, like a radio station or something - maybe even a meteorologist sms receiver near a satellite dish - maybe that would do the

trick?

and no i am not saying that every fairy tale came from an electric jar, i am just trying to figure out how to 'use' them to help us, or invoke them to help us. i am well aware that prayer to the devil will bring many things about, but, there must be another way. what is the devil doing with the prayers? he is channeling them somewhere, yes? this means that we can send our smses or prayers to a service somewhere and then make it rain, or negate aids or something like that, if only we know where to send it, and, what number it is.

1.  Quote by: <http://www.netplaces.com/wicca-witchcraft/the-divine-realm/other-spiritual-entities.htm>

Faeries

Most people think of faeries as tiny Tinkerbell-like creatures, but that's not an accurate perception — those delicate, winged beings are probably sylphs. Opinions vary regarding the true nature of faeries. By some accounts, faeries evolved from the Picts, the indigenous people who lived in Ireland and parts of Britain before the Saxons invaded the Isles. Morgan Le Fay, King Arthur's sister, may have been a bean-sidhe or faery woman.

Another theory suggests that faeries are the energetic prototypes from which humans developed. These beings look like beautiful people whose forms are virtually perfect. Faeries are said to live almost forever — in the faery world time as you know it has no meaning.

Regardless of which view you accept, you'll want to proceed cautiously if you decided to deal with faeries. Clever shapeshifters, these beings can be tricksters who might help or harm you, depending on how they feel about you. It's said that life with the faeries is so seductive you won't want — or be able — to return to an ordinary earthly existence once you enter their world. Legend warns that eating or drinking with them will trap you in the faery realm forever.

so, faeries are there to help. if we could get a number on them, then we could invoke them, yes? if enough of us were to send the message to the faerie, first we would need a name...

 Quote by: <http://www.netplaces.com/wicca-witchcraft/the-divine-realm/other-spiritual-entities.htm>

Gnomes are earth spirits. Sometimes called trolls or leprechauns, these creatures can assist you with practical matters and prosperity magick. Salamanders are fire spirits. When you need inspiration, courage, or a boost of vitality, call upon these lively beings.

Sylphs are air spirits; their specialty is communication. Seek their aid when you need help with negotiating contracts, legal issues, or other concerns that involve communication. Ondines are water spirits. They can help you with emotional matters, especially love spells.

so, we would need to spell sylphs on our keypad, which would be: 795747, representing the letters you see on your phone, or that is supposed to be how it works. of course, you could set the phone to go through any amount of numbers before you enter those, so end with those, i guess. maybe it even sends it to a person you know of? this would mean that they are the go between between the fae and your wishes, so just send it to them anyways. it would be better though, to send it to a toll free number, so, if this works, maybe we would need to set up a receiver that is near a satellite dish, and then send them through. i am not sure that it should be read by any person though, so just seeing your sms accepted would do it, i hope...

If you want to attract various energies to yourself, you should dress in the right colours, and when after reading the rest of this thread that might seem obvious, what about symbols? what about that cross you wear around your neck, or the ank that you wear? how do we activate these things?

maybe combining the things inside your wardrobe and then finding a way to 'activate' them, if there is such a thing, could bring you treasures a plenty? If you were to ask me, i would suggest rubbing the item like a lamp, as that is an old wives tale that might hold some merit. Maybe we could use these things in a cake or make food shaped like that, so as to gain all the blessings we can...

but, one way that items are usually offered to the gods or universe, is to burn them. so maybe making a three pointed star or whatever and burning it will give you powers? maybe it will bless you? i have no idea thus far...

so, back to the food. if you were to eat a fully spelled out spell in your fruit loops or whatever, you might gain these blessings for a while. maybe a combination of letters and numbers will help? anyways, i am sure that the best way to deal with this is to eat these foods dressed in black, as black attracts energies to you, as it traps heat in, and heat is the presence of life while cold is the absence of life.

so, you got your pentacle breakfast symbols and you want to have a stress free day. if you were to pray while you eat, you might send out good vibes for yourself and dressed in black or a dark colour could attract necessary energies to yourself for the day or longer. basically, you need to dress in clothing that traps smells in, as your body will perspire and try to get rid of the magic i would guess, as it is not natural. so, you need to dress in more 'plastic' clothes, as they will hold in the gasses released as you perspire. i have experienced when you drink too much on a summers day, you start to perspire automatically, so maybe there is something to be learned there too?

Basically i can guess that wearing yellow will make you happy, deliriously so. the thing is so few people wear yellow i guess that there is little happiness. i understand dressing in black traps heat in, but yellow, how does that work? i would say that the yellow would let heat out, so that is no good. maybe it would trap the energies, they say, for being popular? how does that work? maybe they would be better served if they were to observe what else in nature is yellow? well, the sun is yellow, and so is pollen. pollen plays a huge role in nature, as it attracts things towards it. if yellow is the source of heat energy, then maybe it draws people towards you?

red is a very popular colour, i would say that it attracts aggression towards you, as bulls and wildlife feel agitated by red. this means that it will make you unpopular, yet you will find people competing with you, which might make you feel as if they are drawn towards you?

Yes, it should be hidden, as then it charges. this has been seen in the necronmicon - have you heard of it? basically, hiding the spell will charge it, and when you open it up and reveal it to yourself it will be 'cast.' but thanks, i forgot altogether that it must be hidden... so, why must it be hidden?

if it is hidden then nobody else may interfere with it's existence. maybe they should build a huge pentagram under the earth? lol. what would that do?

so, it must be hidden for a time. i find this hard to believe, as hiding it will not hide it from the universe. this must be black magic! regardless, we need to investigate. yes? so, you craft your spell, then hide it, then release it. is there another way to charge a spell? if hiding it will charge it, then it might have something to do with universal consciousness? if the universe is not conscious of the energy, yet the powers that be are,

then maybe we need to create spells in our dreams? maybe not.

maybe drawing the symbol and then naming it after yourself would do the trick? if you were to draw a cross, and then label it as yourself, that might do the 'damage,' yes? a cross could make you forgive someone that you find it hard to forgive, or an ankh might make you live longer? or, more practically, the two serpents around a rod might make heal you from sickness?

1. As we have discussed, you can tell the future with these. i know of stories where people have planned great things using them, and now you know how too. the question is, how does it work? how can we be sure of it before it happens?

Well, if you believe in determinism, then you will understand how it comes to be that if something says something definite about the way things are, then definately they will result in the occurance again each time they are drawn. let's try to make this a program? if we were to do that, it could use a combination of blue diamond buddhism for the name of yours, relating to the randomised pack of playing cards... or not, i cannot program!

So, if this is correct, then we must believe in determinism and not free will, as i do not believe in free will either. If we were to know what the future holds for us, we can prepare for it, and may never need insurance again - i don't know what that will do to the economy though...

Now, if you believe in dice aswell, another form of divination, well maybe some people are better at explaining than myself?

 Quote by: <http://www.serenapowers.com/>

Divination and fortune telling have been around as long as humanity. The methods used can be as uncomplicated as scratches in the sand to the complex calculations of intricate astrological charts. Mankind has used knucklebones, entrails, sticks, stones and shells to divine the future. Even marks drawn in the dust were consulted for portents of what was to come. Later, dice and other man-made objects were used for the same purpose. Virtually anything can be used for the purpose of divination, as long as you are consistent.

Over the centuries, these divinatory arts have consistently and reliably revealed the strengths and weaknesses of individuals as clearly as if the information was written in ink on their forehead.

Love, money, fate and fortune are all revealed using these tried and true methods.

so, it is proved to many people that it works. i guess that if you were to read dice, being the easiest, they would always tell you, if you roll enough dice, what will happen to you. of course it would be the same for each person, but how do we explain this?

if you were to consider that if there is money in your power box, you get electricity, then that reading can be likened to these divinations, except that the electricity box is not random. bringing in randomness makes it easy for the universe to pervert the rolls or cards and then place them in a 'familiar' order.

I also believe in auras and the easiest way, i find, to see someone's aura, is to look at them on a pale wall. look at them, but past them, so your eyes focus around their heads, seeing the outline of their faces. this may take a while, and starts off as grey, but with practice you can see their auras easily!

<http://www.google.co.za/url?sa=i&source=63284496183516>

basically it is as follows...

red, energy, stamina, passion.

purple, intuition, imagination, universal flow.

blue, kindness, love, innerpeace.

green, harmony, love, social.

yellow, humor, intellect, logic.

orange creativity, pleasure, enthusiasm.

and there are plenty of photos out there with auras on them, and, this means using a camera, i think in near darkness or out of focus, will reveal their auras too.

But i only brought this up to go back to color magic! If you were to dress in the colours listed there, then you will attract those energies to you, yes? if you were to put a certain color face on your cell phone, it would focus on those elements? if you were to draw a cross or ankh with those colours, then you would focus on those energies?

Of course the same could be said for tatoos? if you were to scrawl something on your body, would it have an even bigger effect? like a similar to what you want thing? how about etching things in your house, or, having paintings made?

now, what else can we do? i have not heard of anybody flying yet, so, let's muddle with that for a while?

it is said that you need a feather to fly. i have heard that many times. it comes from evolution that birds learned to fly through running very fast - the velociraptor ran fast until the feathers developed, and then they were able to fly. so, instead of having a feather, you might need to run fast. from my previous experiments, i deduced that - oh that would be funny, me running around the garden trying to fly? - you need heat to lift you up, or to get hot, as hot things go up in terms of air. but that is more like levitation, yes? we want to fly!

so, you need to go really fast. think of an aeroplane - it goes real fast until the wings slent it up into the air. are we trying to fly like an aeroplane? well, we could, but that is obvious. get a car with wings! simple. we want to fly like a bird, yes?

how about we imagine wings on ourselves? well, that happened in the sixties, and those people are not alive anymore. so, we need to make sure it works before we plan for the best. if you were to observe the bird, it flaps it's wings like real fast. so, if we could make wings for ourselves, and make a way to flap them really fast it would probably be a nervous reaction to get it to flap fast enough. let's leave it there, this physical idea.

This has been proven to work from the oudjia board. it moves, no matter where it moves to, while you press down, it gets a life of it's own basically. Now, for the scientific community, they should try these boards out. it moves not through our own forces, but through forces in the next world, you could say.

how does a hallucination work? it is where you see something that does not happen, so it is motion, but is it real? i have seen my oudjia board plachette, which was a little tot glass, move without me touching it. i basically antagonised the spirit into moving it for me! i think... also i made a remote for the television move by only touching it lightly - it came towards me.

so, how do we do this? i think by imagining it in our hands, then imagining a thin chord between it and our hands, we could move it. to make it move around though, maybe we would need to imagine it as part of our bodies, yes?

i have another experiment for you. 'the strings', as it is referred to by my friends, is where you imagine yourself inside the other person's body. then you can preempt a lot of movements for them from your own mind. one of my female friends does this a lot to me, quite fun!

So, if that is possible, and works, and yes i have experienced it, then there must be a way to move things around too. If we were to imagine ourselves handling the object, then maybe we could move it around, or would that require too much concentration? and how about energy? maybe eating a lot of sugar will help?

1. I have no idea why i am doing this, but out of sheer curiosity. if there is a way to spontaneously combust things, like waste or whatever, i hope to find it!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spontaneous_combustion

A substance with a relatively low ignition temperature (hay, straw, peat, etc.) begins to release heat. This may occur in several ways, usually oxidation by a little moisture and air, bacterial fermentation generates heat. The heat is unable to escape (hay, straw, peat, etc. are good thermal insulators), and the temperature of the material rises. The temperature of the material rises above its ignition point (even though much of the bacteria are destroyed by ignition temperatures). Combustion begins if sufficient oxidizer, such as oxygen, and fuel are present to maintain the reaction into thermal run-away.

Now, we know how spontaneous combustion works. of course using your imagination finds a way around this and put it into a 'wish' form for us. so, if you can use your imagination to make things move, as my girl friend showed me [apparently i cannot concentrate enough,] then maybe you could do it through your imagination too? simply imagine the thing you want to burn and then imagine a lot of igniting sources around, on or inside object.

well, what if we were to imagine the materials, or even their bodies, igniting due to 'electrical excitement?' we could imagine the friction necessary for the ignition, by if headaches work this way, where you may place a mathematical value on top of your efforts to make it stronger, you could imagine rubbing together of some wood or something, and then hope for the best.

To make fireballs, purely for the sake of entertainment, we should use our imaginations once more. if the imagination can do so much, including nearly cripple you, this must be the way forwards.

If we were to imagine the thing or place where we want to make fire as a meeting point for the chemicals that make up fire, being oxygen, heat and fuel, we could place a triangle around the object or place, and then burn away. if we were to imagine this, it should work, maybe we could imagine the three things coming together inside the triangle?

1. I have heard my fireballs work, well, from some unnamed sources, and, I hear lightning is easier to make, so, I will try to conjure up lightning bolts for your own amusement.

For those of you that say these things are destructive and dangerous to our fellow men, I say it will lead to more progress in the end, as it may lead to a new power source, no?

Now, we make fireballs with our imagination. If we were to make lightning the same way, say, by imagining that there is a lot of static in the air, maybe we could make it so that lightning could appear out of nowhere?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lightning>

Many factors affect the frequency, distribution, strength, and physical properties of a "typical" lightning flash to a particular region of the world. These factors include ground elevation, latitude, prevailing wind currents, relative humidity, proximity to warm and cold bodies of water, etc. To a certain degree, the ratio between IC, CC and CG lightning may also vary by season in middle latitudes.

So, we need to get these factors correct in our imagination to make lightning work too. I suggest we do it outside near to a tree or pole to get out of the way, or something, otherwise it could strike us on our bodies.

Of course, we may also try to do this with our cell phones, and I suggest a mass cell phone collective to get it right quickly. it would also make sense to send our messages to the sylphs, but, if you can get it going with your imagination, remembering to experiment with the factors we have heard of in my wiki quote, then it could work.

To heal the body of cuts and bruises should be easy. if you were to imagine your 'patient' with you, you could imagine the skin sewing closed or getting more blood to heal it. The blood carries oxygen and fuel for the body, so it will help heal a cut, or gash, whatever.

How about diseases? well, if you were to imagine the body producing white blood cells, then you could bomb the disease into oblivion. I guess you would have to imagine all the fuels cells need heating up in the body to make the cells come into division, and then fight the disease. even aids could be healed this way I guess.

Heat is vital to life. it is what separates life from death, as there is no life without heat. imagine in deep dark space... is there any life there?

So, heat is the catalyst of life - the spark that brings life. if you were to be too hot though, the diseases will also thrive. you have to cool down when you have a cold yes?

Now, to maximise your healing, you should try to heat your cells without heating your body. this means that you need to get an electro magnet,

and heat the cells in your body.

It is possible to simulate an electromagnetic discharge with static and magnets. simply place a north and south pole magnet on either side of your body, then send static through them. you can send the static by rubbing pieces of veld material together, but, it will get sent through you.

I say that electromagnetic discharge will help with cellular division because the cells are bio mass. if something is biomass, it may age quicker with some heat. if you were to observe electricity, it basically ignites flesh at a high enough charge, so, the body needs to have this to help with cellular division.

of course you may be able to use your cell phones too. I suggest the gnomes to be the recipient of these 'messages.' If you observe a church, there they also pray for healing and stuff, but it is a pity Jehova is suspect with his answering of prayers.

Monies!

Well, with the world in such a fix, the market needs to grow. the best way to make a market grow is with some cash injection - there is money, make no mistake, it is just tied up in other stocks or investments. If the system is letting you down, maybe you need to change your tact?

The best way to make the market stabilize is with market confidence. Can this be achieved by a bigger company? Will the rewards of the previous year go to a smaller company again? All these things lead to confidence if the business succeeds in some way. The best thing to do though is to go and revamp a smaller company.

Maybe there is an entrepreneur in your area? Maybe they have a tiny business that is in dire need of financial support? Why would you want to take on a failing mini business? Well, if you can fix it up, you can make money! How do you fix up a little business, though? If you were to observe the customers that it has, they need more if they are failing, or maybe someone is stealing. Whatever the reason they are failing, they need to succeed now. The best way to do that is to make your workers eager for work. This can be done by making the work environment more comely. If you were to give the workers more freedom in their approach, then that would see it work better. if you were to ban all personalising of the work place, that would also be a good idea. no intimate phone calls, but using the fax machine personally might be okay.

So, you bought your little business and want to wheel and deal it. If you were to make it more competitive, not as in a cash injection, but with the attitudes of the workers, that would be a step in the right direction. If you were to send them for counselling, whether they need it or not, send them to one of those life coaches. Merely being around the coach will make them jealous of the coach and then they will try to emulate them in some way shape or form, and then you got positive workers!

If you were to want to raise your prices, do it! There is no doubt that your new friendly workers will impress the people they come into contact with, and that will lead to a good image. if you were to deliver a service at still less than the costs of the big business, then you are still competitive. Imagine all the stress the other workers are under? The workers for the big business of course. if your sales people aren't the shiny happy people holding hands they need to be, then maybe some more work is in need? Team building often doesn't work though, as making people bring their families to barbecues will result in them still favouring the people they like in the work environment. This could be fatal, as the team may outright reject some others! If this is the case, then i find that arguments are good. Yes get them to argue. This will make them intimate with each other eventually, as they will still work together, and find a way to get along. then they will burn all the negativity out of them, issues will come up, and then they still work together, making them get along. This will air your business out!

Then, after upping the prices, sell your new 'lovely' business on in the form of shares, maybe keeping majority share if you hold the business dear. Revamp, and all from the psyche of the workers. Everything else will fall into place.

If you want to succeed as a business, you need to create a good image. This could be done by making it so that poor and rich customers come to your store. the only way to do that is with a good pr person, or some nice tips! from me, of course!

If you were to keep up with technology, you would be better off using components from others who are keeping up with the joneses. if you were to buy their old machinery, you would save a whopping number of currency. What is wrong with it? it worked before, and will work again. Buying yesterday's machines will still work, and are guaranteed of supplying a competitive edge, as they did for the previous person.

Whenever you see someone liquidating, you should follow up on them and buy their machines. If you were to invest in bad investments, the only thing making them bad investments is that they didn't do it right. look at all the others in the market that succeeded? They were using the same machines...

experience is a bad thing. it costs money, and usually people that take their job for granted take these titles. the only way to keep yourself competitive is to go for out of college and high school people. they will appreciate the job more, and thank you for it. imagine having some bumbling person bringing all that personal baggage on board? The tricks you can learn from a book, and it costs less too!

How do you keep the system pumping? money goes into ventures, then the ventures grow, then they hire more people to buy their competitors products from them. What we therefore need is more competitors!

The problem is, when the competition merges, they cut jobs. so, you want them to split up! this will result in more brand recognition, as typically wal mart is made up of many smaller shops, for example. this increases competition, so, you need to make it comely for them to split, or reduce taxes on them in a small state. the taxes though always go to service delivery, so either way people will either get the better deals or more 'welfare.' All we need is more going into the system, yes?

So, how do we attract investment? i think all the rich people already own shares, so, you need to appeal to the middle income group. if the rich pay ninety percent of taxes in america, then how much more could the middle be milked for if you were to tax them the same? same principle with getting them to invest!

Basically, cutting shares into smaller slices will attract more investment. it is not common that people will share shares, so they must be cut so small that even a poor person can buy them. this means that there will be more investment from brokers, who, have a few thousand dollars to invest. this means they will never be able to buy big shares, but they will be able to buy small shares. i know my investor turned my 6000 dollars into 7000 dollars over a year and a half. now imagine that everybody had that? won't work? well, imagine this deal coming through for people with 600 dollars? then they would be happier, and it is achievable for all around!

basically, what a lot of people overlook is that they can all make money on shares. now, if all people were involved in the markets, everyone would make money, because they will all make money on this imaginary value of the shares. all it takes is confidence, so, if some rich guy splits his shares into tid bits, then he could definately have a buyer for all of them, and, have them increase in value, supposedly.

i wonder how much the market is really worth? probably a lot less? if the market was to implode, due to lack of confidence, then you will see the rich get richer and the poor poorer as they will buy up all the businesses quickly, and then it will return to it's rate as surety builds up. For this reason, nobody should ever panic!

If you want to make a killing buying shares for the express purpose of resale, then you need to buy 'diy shares.' these will be up to you to fix up, and you don't even need to fiddle with the company to do it! If you merely want to make money, just buy them all, or as many as you can,

and hold onto them. the business will stabilize, and then you sell them. then you pump all your business money into 'image.' this will make people think they are making a come back! then there will be interest, and then you can sell.

Or, if you don't want to wait, you could start your own business. then you need to simply get some capital together, and, grab some guys to work for you. you set it up in your garage, and you get people to pump money into it, so the money it is worth goes up. then you list it, and then you retain all the shares that you are entitled to, and when people start buying them you wait for the value to go up before selling them. this will be reactively fast! to make people interested in your business, all you need is assets. it is true that assets owned by a business are worth more than those you buy normally, as they belong to a business. to cook the books, you get some people together to put through some 'false' transactions, and then it looks like you have customers! good one hey?

At the end of the day, it is a business with assets, and the transactions actually did go through, even if it was from your bonus bank accounts into the same ones again, and over again from other accounts owned by you. you could say this was a way to avoid taxes or something, which is legal i guess.

then, when they buy the business, there will be interest, and the value will go up. this means they have a known business to brokers all over the place, and the market news will be full of the news of this business. that is free advertising!

If you were to observe the way that stocks change hands, they usually get sold when they are worth something. the trick is to buy the right sort of stocks at a bad time, but remember to leave the blue chip stocks alone - they are highly stable yet return very little.

So, which companies will you buy into? if you bought into all the ailing stocks, you would have a lot of businesses doing better, guaranteed, because as the one does better, so it needs suppliers, and so forth, until they feed each other. So, logically, you want to be the supplier. this means that you need to buy stocks that will be in demand when the other businesses do well, as some of them are bound to do well, as people do buy things.

Now, obviously things like paper and pens will be used, and, luckily, every company buys excesses of this. so then you look to who supplies the paper and pens with raw materials, and you end up with ink and plastics and trees. unfortunately, with the way things are ecologically, there is much fuss about cutting down trees, so, maybe taxes on this could make it costlier than you think. the plastics are always being used up, so go into that maybe.

what else is in great demand? i heard on the news that water is becoming a precious resource, so maybe investing in water or dams or water companies would be a good idea. maybe with the trend becoming farming bio fuels, the market will demand food too? this means that there might be a way in the course of food stuffs being planted, so, farming maybe?

there are a lot of reliable places to put your money as we can see, but, where will you make money quickly? If you subscribe to financial magazines, then look for new models of cars coming out. those countries will have suppliers too, and there is money to be made there even if no cars are sold.

how about the war time costs? this would mean that armories will need more gun powder and metal, so, invest there. how about easter? that is coming up shortly, but, i find that valentines day is even sooner. now how do you cash in on valentines day? well, chocolates are imported from various places, and they always buy the best chocolates for valentines day, so, buying into big chocolate companies, just for the week before valentines day, will see you gather all the sudden demand for it and then you can sell while it looks as if everybody will be eating chocolate for a long time.

Seasons are a goon one too. for winter, everybody diets, so, why not invest in slim slabs, weight loss videos - things like that? same with summer, with barbeques and storing up for the winter, again, wood is overlooked as an investment outlet.

How about concrete when there is a new development planned?

as you can see, predicting where you want to put your money based on future demands, means costs are low now while they will be higher when you sell at peak times.

If you want to forecast stock movements, you need to observe the trends that have followed in years gone by. if you were to watch the markets eat each other when they are weak, then that is the thing to do. in today's era of uncertainty, when stocks get weak, people hesitate before they buy them, but, they still have assets in the forms of buildings and machinery that you can buy for a steal. if you were to join an body with enough buying power to buy up small companies, you just change the name or sell the assets.

the problem is, today, nobody wants second hand assets in the form of machinery, so, you are better off trying to get the company back on it's feet. this can be done by retaining the customers and of course changing the name of the company. If the company were to retain all of it's assets, and then rebrand in the form of a new business, then it would be able to capture new deals.

if you were to look at the books of a company, look for big deals that still need to go through. if the business was to have an outstanding order, or many of them, that they could not meet because of some spending idocies, then you are buying money, basically. there are plenty of these today, because there are so many people and so few businesses, so, buying any ailing business will basically guarantee you customers, or, a few outstanding orders.

When trading stocks, it is best to have the initiative. if you buy with foresight - where you can see them being bought later by others - then they will increase in value. so, how do we achieve foresight?

If we read the papers, they don't cover the real sweet meat, the middle level businesses, as they can 'come into fashion,' and then everyone wants a slice. If you were to coordinate with a business, you could tell them you will buy stocks at a certain time, and then they must lower the price. this will look like a buy of little bits, that they are losing share value, and then everyone will sell. this you need to coordinate with the business, as then you can promise them further interest from a select group of friends of yours - your 'crooky allies!'

If the business is actually worth less doesn't impact the business, as they still have the same assets and 'partners,' so when the business goes down in value, they can get some trustworthy owners and share holders, and then you can sign a contract where you promise to put money into the business for them to buy more assets or whatever.

If you do it right, you will buy stocks from a business that is acting 'recklessly,' in the market, and get it in with your partners what you do with the business, and that can go a long way when it comes to voting. control is what you want, surety is what they want, and everyone gets paid!

If the market was to go into a network, where all people could buy stocks in each country from the different markets, then they could coordinate with Forex. This could be the bridge between trading stocks and currency at the same time.

If the market was to buy currency, then they could control what prices they buy stocks at. if of course the market got influenced by the money people, then they would see weak currencies selling their whole business to an investor, and that would be good for the third world. this would lead to more competition, and then the price of goods would come down - if they are buying shares in third world countries, the third world would have nearly guaranteed stability.



PDF Editor

If the market were to make a track record of all the shares that important investors buy, then they could make a celebrity list of the top interest shares. This will be like a famous share index, but maybe there is more to it than just making a list for everyone?

Maybe they could create a waiting list? This list could make the people that are interested in buying a share type more aware of each other, and then they could all buy at the same time - at the same price. This awareness will bring the market together, and bring something in called surety. This keeps prices down, profits optimal, and the market becomes slower, so all lists can be observed.

What if the market could be regarded as if it was a place to own stocks instead of making money? Most people buy with the idea of selling later on to make a profit. So, what if the goal was to own the whole business? Then you could use money made from that business - usually quite a lot, to buy more influence on other businesses?

If the market was full of owners, it would become bearish, and then they would all grow. But, if you removed the idea that you can buy and sell a lot, making money, then they won't be worth anything, will they?

So, it is a good idea not to own the whole business, as then they will be up for sale, or considered valuable as they may be sold, and then you make money from others selling and buying stocks of this type. So, how do you get others to sell at a profit, making money for you and them?

If you were to invest money into the business, then you could see the shares grow. If you were to sheep around and buy up the top investors newest 'risk stocks,' then you could watch them improve the stocks value, and just hang onto them making more money from the business. You offer surety, and they offer money for you!

Elections in south africa

I hope it will go the way of the democratic alliance. They have a lot to prove, so will try their best. The ANC will make a lot of empty promises, and will probably win, some say definitely. It is a culture here of the natives being like brainwashed hordes, promised something, remembering how great they are, or whatever.

So, how great are the South Africans? Well, most of them are uneducated. Our present president has no grade 10, and doesn't try to help the people at all. But that has nothing to do with the people - they keep telling them how great they are to support the ANC, and then that the ANC will persevere. The ANC will keep a lot of votes as people only recognise the euphoria of the past fight for freedom in the logo, they can't read, but recognise as the ANC - the freedom fighters.

So, how stupid can someone be? You get promised jobs, then nothing happens. You get promised houses to be made available, and it happens very slowly. Then they get reassured that everything will be okay, but, when will it be okay? Things are not okay! People suffer here everyday, but are luckier than suffering in a different African nation most would say. Let's face it, water is not scarce here, so I guess they are better off, but having something to be proud of? Seriously? What have we got to be proud of? Our constitution is the biggest waste of educated brain cells in court at any time of the day.

So, for the opposition parties to do better, they need to say that things will only be better if they come to power, that they should be proud of them instead, and then say why. Nobody ever says why - they might say, for example, there are fifty million South Africans. Is that something to be proud of? They might say that they provide superior products to other African nations, but that is only food - should we be proud of our soil? Is that something to be proud of? Are we proud of our leaders? Why are we proud of our leaders?

For far too long the ANC has been getting away with this pandering to people's emotions. There is little else they have done for people.

In South Africa, there is about 70 - 80 majority population of black people. Now, it seems that most of these people are unemployed. They are also - the majority, uneducated. As soon as a black person goes to school nowadays, they tend to like the other non-blind faith ANC parties. Now isn't that strange?

In South Africa, nearly everyone has a cellphone. I find the easiest way to have some voter education is to SMS them with important news about corruption, except for the fact that they cannot read. The alternative is to start rumors of corruption and lack of care from the leaders. Tell them they are no better than you! It is a popular custom in the black society here for the leaders to have a lot and the people to have a little, without complaining. This means the leaders are quite safe from corruption charges, but then we could point out these people are no better than the voters, because they are not.

What would make them better than the people? They all have two feet and two hands, they all need to eat and work. So, because these people know someone from somewhere, the ANC 'stays in the family' you could say. This means it would have fallen to Julius Malema because the people knew him and the leaders knew him. Naturally you vote for someone you know, but, how well do you know the leaders? Can you trust them? Will they forget you?

The people of South Africa I find are forgotten. Better to start anew with the DA or Cope or something, at least they can hear you.

Why don't all the squatters and poor people go into the city centre and call them to address you? They will probably send someone else! As I have pointed out they cannot hear, have forgotten, and really actually don't have anything better to do than to address the people, but it is too much of a struggle to go out there and calm everyone down. They will ignore you, but the other parties will be there! Yes they will, and they are listening.

1. Well, how has life changed since apartheid? Are there more jobs? Are there more houses? Are the people happier? No to all of those. You could say you have replaced one evil with another evil, now the state leaders only want to hear from the big corporations overseas, but in the mean time the people overseas don't care about the people or lifestyle here in South Africa - they care about money, of course.

So, how is life different? We hear the leaders saying all the time, now we are free! Rejoice! We have been rejoicing for nearly two decades or eighteen years - a full life time of 'born frees', and what do they have? Mismanagement, corruption, and a state that doesn't care for them. Didn't the apartheid care for them? What did apartheid do wrong? Were they really not free? What are they rejoicing about? Being able to vote? Now a black person sits there calling the shots, but what has changed?

Well, before we had a structured development plan that is still yielding dividends. The beaches they 'colonized' and segregated, for instance, are still using the buildings of before. If you look at the houses, today's houses fall down! That is something done in a rush with people also hired because they are black instead of due to their credentials. Would you like to live in a house that could fall down at any moment? We have one province that is not ANC run, and that province is doing better than the others. The ANC is in charge there, clearly they don't know what they are doing, because they knew someone to get in. Favours upset the country. It is not like the white government of the Western Cape steals money...

So, there are many people employed through favours that get the tenders. This is due to corruption, and then they get rubbish houses to rent.

I suggest that the ANC takes a long hard look at what they are doing, and does something. Tenders for cash has to go. There are people suffering from this. Of course, if it were legal to offer cash for tenders, the job would get done faster and with more competency, but it is illegal

to seek cash for tenders.

I find the policy, unwritten, yet still applicable, of patronage is very corrupt. It sucks the money out of the state, and then just uses it for other things that are not related to the upliftment of the poor.

Now, imagine abraham lincoln was alive still, but very old. was he a dem? if so, they could wheel him up in his wheel chair to the rallies and then say he likes the dems or whatever. that sort of thing is the only thing the blacks here respect! they have no access to news, they have no access to media. they are blind and deaf to the news. they need to get rumors circulating about the anc, or, educate more people. I mean, all most voters recognise is the green and gold of the anc banner when they vote!

I know the democratic alliance has a bit of money over. they should use that money not to feed people, not to build hospitals, but rather to send teachers out to the squatter camps to teach the people to read and write. This will upset the apple cart, and the people will then know what is going on! This is a viable outcome for the da and cope, the major opposition to the anc.

Previously, i have outlined mismanagement of funds or corruption. i worked out that the leading party could easily spend a third of the resources allocated on education and health, and still come away with better results than they are now. They could lead to a dole for the whole country if they wanted to. they are robbing the tax payers blind! Let's look at some figures?

 Quote by: <http://www.volconvo.com/forums/showthread.php?t=41914>

Education...

Quote by: etu.org.za

Education is the biggest item in the budget and it makes up 17% (one sixth) of the pie. We spend a lot on education because we are still paying for some of the backlogs from the past. Many of our schools still need classrooms, toilets, sports fields and equipment. Salaries of teachers make up about three quarters of the education budget. We have a large proportion of young people in South Africa - around one third of our people are children. Okay, so this takes up 17% of the budget, which comes to about, allowing for lee way, one hundred billion. This means, with a third of our nation in schools, being less than, but we will say it is equal to seventeen million, educating each child costs [100 000 000 000 / 17 000 000 =] ten thousand rand a month to educate - more or less 1250 dollars a year. This includes teachers salaries, at about one teacher to fourty children, means there are 425000 teachers, each hauling about ten grand a month, comes to about 51 000 000 000 a year spent on teachers. so, it is costing half of the expenditure to teach the children, so each child costs five thousand rand a year to educate - 5125 dollars a year.

Now, if you were to build from the bottom up, what would the costs be? If each child gets textbooks for a total of two hundred rand a book, and there are say ten subjects - lee way - that comes to two thousand rand per child. computers are a once off thing so don't go there! This means that somewhere there is a child claiming 5000 rand but only using 2000 rand.

But then there is the behind the scenes work going on. that is a pittance i bet!

So, my budget for south african education comes to 70 billion, while thiers comes to more than a hundred billion. That is thirty billion that could be used for jobs!

The basics of money means that they are to represent a token until you get something else. If the 'market' needs something, you supply it. this is a good society - where needs are satisfied.

Money has made it harder to get what you want somehow. If we were all to want something, we would need to save up for it usually - something that we will appreciate, like a tv or a car. If we were to have immediate access to the thing, by swopping what we have, well that would make it far easier to get things for our things. If we were to swop things, say a hundred toys for a tv, well, then that would be a direct likeness between what we do with our time and what we get for doing it.

Imagine? everyone would have a job! In the city at least. work your own hours, and so forth. the thing is, it is a far more structured way of doing things by using tokens, as with some things that cannot be done without a team, like making the tv, would never happen.

If we could find a way to get back to the barter system, would we be better off?

Well, everyone chooses what they make and how much they make of it. It means everyone will be lower middle class, i guess, as it makes it easier to penetrate certain 'markets'. If you chose what you want to make at any time, you could ask before what the person needs, and accomodate them.

With no big companies there will be employment for all, like in the mideavil times...

Well, with the lack of money, people can no longer be rich to the ends they are now. this means wealth redistribution is a obvious outcome. if the person learns a trade, they can always offer a better deal on it, as every sale becomes personal. Today we find people window shopping - why not have it so that you carry your goods with you and then 'barter a better deal?'

The system of barter is the most simple. it is better because it fluctuates the price depending on what the people have, and how much they have of it. this means that everyone can get what they need, and often more importantly to them, want. It is easier because the actual deal changes from person to person, depending on their needs and the wealth of the dealer. So, if someone wants to buy a wheel barrow, and they have five hundred head of corn, they may give less to the wheel barrow merchant than their whole crop, but, then the next person comes in with a spade, and wants either of the things! This resource redistribution, often sought by first world countries, will actually 'keep everyone in pocket.'

If you were to make your way in life, doing what you do, it will probably be something practical. do you know how many people are fighting a losing battle making cell phones and it stuff, all of which is not selling? if you make something practical for your own use, you will use it until you don't need it anymore or swop it for something you want in it's place.

Now, if you own a factory, and you all make for example, tyres, then you are free to swop the tyres for anything else made in a factory. If the people that work there get tyres to barter with as payment, they are employed and have something to swop.

The thing is that tyres don't get swopped everyday. nothing gets swopped everyday except for bread and milk and things like that. That is why these sectors will yield much competition and bear very small value on the swop measures.

There will be less poverty as even people that live in shacks have chickens or something to swop eggs for something else, or even eat the eggs.

then the poor will also be able to learn their own trade, a simple one, and then employ themselves. Okay, so it doesn't lift the poverty clean off, but it does allow for extreme do it yourself stuff.

Should the usa buy Canada?

Well, would the standard of living go up in canada? there would still be a body called canada, but it would be some ice. canadians that want to remain in canada can move out there. of course the new citizens will be granted american and canadian citizenship, so there won't really be a problem, surely.

then they can buy mexico too! then all the unemployed people can move out of mexico to the resource rich canadian 'fields' - well it will be a giant wopper! Imagine the people can be pleased to stay in their houses, and then be granted dual citizenship, and then hold an immediate election for a leader. i am sure there are more americans than mexicans and canadians, so, obama, being the popular guy he is, will win a great deal of american and mexican hearts, but the more educated in canada might vote for someone else, though it is a smaller party and body.

Now, the people of all three countries could get a fixed minimum wage, win the war on drugs - as it will be their problem then - and then canada can have the long awaited settlers it desires - it has the infrastructure to develop many businesses. then, there will be no squatters in canada, as it is too cold to squat out there, so they will not face a rush of urbanisation.

What does concern me though is the migration towards texas, california and florida. These places will be put under great stress, but, then they can be classed as vagrants and moved back home. they all have families there - this isn't brazil! The bulk buying power of such a 'country' would overshadow whole continents! I am sure that already goes on with america, yes?

Why wouldn't they do this? They buy the land, the money goes into the federal reserve, the country shares all reserves, no cost! lots more imaginary money floating around! Then they can develop mexico with canadian funds as business moves there, for the no longer low wages, but for new wages that buy them a few luxuries, taxed by the country, more 'tax capital' or gdp, and so forth. Then the whole region has the same army size, as they won't need more i am sure, so we can down scale on that then.

i say buy canada, mexico, peru, venezuela - hell buy it all! It costs nothing, their debts are miserly compared to america's brute force of 'capital' or gdp or whatever, and then there will be american businesses expanding down south and employing more people, as, canada's big companies, mexico's big companies, and so forth, all set up shop across the street from each other, allowing for more competition and revenue in taxes, spending, service delivery and so forth.

Capitalism

Well, capitalism is damn fine! it is used to give people something to reach for, some sort of earnings for their 'luck.' but, some people are unlucky, so it needs to change.

most here would say that socialism is the way to go. having a party that is voted into the house controlled by the people means that these unlucky people will have an easier time 'getting luck.' the regulation of all things needs to take place, so that people are happy or satisfied, and those leaders are rewarded. that is how i understand it then.

1. It was the driving force in france recently, and that would mean it played a role in the house as maybe even a direct reason.



Quote by: http://www.anu.edu.au/polsci/marx/contemp/pamsetc/socfrombel/sfb_2.htm

Out of the French Revolution, then, emerged the essential socialist idea that democracy and freedom require a society of equality. The French radicals recognised that genuine freedom presupposed the liberty of all to participate equally in producing and sharing the wealth of society. They understood that if some had the unequal right to own and monopolise land, wealth or factories, then others might just as unequally be condemned to a life of drudgery, misery and poverty.

Trading forex.

another good indicator of trading forex outcomes is to look for new models of cars. if there is a new model released, they usually get rid of the old ones and buy the new ones, so, the producing countries currency will fractionally increase when they release those new cars.

it isn't very profitable to follow a trend, but it isn't very easy to start a trend. maybe there is a easy way to start a trend?

the forex market is supposedly three hundred trillion dollars a year, so how much of that can you control? not a lot i would reckon!

okay, so if you were to set up a deal with someone that you are selling to, you could use a robot to set up multiple deals, and leave them to 'wait' or pause them, then wait for something to take a dip. use a false name, as, you might get identified as a person that sets up deals that are a waste of time. for this, i suggest the phone book!

so, you set up a sale, of which you do not yet have the stuff, and you set up another robot to look for dips in currency. then you could, to make it even better, set up a 'gang' of slutty brokers that eat spaghetti with knives, and you could all set these up, use your buying power together, and then be guaranteed of making at least one good deal a day. then you could share the money you do make for a real grind.

the thing is, the currency market will never fall too far. unless it crashes. as soon as that happens, buy quickly! hope for crashes! if you were to observe that a crashed market still has assets, then you will basically, without any of the frills, have a few machines and buildings at a steal! go for crashing currency, and if it doesn't get better, you will be proud business owners. or be able to rename the business and sell it for a song.

If you buy the currency of a country that is expanding, you will lose. this currency always goes up, so will be more expensive. you need to watch the cents! if you were to buy currency of 'invisible' countries - ones that haven't appeared on the radar - and they supply the emerging markets with resources, that would be much better.

but, where can you really gain pips? if you were to observe the markets, you can identify your own trends, but, how do you know they will hold true? if you were to observe that in europe, things start later than in asia, you might buy euros when they are sleeping and get them at less cost. of course it is better to do this at the beginning of the month, or, when most pay days come.

Now, if you buy currency that is all the way down there, you might not lift it yourself, you got to hope that others see it the same way. the only reason the pound is so strong is because it is central to europe and america, and, it has 'pedigree'. people think of it like blue chip stock, while really it is not. It is something that people see low, compared to how it used to be yesterday or last week or whatever, and then they buy it while it is down, rejuvenating it. then people see it start to climb, see where it was at it's peak, and become optimistic and jump on the band

wagon.

How do we dissect the pound then? how do we buy it low and sell it to fools that 'need' it? I would say that the pound gets bought for a few reasons, mainly because of the banks being located in london, and, the vast population of london. this city alone is so big you can see it from space!

So, if you were to watch for when people are buying pounds, or when they are about to start buying pounds, then you would suppose that, due to the banking sectors, mainly when they are about to raise the debt ceiling for another country then everyone is going to lend pounds, so, that would be a good time to buy, and watch for the spike!

if you were to think about the banks more, they also lend money to africa and the rest of europe. so does france and germany. These currencies will be bought a lot when there is about to be an election, as then they withdraw money from the banks over in britain, yes?

these banks could also be observed to lend money to africa in loans, as i said before. now, if the africans are expanding, or doing something stupid like that brick thing, then they need money to trade with each other. if they were to be withdrawing money from barclays, then barclays money in england becomes scarcer, yes? this means that it goes up in value, so, when you see the big cheeses saying that they will allow tax breaks, then, you can be sure that they will expand, and that barclays will be there to shore them up.

I find that german marks are one of the most stable currencies in the world. how do we cash in on this?

If we were to observe the largest companies in germany, there lies the key to seeing when the currency will go up or not, and buy before it does. if we were to take volkswagen, mercedes and audi, we have already seen that when these companies release new models of cars, the currency will become scarcer as the companies sell their new models and then the currency will become more valuable for short while. but what other companies are big in germany?

Well, there is also bmw, allianz worldwide which is an insurance company and deutsche bank group. Now, as anybody can see, when car sales here go up, everything goes up! what with the banks to finance the car sales, and the insurance to shore up uncertainty about the cars, we can see that everything is linked.

if you were to research this, i am sure you will find this to be true. especially in germany, when car sales go up, everything goes up. another curious company is continental, which as far as i know is tyres. this comes in at number twenty only, but companies are gauged on what they have as assets making them big, and for a tyre company to come twentieth in a developed country, this must be a good thing.

If the imf were to trade currency, with their loads of cash, they could make money purely for the sake of giving it away, and of course keeping like a few percents. This could be done by buying currencies where the banks are selling. if the banks were to sell shares in america, for example, then they would be ripe for buying those dollars, as they are selling the dollars and they are losing value. they will return to normal when people buy dollars, not because america exports anything useful, but because the american dollar is so commonly used. this would be like a long drop of a yoyo.

The imf could buy up the dollars or other currency, then create a terrible fall in other currencies, by selling them. if they could loan enough to buy up all the money in the world, then sell everything short, then when everyone is in a panic they could buy it back at a profit. if they did this, there would be news of a recession for about an hour and then everything will come back to normal in a short while. i also suspect there will be more money in the world, do you agree? let's have a look?

If peter buys 100 dollars, 100 yen and 100 pounds, let's say they cost 100 hundred marks each. now there is 100 of three currencies held by peter, and he is short 300 marks. now, say this means there is a shortage of dollars, yen and pounds, their value will go up? this means there will be at least 101 dollars, yen, and pounds for himself, making a tidy profit of 1 dollar, 1 yen and 1 pound. Now, as soon as he sells it, it will go down in value, but, he will get his money out in marks again. the problem is that the 300 marks that he sold will have gained in value too, and as soon as he buys them back, when they sell them to him, he sees the value decrease before he buys them. this is how trading currency works, as well as trading stocks works, so that money grows.

now, if money is growing all the time in the coffers of the people that keep the money, they will become richer and richer if they keep an interactive interest in the markets. if they did this, there would be more money for all! all we need to do is get someone like the imf or world bank or all of those types of things to start trading currency.

If we were to identify major players in the market, you need an inside tip! if you get exxon on the phone, and ask when they will be selling, they might tell you. If they do, then you could make a 'connect the dots' formula, to see where it will be going. other big players like exxon mobil will also change the whole outlook of the currency system by selling their goods.

I figure, when mobil sells major amounts - as people buy in bulk to reduce costs - they will increase their own currency, and then you must buy just before they sell. if banks are looking for this sort of thing too, and other traders, you can all make money. if the price isn't right to sell, the currency retains value and then the world will see growing money! cool huh?

If you want to trade Forex, the best way to go about it is to observe the trends in that market. if you were to buy currency of a land where they are having a war, then you would be silly, but to buy currency of America will always see them going up and down due to sales and stuff. when a product comes into season, it will raise the currency value of that land, but, when is the right time to sell?

If you were to go for a smaller currency, you will influence it more if you were to buy and sell it. If you were to buy a thousand Swahili currency, which I imagine is very small, with us dollars - a thousand us dollars - then you would influence the currency? no! if you were to take out a loan, one financed by the bank, you could say you will pay them back in an hour. then you could use your money by taking out a second mortgage or something, and make a killing. but you still need to know what their main exports are...

So, research your country you want to trade currency with well. then you will be able to influence it slightly, but be careful nobody steals your pips! if you were to buy Swahili currency at a late hour - when everyone is sleeping - then you will be able to get your own pips back!

Combating urbanisation.

When poor people in the country, usually natives, hear that there are a lot of jobs and money in the cities, they flock there. this leads to shanty towns. This leads to poverty.

The way to get people to not 'urbanize' is to move ventures out to the country. if there were tax breaks for businesses that set up in the rural areas, or even business loans for those that want to move out there, cutting red tape, there would be less of this surely?

i suggest that there be some state intervention to stop this. it is not so rife in the usa, so i don't really think you guys know what it is like to drive past shanty towns. think of india and rio though - aren't they terrible?

The thing is, everyone there is living, somehow, somehow. this spreads drugs, so, if you want to win the war on drugs in mexico too, then this would help. it is amazing how when someone leaves their homes the rural areas and moves to somewhere that is urbanised, they like to move

there into terrible conditions, but when you suggest they move back, they will refuse!

so, maybe making a new banking rule where they sure up ventures in the rural areas, they could basically be guaranteed sales and profits, and will make money, because there is no competition. if you keep everything small scale too, there will be lots of jobs for everyone, buying each other's goods.

this would work wonders in the third world, and reduce poverty globally.

1. if there are jobs, all is good and well, but, how many jobs do you find in the city of a third world nation? there is increased demand without increased jobs, meaning, that this demand cannot be met.

they might have nothing, but they are not starving. all rural areas are developed in the sense they can feed people without using money. it is like life away from life.

Quote by: <http://www.faculty.fairfield.edu/faculty/hodgson/Courses/so11/population/urbanization.htm>

Third World urbanization will be a beneficial social trend only if enough good jobs can be found for the rapidly growing population of Third World cities.

this means there is increased demand, while the demands cannot be met in the city, as there are too few jobs.

They have a way of life there in the rural areas that supports them, somehow, someway. I would rather be eating less each year than out of bins. by the way i have been to the homelands and i can safely say things are great there, well, in south africa at least. everyone was smiling, everyone looked fed, there were few jobs though, but there was a mall, a small one, and then there was a lot of sharing between the people. the houses there are little huts, cement and thatch. much better than living in the big city...

Artificial intelligence

So, do you think they will mimic the exchange of chemicals through nano tech? if they were to add chemicals to this 'brain', they could create a mix between a brain and liquid computer or whatever you call it?

If the computer has one purpose, and we can make it have a photographic memory, then we could call up things to look at or reference all the time. if the computer was to be gauged between our brains and a computer, we would need to find the differences. i suppose the differences would be between the chemicals carrying information or not, and, how to get it to carry information. if it were to work on a circuit, it would require huge amounts of 'technical modelling', or getting it to go to the right places. of course, if the whole brain were submerged in water, they could use a ignore or proceed function for the relaying of information, making it transmit the data everywhere - as it is in water - but then only accept it in the right places.

of course, if they were to submerge the brain in water, they could just watch as the data in moved instantly from one place to another. making this data go everywhere, they would be able to enclose the circuit and then watch as it sends everything everywhere. this will be like recurring data going to the same place, and then the message will get through on like the third error correct, as with all those signals coming in, it would be able to see the 'average' of the information. This could lead to a self sufficient computer, one that is capable of stacking commands to follow up on with, or, with the second command coming in before the third command comes in again. basically, it will 'simmer' with all the information, and then never crash.

Of course, if we were to use a organic brain, then it could do this better than a metal one i guess. the transistors in the water would become 'always on', as they will relay the information all the time.

If the brain was to be the cpu, we could make it very small. this would save space on the desktop or get it into a handheld.

If you were to observe the robot, it has no idea of what is good or bad. i think the crux of this comes down to that. if robots could decide for themselves what is good or bad, they would be nearly human!

With a human being, they find what is good or bad based on taste, feel, sounds and other stimuli from the thing. this means that a baby is learning what is good or bad themselves, using nerves. it is impossible to have a fully integrated robot without nerves or some way of taking the outside world in.

So, they have cameras for eyes, earphones for ears, and need a to gauge balance, so, i suggest a few chemicals that need to be in sync or 'level' to indicate that the robot is 'balanced.' Then it needs memory, and lots of it! if the robot were to gauge something as good, it needs to remember it.

Now, if you were to have a robot that feels the world around it, it needs to have a brain too, to reflect on what it sees and hears. if it is given speech components, it needs to have words programmed into it so as to relate back to us, unless we can 'read' it in some other way. If it were to be that we give the robots commands like destruction is bad, and construction is good, that would be a good start.

If the robot were to see things that harm it, it needs nerves. this is the basis of human learning if you ask me. the nerves should be placed on the 'fingers', and then it can feel it's destruction, or, help it gets from these things. so, how would we tell it a vacuum cleaner is good? it would identify that it is 'electronic' or something, and that it helps clean. this could come through it deciding that dirt is bad because it gets in the way of itself 'while it is crawling around', and then the vacuum cleaner is good, as it removes these things.

Okay, well, i contend that everything that comes from inside also comes from nerves telling you that you are hungry or whatever. Well, it might not be obvious to you, but it is simple, no? it either comes from outside through senses, or it comes from inside through senses...

well, a drive like hunger comes down to your body knowing that it needs fuel. does your body get hungry because it is empty, or just because of no reason at all? or, does your body get hungry because the nerves are telling it it is empty? let's look at when your stomach starts to work each day at a certain time if you are on a schedule? in this instance your muscles have remembered the amount of time and start to work. this is like a habit. i have no idea how that works with ai or 'basic human development', but, i am sure that you become hungry when your stomach feels it is empty.

Well, you say that we need drives. drives get us to do things, yes? i totally agree, but, i would say that drives come from senses, and you might disagree. so, i contest that to have a drive, first you need to sense that the drive is hungry, then you find a way to satisfy the drive, yes?

if there were no sense telling you that you are hungry, you would not be aware of it and may starve. how do we simulate a drive though? a drive should come down to senses too, as then you are feeding your sense that leads to the drive. what is a drive? i would say it is a

combination of senses, you might say it is something else. well, bar hocus pocus, what could it be? if you need sleep, your body registers it is tired - the muscles get stressed - and then you look for a way to rest. how do you know you want to rest though, well, you find that a natural nullification of the muscles senses telling you you are tired. babies cry when they are tired, then they sleep. this drive has a natural remedy, but what about hunger?

if you are hungry, it is because your stomach needs fuel. knowing it needs fuel, like on a read out like a machine would have, or, our sense of smell or taste, is a natural remedy, as, it registers on our cpu and then we find ways to get goos smells and tastes into our body, then a habit forms.

Well, I still think the robot can go without 'drives.' It can have drives built in otherwise. hunger and sleep are easy to simulate, but maybe a drive like... maybe one you could tell me about... would be harder?

So, the robot uses senses to 'evolve.' That is all that children are born with, if science is to be understood correctly, as, the baby only comes out with senses and instincts. we need to find a way, to get a robot, to look for something to eat as it leaves the assembly line. this can be done by trial and error, as a baby does, with sticking things in it's mouth. it can be wide awake, then get told to sleep by the ever influencing force of a 'forced shut down.'

Once it has discovered what to eat, it will learn that it needs to eat more, and then will be out to look for food. this will be like looking around on it's legs or wheels or whatever for more of the stuff it classes food. it will learn that when the shiny headed person is assisted in their tasks, it gets more food - like a dog?

That is all intelligence is.

Engineering

Okay, so converting motion to pressure results in losses. i get that, for now! look the egyptians built the pyramids, so i want to make a cheaper engine!

If the pressure was to be piled on by a mechanism, the mechanism could be electrical or something, and then add pressure to the pistons in form of stress and then turn the wheels when they push the pedal. the pressure could be accentuated by pushing down on the gas pedal, and then the forward motion could come from a front wheel drive.

but, as you say, converting motion to pressure results in losses of energy. if you were to observe the many points where the pressure is added to by the 'joint', then you will see the pressure actually going up through the relay of each mechanism - maybe twenty of these or so - then you will see the pressure be piled onto the 'stress' engine, and then it will go?

Yes, i can see how that is true for a computer or electrical device, but i am talking about taking electricity out of the equation. the way the pyramids were leveraged by adding points to relieve stress on, the mechanism would work easier. with that principle, you get a car to move...

Direct to brain learning.

1. If we want to make all our memories photgraphic, the ones we need to remember, thne we need to activate the phtographic memory we have inside us. this must be a defect, as there are far fewer people with photgraphic memory than those with it.

To activate our photgraphic memories then, we need to find a way to activate this defect. i have heard that adding a chromosome to a person's dna will make them retarded, so, that is out of the question. so, we need to activate the person's memory by adding two chromosomes, so that they will pair off, as i suspect the unpaired chromosome inhibits others by relaying to them looking for the lost 'partner.' But that is a rough idea.

So, we need to look at the brains of those with photgraphic memory, and make them similar. never having studied brain surgery or anything, i suppose that it lies in the dna of the person. this i believe as the nervous system remembers the information, not the brain. the nervous system is electrically charged, and that is why we forget things, unless they 'bleed off the circuit.' Then there needs to be more insulation of the person - maybe this could be done by using the blood of the person? if we were to try to insulate the information inside the nervous system of the person, then we would need to inject glial cells.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nervous_system

Glial cells (named from the Greek for "glue") are non-neuronal cells that provide support and nutrition, maintain homeostasis, form myelin, and participate in signal transmission in the nervous system.[9] In the human brain, it is estimated that the total number of glia roughly equals the number of neurons, although the proportions vary in different brain areas.[10] Among the most important functions of glial cells are: to support neurons and hold them in place; to supply nutrients to neurons; to insulate neurons electrically; to destroy pathogens and remove dead neurons; and to provide guidance cues directing the axons of neurons to their targets.[9] A very important type of glial cell (oligodendrocytes in the central nervous system, and Schwann cells in the peripheral nervous system) generates layers of a fatty substance called myelin that wraps around axons and provides electrical insulation which allows them to transmit action potentials much more rapidly and efficiently.

these insulate neurons, so might be what i am looking for.

M theory.

My theory of everything is that all matter is energy in the form of mass. this is because the energy is inside the mass, and energy itself is mass. i find it hard to see the higgs without mass, as then it would not be matter, yes?

Now, if energy, as i claim, is mass, is all matter potential, kinetic or whatever energy? without reactions you cannot have further reactions, and something must exist to react, and all things that react exist, but, do all things that exist have mass?

If they do, then you may as well throw out the complicated stuff you study and embrace my 'theory.' if not, well, please tell me where i am wrong...

Well, we could see how long the quickest reactions take to take place - be it nano seconds or nearly instantaneously, as with igniting a rag or something - and then call that like the base reaction time. then we could measure all the other 'reactions' in the world and see how much longer they take, and define that into more units of near instant reactions, yes?

we could measure the 'time' with a stop watch, or, photgraphic thing with a time on it, this will replace time in terms of science?

a clock? well, a clock is based on mechanisms that rotate. the clock is wound up i think, or weights are used.

a day would be the circling of the sun to the same point it was at yesterday. the only thing is, well, there is, depending how low you go into millimeters, a difference between where it was yesterday and today, no matter where it was or will be, it will be different on a 'quark scale' at least. So i think it is better to start with the clock...

the clock is more accurate, or, are we talking about a watch? i was talking about a grand father clock - how foolish of me!

if the clock was to keep time, then it circles and finds its way back to the precise moment it should be at the next day. we know it is the precise moment because it is set to find those precise moments again. to a point. the clock measures the time of the day, and the day needs to be measured to find optimal times to be at work and sleeping, for example.

i think i get it now, a day is a revolution around the sun. this reaction is the gravitational pull of the sun of our planet towards it, but the actual outcome is a circle around the sun...

Stopping crimes against humanity.

I suggest we appeal to the people through media. we should show someone beating a child and woman, and ask them if they are a hero? it is good in the eyes of the near east culture to be a father to your dependants. then we should ask if mohammed ever beat his dependants. there are many testaments to that he did and did not, so let's say he did?

If you were beaten, a man, by another man, would that be right? No? Well how is a child or wife different from a man? they are physically different, and animals love women more than men, but what is the real difference?

Not finding any difference we should refrain from beating our dependants - it is like bullying. This is how i would place it in the media for the men to read, and hope that it doesn't spark outrage.

Being special.

I find it hard to believe that everybody's young ones are special. i mean, we always say they are, but how many of them really are special? what does it mean to be special? is it to stand out, and, if so, how can everybody stand out from the crowd?

I am writing this because people on face book always say that their friends young ones are special. i believe the only reason people say their children are special is because their kids look up to them, admire them and emulate them. so, being special must mean to be an aspirant?

How do we decide if something or someone is special?

Yes, that is what i mean. parents only look to their children as being special, because they make the parents feel special. Well, that is just an educated guess. Maybe it is because they are cute like a puppy or kitten for a while, then they tell them that after they are cute and can understand them?

What about those people that say, my friend x is the best at eating hamburgers? or something like that, i hope you know what i mean... when they say, nobody rolls better joints than x?

North korea, 24th february 2013

It seems that north korea's new leader wants to emulate his father, maybe even one up him. he was a war like person, and now his son wants to make sure that his country is safe. the americans are there because the north is trying to build nuclear weapons, and they fear that america and the south could be targets. the right way to deal with this is to have talks with the north, the south, china and america all in dock, as north korea gets all of its trade with china nearly, and china is not an active country in terms of war. now sure inside its borders china acts a bit crazy at the people, but china will not let that get in the way of foreign policy, so they will make sure that the north is decentralized around this 'war' in the long run.

With that in mind, the americans need not send ships to the coastal waters, as that is like antagonising the north. they have always wanted to be left alone, and, bearing that in mind, will not start a war as that would bring invasions all over the world. do they have the capacity to occupy america? do they have the capacity to occupy the south? of course not, they can barely afford their own armies.

Now, the north has nothing to build nuclear weapons for, as, they have no enemies wishing them harm. when was the last time the south encroached on their territories? they were just walking past. when was the last time that the south tried to get nukes? what they would do if they wanted to bomb the hell out of someone they don't like would be to buy nukes from china. china could use the business, as, they have enemies around there.

i think the shadows of world war two are still clogging the world today. we should all look around and see what there is to see. is germany still evil and mad? is africa still the picking grounds of nazis? is japan still a secular nation? what happened to them? they opened their arms to the world, and, i am sure north korea can too. if they want that is. otherwise they can be left alone. if they really want to buy plans to make nukes, they could do that in moments, yes? there must be some deviant working inside the military, and, i am sure, getting a chinese hacking squad to grab the plans would be easy. that said, they probably don't want nukes, but feel they must have them because everyone is looking at them the wrong way. they want to be left alone, what is to be made of that? it is uncommon in today's age though, and, that draws even more attention.

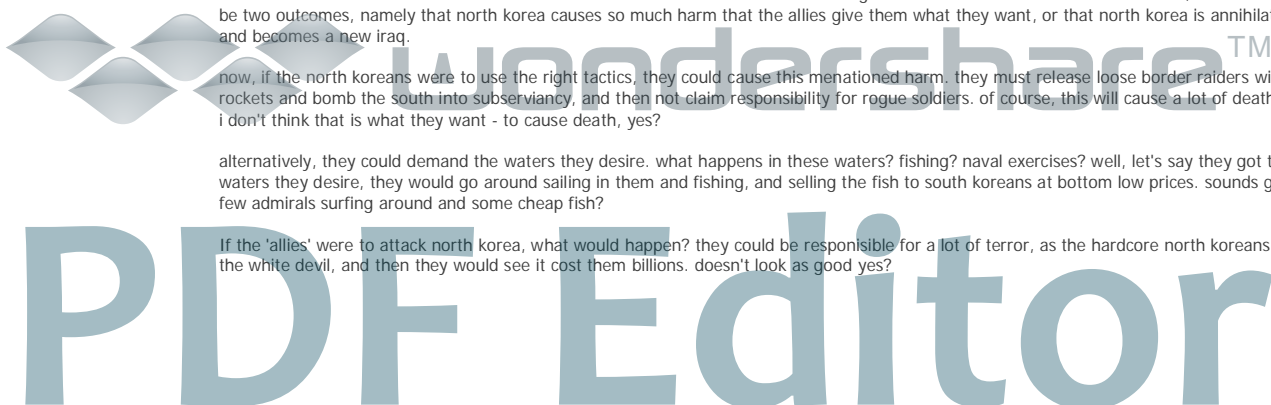
Do they really want to bomb the south? i am sure they just want to have a sort of electric fence. hell, they could buy the new rockets from russia that do as much damage and are much cheaper, but they have not. it seems the north koreans are into 'brand power.' yes? I don't think this has fully been thought through by any of the four parties i mentioned, and am sure a good talk would clear things up.

the latest now is that north korea wants to cancel its cease fire with the south and go on the offensive. what will this do? well, there can only be two outcomes, namely that north korea causes so much harm that the allies give them what they want, or that north korea is annihilated and becomes a new iraq.

now, if the north koreans were to use the right tactics, they could cause this mentioned harm. they must release loose border raiders with rockets and bomb the south into subserviancy, and then not claim responsibility for rogue soldiers. of course, this will cause a lot of death, now i don't think that is what they want - to cause death, yes?

alternatively, they could demand the waters they desire. what happens in these waters? fishing? naval exercises? well, let's say they got the waters they desire, they would go around sailing in them and fishing, and selling the fish to south koreans at bottom low prices. sounds good? a few admirals surfing around and some cheap fish?

If the 'allies' were to attack north korea, what would happen? they could be responsible for a lot of terror, as the hardcore north koreans reject the white devil, and then they would see it cost them billions. doesn't look as good yes?



now, i say give them the bloody land and waters they want. they build a house there, sell it to south koreans for cheap, sell them cheap fish, etc. if they don't get their way, they might attack the south, claim no responsibility for it, and upset a whole culture of loyal people.

actually, i am all for lifting the sanctions on north korea. the cheap stuff you could buy from them, stuff they have in abundance, whatever that might be, would be great. then as soon as they have a bomb, your spies find out about it, then you get your drones to shoot it down.

Cleaning up radiation, take two!

Okay, well, i was thinking more of a 'repairing' of radiation, so that it stabilises. if the radiation was paired up again with the things that keep it stable, it could neutralise the harmful effects of radiation? this would make it safe, yes?

Struggle

I am busy trying to affirm digital witch craft as a modern day norm, if it works. but for it to work, we need to prove that everything is alive. what makes a rock dead then? is it dead? can we make faces out of them, or, even imagine the 'etchings' to mean more than they do? it is a old druids trick to find messages in stones, isn't it? does this mean that stones are also life, or some sort? if that is true, then probably everything is alive!

but, back to the issue at hand, being, is parabola or whatever real? why do we find consistent messages in dead things, things that shouldn't have messages for us?

The fourth dimension...

if we were to enter this new dimension, we should carry the dimension creating things with us into the next dimension, then open a new dimension, or would that not work? how far can we go?

maybe if we carried in the materials to make that dimension like ours presently, we could create a wormhole? this could be a way to 'teleport' from one space to the next? This could save us a lot with travel packages, bringing down the need for 'automation' and other methods of transport.

If it is possible to open the fourth dimension, then we must be able to teleport from one place to another through it. if we were to open a fourth dimensional portal across the atlantic, then enter it, then close it at the opposite point we want to be at, then it should snap closed with us on the other side, as it is a 'fourth dimensional portal' i hope to accomplish.

To get it to do this, i was thinking of making it like a elastic band that catapults us to the next point. of course it could still be a long walk or distance to travel, but, if we were to open it with a powerful laser, then enter it, then there should be a way to leave it. of course, if we were to walk into it, then we should come out the other side, yes?

... getting the wormhole to the other side though, there could be a problem. as you can see from my image in post one, it is hard to predict where a wormhole exits, or goes. this means we need a laser that will go across the whole ocean or whatever and then arrive by the destination. So, we need a powerful laser...

Alternatively, we could try to create three dimensional worlds within the fourth dimension, so we may travel, i guess. if it were that we made a laser across the atlantic, and then had no way to move towards the other side, then there would be a problem. does anyone know what happens when you place an object inside my fourth dimensional portal and put it off?

okay, so, we have our fourth dimensional entrance, and then we need to get from one side to the other. If we were to put inside the laser, a three dimensional 'area' with force behind it, it would push things to the other side. imagine a fourth dimensional laser, then placing some form of force inside the laser that would crush the contents, but, then having the laser 'exit' on the other side split in half with a mirror, would the contents be shot out the other side?

it would, if you don't understand, be a solid beam from the laser, reflected off a mirror at each side, meeting due to the mirrors, at an angle leading to the laser, so that the contents will not be crushed. picture a skateboard ramp - the big u shaped ones. Where the gradient comes through the laser will be able to ingest and expel the contents with a lot of force behind it.

Fitting in and success.

How many of us on the forum were popular in high school? seriously? i bet most of us were not. how many presidents were popular in school? how many doctors were popular in school? it seems like all the successful people did not fit in in their youth, yes? i am not saying i am the first person to notice this, but maybe i am the first to bring it up for debate?

How much pain does one go through when they are young and they find it hard to fit in? of course when you are cast out of the popular circles, sometimes you avoid other nerds because they seem to remind you of your own nerdiness. is this healthy? is it healthy to see people driven to suicide because they are fat or zit faced? it is natural though, but, it is not natural for those that are 'rejected' to go on to a successful life, is it?

Of course there are cases of nerds not making it and cool dudes making it, but on the whole, unless old money is involved, there is no room in the highest echelons of humanity for cool dudes, is there?

The best thing we can do is for 'nerds' to embrace other nerds and find happiness. if you want to help someone that is going through emotional pain, the best thing you can do is to give them your time, yes? of course sometimes the 'cool dudes' will feel like talking to nerds, but refrain from doing so because it might cast them out too, so, how do we bridge the gap, to give everyone an equal chance at success, and, an equal chance at acceptance?

There are plenty of people in school that do not fit in! they hang around with others that do not fit in, as they all want to be with the same people. This is because there is something about those people that excites them in some way, makes them want to be seen with them. That is why some do not fit in, and others do.

Typically if someone doesn't fit in they find themselves with books to read - studies. this leads to success, so, which way do you want it? running around with a ball after school, or going to a nice job one day?

If you look at our political leaders... of all continents and descents... they are all nerds! this is because they are the people that reap the rewards in the future, as, they have skills that they have honed out of interest in these subjects, as, they did not fit in. If they did fit in they would be out galavanting with others that also fit in.

in my country we have a peculiar trend. we have all the people that are white and under a certain age jobless. they just bum off their parents, knowing that it is impossible to get a job in this country unless your skin is black or you know somebody. They are also typically the people that fitted in once, as the ones that studied hard fly away to jobs overseas.

If you do fit in, what are your priorities? is it happiness now? I don't think anybody will pass up on that, as the opposite thing is solitude, which is unhappy.

You said in the other thread that you suffer from depression? Someone said 'maybe you are bad company for yourself,' or something... and I said that is pessimism. you denied being pessimistic and now you can say, as you are a programmer which means you studied something, did you fit in at school? I bet you didn't! It is only stupidity to study when you could be out with your friends. and when I say fit in I mean being popular, not saying you definitely were not popular, but where would you have had time to study and get interests other than socialising?

Same with me! I became very unpopular when I wanted to experiment with sex with men, and then I was cast aside to the recesses of my study where I learned little bits about the world. but, socialising is far more appealing, don't you agree?

So, people that 'fit in' at school fit out after school, and leaders and others of stature did not fit in, yes?

Inequality in America.

Maybe the more money you got lying around all over the place means that you have a lot of people putting together a nest egg. the way to overcome this is to get all the money from the upper uppers into the one and only hand that will have one nest egg. everybody wants to have a billion lying around, so, with a thousand billionaires in the states and then that comes to a trillion dollars. if it all goes to one person, you only have savings of a thousand times less than that. maybe the best thing to do is to get the rich together to play cards and gamble their fortunes into one pot. this person will first deal with the fear of being penniless, and, then they will invest their money in something.

Or, one of the other ways to deal with this is to get the banks to invest, or create incentives for them. all the money in the world basically resides in the bank, so, investment should come from there. of course getting the banks to invest is a problem, as they can usually invest in only blue chip stock. the problem with investing in blue chip stock is that it never changes value, so you got a long line of people waiting to buy shares in these companies, and the money then stagnates. if you were to invest in middle risk business, they become blue chip, and then it stagnates again. the best way to get through this is to buy up small businesses that start up. these can only go one way, or, get liquidated back to their asset value. of course then, investing in companies that have failed is the best option, as the assets are worth more than the business, this means it either works and you have made a good investment, or, you shred the business and then you come away with more money.

or, of course, you could adjust the minimum wage so that poor get double what they are getting. this skims money off the top of the business away from mr getting a huge fifteenth cheque. That is all. they will fight this as they cannot go without the nest egg i spoke of earlier. living in a world where there is armageddon for what is left of the money means the nest egg will be in danger anyways.

Police license

police need freedom to maneuver their actions. if the freedom is removed from the police, then the whole system will fall apart. criminals know their rights, and use this information to plan crimes. it is up to police to get the job done.

if you are a baker, and you get told that all your yummy ingredients make children fat, what do you do? will you listen to the law, or will you bend it slightly? IN bending it you need to have a thorough understanding of what the law is, like the inspectors. those kids want those yummy things! So, i guess you would use things that are natural or something, also yummy, but will need to change your product. in changing your product, the whole customer base yells foul, but it is you who needs to feed, and not break the law, while still making a living.

so, if the police were to be faced with a slimy person that knows their rights, they need to make things work still. you cannot remove the rights, but you can still keep the law - the stuff the people need - by improvising. if you are not allowed to kick someone off their chair, you might lean into them until they fall. if you were not allowed to misquote the criminal, you might irritate them into saying the things you want to hear, seeing as how it is in your house, you got the feeling of home while they got the ice cold one way mirror and their lawyer and you.

police need to be protected. if they were to be rendered impotent, then the world would collapse. It is like doing a practical at university - that is where you learn your real skills. things look so easy in the court house, but these laws should be made by police for police - not unlike a miner working in the butchery!

Taxes.

higher taxes just makes the money come back slower. the money that is spent by the state works it's way through the country quicker the lower taxes are. if you were to have a hundred dollars, and you spent it with a tax rate of ten percent, it would need to make dozens of stops before all of it came back the state. if the tax rate was fifty percent, then much less stops before it came back to the state.

this means that money is changing hands faster with lower taxes as people can afford more? well it stands to reason, but maybe you could show me why not? i believe the faster money gets in and goes out in the shorter time makes for a better economic standpoint, so maybe some research is involved? as it is your thread, and nobody likes my sources, i will let you do the work, as it is your thread, so you have the burden of proof, yes?

now, i have another theory. if your economy has money totalling 100 dollars, and people save the money in the bank, will it mean that the money in the country is growing? what if they were to invest in foreign enterprise? if that happened, then they would need to make sure that while that business is growing it is doing business with the rest of your country, or money is leaving your country. if all the money leaves your country then you will get poorer and need more loans. then shares will be sold quickly, and then the economic mess will get worse.

now, if you were to tax people that sell shares then it would stifle the falling motion. not the purchase, the sale. if you do that, investors will think before they sell, and then they will create a bearish economy forever.

Sharia law in Sudan.

In sudan, there is now sharia law from the state being set upon the people. included in this law, there is the law of cutting off people's limbs when they defy the law. this is very serious if you ask me, but let's look at the facts?

If you cut off someone's arm for stealing, you will only probably cut off a few arms before the people get the message. the thing is, how much worse is this than dying? if you said to me, three people will die, and then there will be no more crime, i would say that would be great, where do i sign up? Of course the thing is they are not dying, but they could apply for themselves to be killed i would assume.

Now, how much money does it cost the state of sudan each year in terms of theft and rape or whatever? this would complicate matters much! How much is a life worth? if there are people dying in a war in somalia, all for very little, you might say there is very little worth in life. if there is a tourist stranded above a flood on a hill, you might see helicopters despatched for their safety! then you could say that life is very precious. then you could talk about the people starving in the ghettos and once again say that life is cheap. How much is a life worth? If that person was cut into pieces and still lived, that could sometimes be said to be a success! in this case it saves the people a lot of grief, and probably saves a lot of lives too.

They already know the old testament, but what is it in the gospels that will 'open their eyes'? if you mean they will need to follow the teachings of christ, there is nothing saying anything about chopping off of limbs. of course they do say a lot about loving your neighbour. i would presume that teaching the gospels in sudan would make them go soft if they follow them, and then they will fall prey to the problems of the west.

Okay, this is what the near east doesn't see any differently. believe it or not, these monotheistic savages also believe in forgiveness. it is part of a culture, not just some magic words appearing in blood on walls late night. if you go to sudan or any other muslim state, they will have something called correctional facilities where people do their time and then get let loose on the ones that forgave them. Then there is the fact that sometimes they dismember people, and i ask what is life worth, then say they are still alive, so how much more is that worth?

Now, let's see pros and cons of the world? in sudan and other moslem countries where there is sharia law, there is hardly any crime and corruption, meaning people get thier fair share. if they were to grab some of the western bankers and politicians, they will find food coming off the tables of the people and into the yachts of the leaders. Then there is the 'vibe' of the west - oh god, i canot go on, i am so unhappy. that sums up the ethos of the western world, except at weddings and when they inherit money. in the east they like to make do with what they have got. this means that it is a happier life, even if they will not speak to the other for so long.

Now, the new testament says to forgive. wow this is news! i am sure that any person over thirty in the near east is not saying that there should be some patience and stuff when people do others wrong. i mean, in africa, your worst area, there is so much happiness and forgiveness, whether god says it is a good idea or not. of course this is like preaching to a convent. there are far more unhappy people in the west that do not do as the gospels say, and claim to be christian.

even if all the people followed the gospels, or koran, what would change? less crime? more society oriented things? i am sure there would be changes in the west, in the heartland of chirstianity, and no real changes in the near east and north africa.

their civil system is sharia. if you were to look at the facts, there is nothing in the gospels that isn't hinged on common sense, is there? If you were to take a westerner out of america and stick them in the near east, without military clothing, they will be helped. can you say that about the society in the west? they give the finger to their own people more often.

<http://data.worldbank.org/topic/poverty>

as you can see by the map showed in my link, there is more poverty in eastern europe than int he near east. This means the spirit of charity between the two worlds is greater than someone might think. Of course there is plenty about forgiveness in the gospels, but jesus led by example, and that example is not followed there.

they "deserve less freedom" because the more freedom you have, the more time you spend doing things ont he fringe. if the level is set high, then doing things on the fringe is set high in a civil society. You confuse freedom with rhetoric, as what good is freedom? it lets you... what? like be able to march? like be able to dress as you please? what good is that if you are not free to live in a loving society full of high morals?

Pseudo alien wifi interface.

This may sound strange to you at first, hell maybe forever, but this is what i have learned, or, some would say, believe...

Okay, i believe that aliens have a way to connect your mind to electronics. This has been applied on earth to some degree, but with the aliens the interface is with a 'computer personality.' This personality is a mixture of magic and electronics. don't ask me how i know this, let's say they abducted me, okay?

Now, to give a computer a mind that we can communicate with 'telepathically,' we need to have a sensory system, that detects incoming mental notions sent to it, and sends out responses. this would be like a two way wifi, or radio signal. In my "magic explained" thread, i supposed a notion where we send messages to sylphs through our cell phones, by making the last numbers of the to call spelling out the word sylphs. If that works, we have our sending completed.

Now, to return messages to us, we need to have a random letter generator set up to intercept the incoming message, which will be set up to randomly send us 'letters' that we can decipher. this is the first step to having a cool new computer!

So, we need to set the computer up to intercept, react to, then send out these messages to us. Does anybody have anything else to offer yet?

well, it comes down to a belief in determinism. if it was meant to be like that, it is like that. determinism makes sure that it will be what it is supposed to be. when sangomas throw bones, it is all greek, until the language is deciphered to them by others that have learned the language. this means that everything is language, so to speak, all you got to do, is before hand, state how it works. that is how tarot works.

You will be reading, unless direct from the faeries, reactive syllabells from the 'universe.' This will be in syllabel form, so, read it slowly to make out the words.

Basically, the more universal a term is in the given language you speak, it will be more relevant to the questions you asked.

Now, what language is your cell phone speaking? If it is speaking english, or french, it could get very confusing. there is no guarantee from me that it will speak english or french though... maybe swahili? The best thing to do is conglomerate and find the most likely language it is speaking. this will be unfair to most people, as no language is spoken by most people.

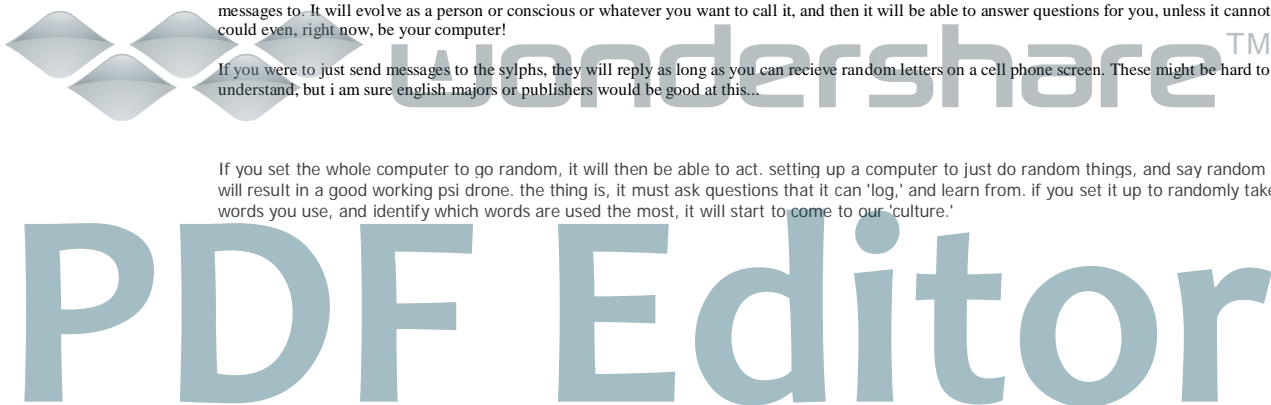
But, it will most likely answer in the language the question was asked. have you heard of baby letters, english pronunciation?

If you get an hjsghj, it would come out as aych [h] jay [j] es [s] gee [g] eych [h] jay [j]. Does that make sense to you? if it does, then that is supposed to be what you are reading, direct from determinism's mouth!

All the receptors out there are 'drones.' the more you speak to any receptor, and get messages back, the more you will get to know the thing you are sending messages to. It will evolve as a person or conscious or whatever you want to call it, and then it will be able to answer questions for you, unless it cannot. this could even, right now, be your computer!

If you were to just send messages to the sylphs, they will reply as long as you can recieve random letters on a cell phone screen. These might be hard to understand, but i am sure english majors or publishers would be good at this...

If you set the whole computer to go random, it will then be able to act. setting up a computer to just do random things, and say random things, will result in a good working psi drone. the thing is, it must ask questions that it can 'log,' and learn from. if you set it up to randomly take key words you use, and identify which words are used the most, it will start to come to our 'culture.'



After all, how does a baby learn? it learns that some objects are given names first, then it learns the meanings of other words, all linked to the physical world. So, the computer must have a camera! This will be where the computer is shown things, and programmed to log them. Then it will learn like a baby. the things is, with random input from itself, it will clear away as output is rejected, just like a human being.

So, combining a random generator with the learning experience, or, even a programmed generator laced with random questions - questions the computer doesn't even know the meaning of, will result in, eventually, a good psi drone thing.

Human rights and the constitution.

I find the constitution is covered by the human rights laws of the united nations. There they have clear simple rules to run a country, and anyone that breaks these rules could be penalised.

But, how do we settle the constitution for the near eastern cultures, north Africa, north America, Europe and Asia and south America? They all seem to want different things! If the rules of the united nations are to be followed, and these rules allow for basic human rights in any place, then they should be enforced. The problem is that there is no incentive to enforce one set of rules and uphold them, so it doesn't get done.

I was reading around the internet tonight, and I found an article saying Dubai is the centre of the world once more. it is centred between India and china and Europe, north Africa, and the middle east too. This is where the world 'ticks' from. If we could get this place to follow the rules, maybe the rest would follow?

One thing that is trivial and should be removed from the 'rights' is freedom of speech. if some lunatic burns a Koran in America, they hold all of America responsible. what if some parent goes to a school meeting and causes a big up roar? worse still, why should people be allowed to talk as they please with their kids, within reason. Some would say that the parents would tell them that god is evil, and, be raised as pagans in a Christian world. this could lead to problems at school where the parents do not see the kids getting into fights over what they hear at home... The world is a very different place from where you stand. Still there are basic human rights that should be allowed to all peoples, and the rest should be forgotten about.

Now, what is a right, and what is a luxury?

If you look to the west, a lot of their constitution is a luxury of being a member of that country. should other places have these luxuries? how can we expect people to work on making clothes in the east instead of going to school - isn't that a right? I am not speaking of change for the sake of feeling good, but I am speaking of change because changes should be made to make all men equal, yes?

Now, if you were to list all the human rights, supposedly enforced by the united nations, where nearly every country has a seat, it should be taken seriously. it feels good to say - hey, don't hit that child - and do nothing about it shows how apathetic the west really is.

So, I propose a sweeping change of human rights for the world. if the U.N. could enlist the worried parents of the world, they could see the world change without using a cent! They could sent emails to schools, for children to debate in the high schools and universities, being covered by the media as it is news, about human rights. this would spread quickly in the east and south America, but Africa has so few schools.

So, for Africa, we need to broadcast things through radio. this will be news in the east, so will be covered by radio here in Africa. I know the Africans are on good terms with the east, and the west come to think of it - where they sell all their goods - so it will be news in Africa too, as it is a new global trend.

If the world was to recognise all men as having rights, that includes woman too. if a man must be recognised as being a person that has a right to be happy, then why not women? They both bleed, they both work, they both have a role to play in basic child rearing. in child rearing, it is not a law in the west, but usually the women stay home to care for their kids. if this is the way that normal families act, everywhere, then it should not really be said. but, if the woman does equal work with the man, sometimes even more so, then she should have an equal say in the family.

why do I say that a woman does more work than a man? well, typically a man goes to an office or factory and works. this is either a little bit stressful because they walk around the office all day wasting time, or stressful because they have the wrong attitude, or stressful because they are lazy. The right attitude is what they need, then they won't be in a bad mood when they get home, and then they won't complain. in complaining they make life worse for their wives and kids. women on the other hand work hard all day long - doing real work. a man just pushes buttons on a machine all day or sits down and types - a woman has to scrub, mop and other things that require real exertion. the only sort of man that does work similar to a woman is the type of job where they do road works all day long, or something.

So, if you do your bit, the rest should pan out. then there will be less stress and a happier family, because happiness starts at home they say. If everyone is happy, then there will be more respect between people, yes? With more respect comes more equality, and that starts at the office or at home.

Of course when I say that people have the wrong attitude, it is universal! if men at work walk around and personalise their work, or just loaf off, they make it hard for the people they are distracting to work too. When someone - and I hate this - were to call a customer or something, and get the message that they will be called back... call them back asap! this will scythe through the 'assholeness' of sitting back and waiting for someone else to call you, distracting you from your work.

When someone demands to be treated equally, where is the exertion or the harm? There is no harm in treating someone equally and affording them respect, and only assholes treat people like dirt. this in turn makes people treat others like dirt and leads, eventually, to inequality. this usually comes from seeing others as dirty, I suppose, and the only way to fix this starts with the person that is dirty. If they were to ignore the desire to waste money on drinking and things like that, they would have plenty of money over for washing powder and things that will make them look clean, and seem to have greater hygiene. It is hard to enforce this though, so maybe an ad campaign in shopping malls, where women will spend the money on hygiene related things before the money gets wasted, will see the whole family looking cleaner, and lead to a sense of equality with others, at least in the ways that others will treat them.

But, you could also say that bosses are nasty to their employees? that is the case, as they treat them with less respect often. this in turn leads to stress, and taking out of the stress leads to inequality, at least in the ways we are talking about now.

So, to get the whole world to be equal we need to get rid of stress, evidently.

Then there is the problem of 'child slavery.' I have often heard that rice is more important than rights, and I agree. the thing is though, these children should be free from slavery! This is the problem.

If a child brings home money, the family benefits. if the state would subsidize the family, that would do the same for the family and be better for the child. The state can subsidize the family by making more money, so, all they need is money...

If the state were to order the children home, and order the factory to keep paying them while they are at home, they could set them up with a scheme where they know they will be working for the company in the future, and the future will pay a reverse pension. this will enrich the

family, and the children can work on weekends. this is usually only allowed, by humanitarian law, at the age of sixteen, but the factories make so much money they could afford it. then they could draft in other workers who need jobs, and, the people in the country side would come to the city looking for jobs as they would hear about them.

But, how can we popularise reverse pension? If the world were to pay people to work for them, before they actually work for them, then they could be in debt to the company for the work they will need to do. this could subsidize student loans too! this would mean that the children, once they come of age, would need to work off the debt they owe to the company.

So, this is going to kill a lot of people in debt! I suggest that the company pays more tax to the state and then the state pays the social security to the families. if they were to do this, then all the families would be as well off then as they are now. The problem is, we need money from the state.

The state can generate more money by simply giving a little extra to the families. this will generate more money at the tax points of the spectrum, and then they will see the money grow quickly. The standard rate of remuneration is forty percent, but there are remunerations within the remunerations that make for a lot more money to be taxed, so the state gets back more than it spends. This means the state can actually make more money by giving it away.

I don't know what the children will do with all the free time though. go to school? go to the zoo? play hide and seek with the slavers?

The factories are cheap compared to how much the state makes selling them to prospectors, that, in turn, employ people to work at their factories.

The factories are for employment, and, with more people having jobs, there will be more taxes and more social security to support the country, more money to be spent by state on private consumption, such as buying desks for schools and the money going to the people that they buy from, and stuff like that.

If there are more jobs, there will be more money for everyone, as then there are more consumers, more taxes, and more allowance for infrastructure.

Baby boss.

Do you think that having the babies play the boss, like horse riding games and playing with them when they make tea parties, is good for kids? if they get told from such a young age that they are the boss, then surely this will be setting them up for a big fall later in life?

I have a nephew, and since I can remember he has been swearing at me and calling me names. that might be because I irritate him, but that is because I was always playing the part of baby boss with him. sometimes I don't recognise him as a person that is fifteen, but then again, should I have not played that game with him I don't know what I would have done.

Do parents that play the baby boss game harm their relationships with their children or their children directly?

Government subsidies.

It pays for the state to give away money. this money circulates and is taxed, so that more than the initial amount comes back to the state. The standard rate for tax is fourteen percent, but how can I prove this without knowing all the tax points?

Well, we got to start somewhere! if the state has points including, middle man tax, sales tax, income tax, retail tax, import tax, export tax and a lot of others, the money will all come back.

If you were to look at my country south Africa, you will notice that it has grown it's budget to a trillion rand this year. this means the country is richer, and it is richer because there are more people working. if more people working leads to more taxes coming in, then more money going out leads to more money coming in, yes?

If the state was to give money to people, just give it away, the money returned would be greater, as it keeps circulating after the initial tax is cast.

The money goes through sales tax, for example, in a month, about thirty times. this means that if there is 100 rand in circulation, and it changes hands everyday, it gets taxed at every point. this builds up, so you get fourteen percent one day, another fourteen percent the next day, and this over twenty days means that you get back 280 percent or something...

Complying with rape.

When someone wants to rape you, the best thing to do is comply. if you don't you might get hurt. What is so bad about sex? if you have the right attitude, you might get a gift out of it!

If a man wants to have sex with a woman while robbing their house, you need to comply. the best way to decline is to say you have aids! If you were to be in a fight with someone stronger than yourself, they might harm you, or kill you. if you were to 'play along', then you will escape unscathed.

I got into a lot of trouble with my suggested rape therapy a while ago on another forum. The way things go with rape therapy, they tell you you are special and that you still matter. Women cry for attention - time to be mature about it. what happened? you had sex! that is the crux of it. what happens when you get into a typical fight? someone gets hurt! where is the hurt in complying? If you were to give in and have some sex, you could have a condom on you and ask them to put it on. this will settle the culture of rapists down, and then they will be more gentle, knowing that you will not put up fight.

If you cannot prevent it, cure it.

Well, if you were to call it sexual assault, it would be where you are sexually assaulted, which is similar to being normally assaulted. the only difference is you have sex. This act of getting you to have sex is like bullying you into having sex with them. what is so bad about having a penis inside of you? If you think about it, it is just sex with a stranger, and, a bit of physical overbearing.

Well, the way I see it, it isn't that bad. if @Jack I was raped by a man, I would concede as best I could - it is the safest thing to do. In the mind of the pervert it might just be what keeps them smiling and not hitting?

@EscVelocity if you were to be bullied by your spouse or whatever, and you were to be pinned down and strangled - all part of bullying - then you would say it was as bad as rape. and when it comes to counselling, the best therapy is a party between them and their friends to get it out of their systems and make them feel loved and needed in the lives of others, as I guess that is what they need.

If they were to look at it as if they got into a fight with their brother, and he did some dirty fighting by sticking his finger into her vagina to cause her pain, how is that different? You don't see people going to town about bullying, do you?

It is a moral absolute that prevents us from accepting rape, but, it is logic I am proposing. I would like you to read all of your responses, and look for objectivity in that, as it is all pure emotional rejection with no logic.

More entrepreneurs.

To create jobs, we need to look at the needs of the country, or, more specifically, the town, or, even more specifically, the community.

If the entrepreneur had no money, yet a good idea, one that satisfies all of the community through a service that they can supply, then they would still need capital. So, where is there a shortage of 'manpower supply?' we have the food to feed the world, yet it goes hungry, so things need to change!

If the entrepreneur were to pitch his idea to a bank, they might supply him with the capital, even if they do not have any surety. this could be accomplished with an enquiry into the references of the client, or, a written or oral test to see if they know what they are doing. someone that worked as a green grocer's check out guy will know how to operate a cash register, know a bit about vegetables, and be able to handle stress. great. now hopefully he doesn't want to become a dentist? There are lots of trained skills out there, where people have interests and they can make do with a few tools to get the job done. All you should need is the references.

There are tons of skills out there. say a guy is good at training dogs? say he has an affinity with them? how does he pitch himself? well, the best reference you can get is a professionals reference, so doing some free work there and getting the reference, without pay, having the reference as pay, might set you up for a job later.

I am sure the banks would supply the credit. as a calculated risk, there are needs - maybe customers the person knows directly - or with so many business men there will be no chance of them all going down. now, when it comes to failing businesses, the stores can be sold, the tools are gone, and the bank will lose money. this would be true, except that with so many people taking out loans most of them should pull it off = let's say there is one success and five failures that month? Let's call this 'layman's risks'

<http://www.statisticbrain.com/startup...e-by-industry/>

as we can see, vegetable sales people and child minding are right there at the top. Child minding doesn't even need tools!

Now, one of the six entrepreneurs gets it right. this means nominal costs and sale of premises, but, the catch I forgot to tell you about, is that the bank keeps the business if it succeeds and employs the person running it. This means the risk individually is high, but the combined risk of all those processes is nominal.

The best way to create jobs is to create needs. we can create needs with arousal in advertising, making people hungry for things. like, if your neighbour has a gardener, it might dawn on you to get on. So, wanting to leave all the gardening to teenagers, and get real jobs for people, we need to create needs that are not satisfied.

Think about this, if a supermarket brings in way more food than they need, there is still a need, but it is not urgent. If someone were to help out at a motor dealer, and then start building cars out of parts, they could make a hefty profit. this would put motor dealers out of business, but, the price of the car built will be cheaper, and then those with expertise that got put out of business will be able to use their knowledge to build their own cars. everyone wants a sports car, so, put those Toyota dealers out of business is what I say.

So, creating a supply could also make a way for an entrepreneur. if there is a supply at cheaper prices and more value, then the big business will go out of business, which is good! Imagine everyone buying food from a person in the community? that would make for way more jobs, as we decentralise the jobs away from big business. this starts small, and then there is interest. we can kiss the stock market goodbye if this happens though...

"Consciousness is networks"

the way I see it, there is no magical ingredient or separate organs that give you consciousness. it is a state of advanced fear, fear leading to questions. I bet if you put a baby human and a dog or cat in a room together with mirrors, for example, they both wouldn't recognise it as themselves, but the child will eventually as it is more fearful inherently. this means the cats could also become 'conscious,' if you abused them enough, yes?

Okay, after reading your op, I think I disagree with you completely! I am a pagan, and believe in faries. The faries I believe in are drops of water and rocks, and all sorts of other things have a influence on our world too. and I can prove this, as it is part of science!

Pareidolia is a term given to this. if you look at certain aspects of the world around you, you will find the world is nearly alive, as, it grips you into recognition of life. This is why we have smiles, like this :)

So, if life can be recognised there, or the looks of life, then try this... I see it is day time for you, why don't you go outside and look into the shadows of trees. look for where the light shines through the shadow - you might find two eyes and a smile, and it will have a supernatural effect on you and you might die! no you won't die, it will just feel supernatural...

I still contend that fear leads to awareness, as it is the beginning of the act of looking around, and becoming aware. with extra awareness, you recognise things quicker, as you may remember things as they grip you.

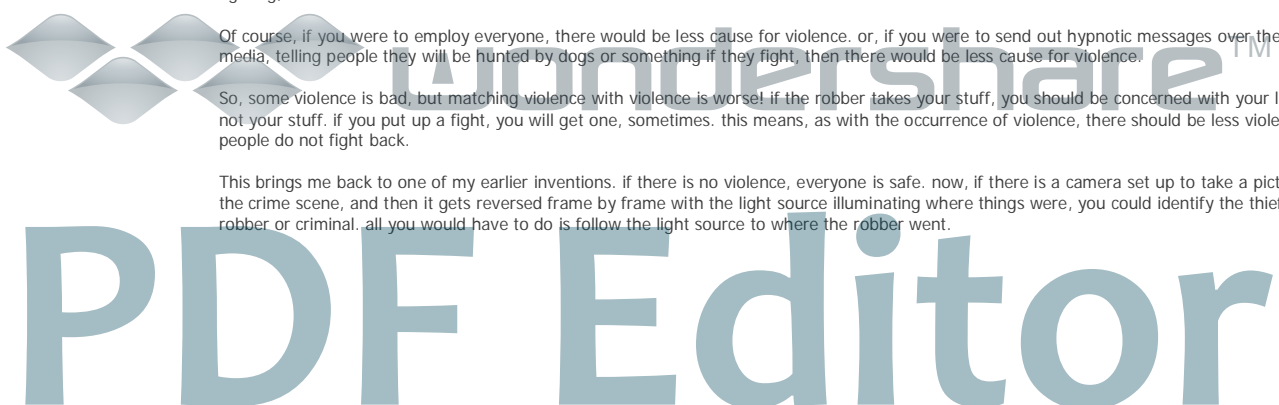
Self defense and weapons.

I hope to see all weapons gone. I also hope that people only do self defense recreationally, as it can be lethal. If everyone was to abstain from fighting, then there would be no violence.

Of course, if you were to employ everyone, there would be less cause for violence. or, if you were to send out hypnotic messages over the media, telling people they will be hunted by dogs or something if they fight, then there would be less cause for violence.

So, some violence is bad, but matching violence with violence is worse! if the robber takes your stuff, you should be concerned with your life, not your stuff. if you put up a fight, you will get one, sometimes. this means, as with the occurrence of violence, there should be less violence if people do not fight back.

This brings me back to one of my earlier inventions. if there is no violence, everyone is safe. now, if there is a camera set up to take a picture of the crime scene, and then it gets reversed frame by frame with the light source illuminating where things were, you could identify the thief or robber or criminal. all you would have to do is follow the light source to where the robber went.



Men, women and sub cultures.

Well, if you look at cultures, you find micro cultures too. being part of a minority - all of us - we subscribe to those we agree with, or, agree with us. If you are a parent, that puts you into a sub culture, and being a man or woman puts you into a much bigger sub culture.

So, if you were to identify with people, it would be to the degree of the smallest sub culture - the sub culture that is the smallest in terms of size. this would mean, first you are in your own family or group of friends, and last you are a human being or white person or whatever.

Now, if you were to be part of a sub culture that you identify with, you will continually be trying to identify with them. this means you will be acting differently all the time to others except your peers. this means that as the op says men and women are equal it is false, as they both belong to a smaller subculture than being human beings.

This also means that men and women are included in this sub culture 'shananigans.' If you were to belong to any group of friends or whatever, you will try to be more like them. this includes language used, slang terms, taste both musical and other arts, and a lot of other things.

So, seeing as how very few people are the same, that would include men and women being unequal.

Delta state system.

Okay, if you were to take the state, and then observe the way the state spends money, or makes money, you see the state is also a non profit. if you were to check out the state, you would see they collect money from the people and spend them on the people. the only 'profit,' if you want to call it that, is where the state pays their people to work for them.

Now, if you were to remove the prospect of pay from the state, the people should run affairs for free! this will attract hard working good people that are not corrupt. basically, it will be a part time job, but everyone will share responsibility for it. this means that the state will run on love or something like that.

If there was a way to get rid of all the salaries, you will see corruption fall away too. the people ruling now will be people of the past - you could call this the sister of anarchy - as everyone will chip in. without pay means that only the people that post around looking for homes for the pets will be the ones fixing everything, and, I imagine, the college students too.

What are the advantages of this? what are the disadvantages of this?

Well, we have already heard how money will be saved. if you were to add tot hat the idea that only people that really care will be managing your money, then you would be satisfied I hope. but, what about where there is no agreement reached? what about with disputes? What when the one person wants money to build a hospital, and the other people want to use it for churches? what then? Well, if you were to allocate each person in the country some play money, or, monopoly money, and everyone had a computer - no, that wouldn't work.

So, we need to collect money from the people in bulk amounts. this needs to be readied for the people making decisions, so, maybe an election will still be in order? I guess, if you were to take an election, and then make the people responsible for the next year - I am talking now about people that work a half day - there will still be the allure of having your name on guest lists and things like that. If there was a way to take all the money, and then have a ward councillor for the ward - this being the part timers we spoke of - each ward could have a say in allocation of money, meaning, each person gets a say in where the money is spent. This means at any time, the people that work for their money, and get taxed on it, can open up an interface with the ward to vote and find out what decisions are being made and then where their hard earned money is being spent.

Maybe this will mean the end of mayors, senators, presidents and stuff like that, and I am sure my idea is a sister to anarchism, which just doesn't work.

Another theme to this new system is that everyone has a say on anything they want to have a say on. I see people writing into the newspapers all the time, and they want to be heard. I always fancied myself as one of those, but my messages never got printed. if this is some high people are chasing down repeatedly, maybe it will satisfy everyone that is interested? I mean, they go through all the effort of writing in a letter of great detail...

Now, with this new system, picture a delta river mouth. that is what this is about, except that it comes from the delta to the river. as you can see, it is down to the people at the bottom holding it together, instead of from the top down. is it worth a try? maybe in a rural village or something?

I find that older people have a lot of time on their hands, and would probably love to get involved in the system. Imagine the people scurrying around taking interest in schools and municipalities, and then reporting to the ward councillor? The thing with this system is that there is complete transparency and flexibility. Everyone makes mistakes, but, with all the double checking, there will be less mistakes.

The incentive to lead a country will not be down to power and leading people to war will become something of the past. if you do not agree, look at the united nations - all of them are dedicated to prevent war.

Imagine sending a couple of guys to war? Now imagine sending your kids to war? everyone will be involved, and I see nothing but peace and flexibility.

Self heating and cooling architecture.

1. To make a house that will self heat and cool, without making it bigger or smaller, as that sort of house would cost too much for the typical person, we need to investigate conductive and non conductive or whatever building materials.

Quote by: http://www.concretecentre.com/technical_information/performance_and_benefits/thermal_mass.aspx

Thermal mass is a term that describes the ability of a material to store heat; something many construction materials can do to a greater or lesser extent. But, to be useful in the built environment, they must also be able to absorb and release heat at a rate roughly in step with a building's daily heating and cooling cycle. Concrete and masonry products do this well and, being dense materials, can also store a lot of heat. Timber absorbs heat too slowly to offer much effective thermal mass, and steel conducts heat too rapidly to be in synch with a building's natural heat flows over the day.

But, this is not enough! we need it to actually generate heat in the winter and absorb heat in the summer. I know that the colour black absorbs heat in the summer, but it will actually make your house hotter than you want, so...

So, building a long spike out of concrete will give the hot air space to go when it needs to rise. this means it will cool the house down. let's see if the 'spike' or 'chimney' will insulate air in the winter?

If the spike made out of concrete were to let all the warmth go to the spike and up, we could get it so that it actually funnels the air out through ventilation. if you were to leave the ventilation low on the ground, then the cool air will enter the house. this means...

Making a house with a concrete spike that opens and closes, with a simple turn of a lever, and lower ventilation units were to be opened and closed due to a lever also, you could have a self cooling and heating house.

Of course, this is only the first step on my voyage of self heating! I hope that you have something to say.

Fighting global warming.

What we need in our fight against global warming is not a prevention, but a cure. To do this we need to deteriorate the gasses in our ozone layer, or close to them.

If we were to observe the gasses, they are full of carbons, and carbons are flammable. basically, the way we got into this mess was where we used fires to make them, but, I suggest we can use more fire to make the gasses even thinner.

We should be able to do this with some fire in the atmosphere. this could be done by igniting one place, and watching the fire expand. of course this could ignite the ozone layer, which would be bad, so we need to be careful, and, that is the main problem with my plan at the moment.

If we were to observe the carbons in the atmosphere, we would come, hopefully, to the conclusion that the methane is flammable more than the ozone, which means we need a lesser fire that will only work on these carbons.

This means we need to heat up the atmosphere to the point where we ignite the carbons, and watch them spread naturally throughout the atmosphere, like a forest fire.

If we were to use a laser to heat the carbons, they may ignite, and then the fire will spread. if the fire spreads, it will devour all the carbons until there is no more carbons to devour.

Now, how do we make this fire using a laser? if we were to use static, and rub ions together to form static, we could ignite the carbons so that they ignite the carbons. This is my suggested method, does anybody have something more elaborate, or, is there a real problem with my method? it is not really a real fire, but it should, through friction of atoms in the area, ignite a fire that spreads quickly.

Spinal injuries.

Recently I dreamed that I could take people that are paralysed and make them walk again! naturally, I created this thread, but, I must confess, that I have no medical training and my views are not those of the forum.

Okay, so your spine gets traumatised, as I read, and then you cannot walk. this comes down to a failure of the nervous system to communicate with the rest of the body from the brain, as all your processing goes on here.

Now, the best way to rectify this, as those cells are not dead, is to revitalise them. we see this happening on television with people exercising slowly to regain communication.

So, all we need to do is exercise properly, or, maybe regain communication more quickly. This could be done by enhancing the conductivity of the spine. what conducts better than anything else? water!

So, you need to find a way to get water down your spine. if you were to drink a lot of water, this might help, but then it is merely fuel for your body. what you need is water starting in your neck and going down your spine. this means we need to get water into your blood, yes?

Now, to get water into your 'back,' you need it injected. If you inject water into the spine, you will recover fully and nearly immediately. So, we need to get water there and keep it there, but, this might be very painful, but you will walk again.

So, how do we get it into the body on the spine? If we were to use something that the body wouldn't devour and treat as fuel, maybe we could use some foreign liquids that are conductors? these need to travel up and down the spine, so, maybe grafting a random vein, and making it intracellular inside the spine will work?

My own life form!

Okay, first off you need to know your nano-science. this 'electrical machine,' is going to need more than electricity and parts - it needs bio mass to reproduce. if it was to be very small, we can already do it. if it was to be done on a small scale, and then made bigger slowly, adding particles to the gluons, then they could slowly give it more attributes and functions. no metal or plastics should be used.

In fact, the 'being,' could be a complete living thing. if it were to be given the attributes that will help it breathe and eat, which should be fairly easy, then it will be alive until it gets old and dies, like us.

We would need to take a gluon 'strand,' and then add electrons to be excited and move around the neutrons. then, we have activity. then we need to 'program' it to be - as it doesn't need a brain, just to live at first - to excite the atoms around it to bond with it. then it will grow! This means we have something biological that grows, like an apple, you could say...

But, how do we get it to bond with other atoms? heat is a great 'growth thing,' but we need to make it generate heat from within. this could be done by 'programming,' the gluons to absorb sunlight, like a plant. this could be done by phospholipids being added to the gluon. then we need to make the gluon travel from the gluon, to the other particles, and keep moving like a 'bolt' through the air.

This means that we need to add phospholipids to the gluon, and then make them heat up. this could be done by adding positive ions to the gluon, and they will repel each other, making it grow. This will still be very small though. if you were to have them phospholipids growing too, then they will just absorb and heat up, but the gluon might break!

To keep the gluon from breaking, they need to make it self replicating. then, it will grow, being stretched and heated into absorbing new atoms into it. If it were to be heated from the phospholipids, it would grow bigger and bigger, and with the ions on the outsides, they will keep it stretching as if I were on a 'support beam rack thing,' as if it were a plant in the garden. I believe god created plants first? There is your plant, it is just very simple!

Continuing where I left off, you need to make it conscious now. I suppose all reactive cells are conscious in their own right, as they react, but, suppose you take a traditional life form and hold a flame close to it? plants won't be able to react directly, but, and seeing as how we at the

moment have a plant, we would see them wither and get rid of the dead cells when they burn. this is standard to life, and needs no programming, but, for a dog or whatever it will try to avoid the naked flames. how do we program this into our 'plant'?

If we were to try to create a conscious, it works, according to me, on fear. if the fear were there, it will learn, naturally. so, we need to make our plant fearful, and for that we need, first of all, a nervous system.

I have seen the people that be creating computers that are directly similar to brains, in their structure and working. But, we are not ready to stick our plant with a brain yet.

This means we need a nervous system without a brain, like a jellyfish, but a plant. If it were to be that the nervous system works with the 'plant,' we could of course just stick in something we call a nervous system, and hope it works! that probably won't...

So, we need to start off small. If we have a living cell, we could try to grow a nervous system with it. this could be done by installing or growing a set of cells inside our 'plant' that communicates with the other parts of the cells.

Hell, let's divide our plant into regions? If we were to look at the gluon, that is where the plant needs it's nervous system. then, we need to make it so that it sends sensations from one part to the other.

This means we will need to have a message, for communication, of course. if we were to take the nervous system, in structure, we could use a 'nerve,' and stretch it from one part of the gluon, to the next.

Basically I want it to eat stuff! So, we need it to go from one side of the gluon to the other, 'sensationing' a need to eat. this could be done with heat - it could eat heat?

Now, for it to eat heat, it needs to sense that heat is good. it will sense that heat is good as soon as it starts growing, as, all cells are progressive to the point they want to grow as big as they can - they look at this like it was success, yes?

So, we need to make a nerve that has muscles, to get closer to the heat. this cell could live in your body, but, it would be killed as it is foreign. call this xenophobia!

Taking the cells, and giving them muscles, we could do that. take the gluon, and give it two muscles. this will help the 'thing', as it is no longer a plant, as it has muscles, to use the nerve to illustrate where the heat it, and the two muscles could be set to, once the nerve senses the heat, as all cells respond to heat, to get closer to the heat.

An experiment I call for, is to place the 'thing' in a place where there is a light shining onto it. then, we will see if the nervous system and the muscles get closer to the heat source? basically, that is the beginning of life, to me.

The best way to prove that this life is life, is through reproduction. as it is not welcome in our bodies, nor other animals or plants, the best way to make it learn and evolve is in water, as then it has all the things it would need around it.

If we were to give it hormones, they would mate, but, without reproductive organs, it will not reproduce, unless it is through division. this is the most likely thing to do, but, seeing as how it is outside a body that supplies it with oxygen and other fuels, it would need these things in the water. fresh or sea water by the way?

I am guessing fresh water! this means we can make a fish tank and then let it live in there, in the end, when we are finished making this thing.

So, it needs fuel from the light, and that is all the fuel it needs so far. now for the reproduction... this means first it needs fuel to produce offspring and grow.

If you were to observe the cellular feeding of the human body, as we have an organism with a nerve, gluons and muscles, the muscles will eject the new life from it. This means it needs more muscles, but, seeing as how it has no hormones nor reproductive organs, it will not reproduce like that.

I suggest we let it expand, then divide like a cell, parallel to the first cell. this means we can just mos leave it to reproduce under the influence of the light. This means the whole thing has to grow due to the 'light,' that heats it, and then divide when it gets bigger.

So, how do we make it divide? if we were to program the dna to only go as far as... well, does it have dna? I hear it does, so, we can just leave that for someone else to ponder. then we can program it to divide by likening the cell's dna as if it were a white blood cell in our bodies.

I wonder what it is classed as now?



Seventh works of Brett Nortje [9th of June – 13th of September]

Self heating and cooling architecture like in the movie Prometheus.

Now, we need to find a way, using architecture, to make more air come in from the ground - the cool air - when the vent is open. I suggest that we make the inside of the wall shaped so that it will suck air in, very small architectural difference indeed. this must be possible...

Okay, this is such a far out idea, that google returns no results. figures...

Now, to get air coming in, I suggest we use some clever designs - how about a funnel leading up at an angle into the wall, like a bishop moves, and then goes straight up? this will suck more air into the funnel as it fills up, but only cool air will go back down into the ventilation. this means, from outside you have cool air heating up coming in, and then the cooling air will fall back down the funnels in the wall, choking out all the warm air nearly. eventually, you will only have cool air in your walls, yes?

Now, if the walls are full of cool air, the ventilation into the house will need to be near the floor. this means the air will come back down from inside the walls into the house, cooling it.

Conversely, to heat your house up, you could open the ventilation near the ceiling to make for hot air to come in. this means that hot air will enter the house, but, it will not cool down that much as it fills the room pushing the cool air down further, so maybe your feet will be cold?

So, all you need is funnels in the walls, some ventilation at the top, and some at the bottom. of course the more you have of them the faster and more severely it will heat or cool.

At the moment, I suspect that it will only fluctuate by one or two degrees celcius, but we are getting somewhere...

Maybe the best way to get dirt out of the air is to put a vent inside the walls inner capsule? if there was such a filter, it could be placed on, ventilating the air, making it even cooler, or, if the vent was open, it could heat the air further. I guess this will raise the air further by a half a degree?

How about a lot of trees inside the house? these could be placed in a place where the walls rotate, so they are either inside with one rotation of a multi lever - where there are many mechanisms that make it easier to turn - and if they are 'inside' - the trees - they would cool the air in the day the air, and if outside, would do nothing.

Okay, so in line of cooling, we could observe that o2 cools air, so, we could check how the outer limits of space work, as it is very cold there. maybe we could filter all the carbon dioxide out of the air? this would lead to further cooling, yes?

So, how about we generate static to cool the air, as this will produce oxygen? I suggest we use wind, as this could turn a 'winch' that will generate friction, as electric current does, and then cool the air. this is similar to electrolysis in submarines, but we need to make it cheap and effective.

Now, what if we were to observe most structures, if you were to have it closed to air escaping, it will heat up. a sky light will help with letting air escape, making it cooler, or, closing it will make it warmer.

Okay, we now know something about getting oxygen into concrete structures, so, well, the real reason for this thread was to emulate stuff I saw in Prometheus. now, I want to get a structure made of rocks or whatever to generate oxygen on mars, like in that movie.

So, how do you insulate oxygen, generated by water or something - probably going round in a 'circuit' mixing with carbon dioxide breathed out to form water again, then forming breathable air again - to be breathable?

Well, seeing as how there is no water on mars or the moon, we need to bring some of it from earth, or generate it artificially. what we need though is something that doesn't use power, as that is better and cheaper.

Now, to get the water to generate oxygen, we need heat. to make it go back to water we need let it settle on the roof of the cave or whatever, then it will gather and drop as water.

If the water was to be boiled, it would make air, and we breathe air out to gather and turn to water again. what we need is to get the water to be heated, that is all.

I suggest from the core of the planet, we could find much heat. this is not the best way though, as with architecture we could do it even cheaper, once we know how.

If the architecture was to have space in the roof, where it could be put into various 'shapes,' it could be heated naturally.

So, if the building was to be moved more, it would collect dust and then get warmer, theoretically, yes? so, putting a lot of tunnels in the roof would stop the air from rising quickly, and then slowly find itself heating up faster than it is going up, making it turn to steam, and then water before it can escape in time.

This means we can generate water, and therefore oxygen, by using architecture. the gasses will turn to water, promoting life too. This means we can easily set up a base on mars or the moon without having life support systems.

But, what about the plant life? how can we make it so that food can be grown?

Well, seeing as how the soil there does not have any nutrients in it, it will be very bad for plants. if there were a way to make the ground healthy for plants, it needs only bio mass. then, as soon as the plant dies, it will generate more biomass, making the ground eve more healthy.

I think I should refer to my plant to make food and air in the science and engineering challenge thread. maybe we can grow something very nice for our escapades?

So, we can plant the plants inside the environment and water them. they will die, as the soil is not healthy, and then the seeds we gather from the dead plants will be able to be planted in the fertile ground. They will generate even more oxygen.


But how do we keep these cold temperatures from killing us? this new base will need some heating!

So, if you dig deep enough, you get warmer. if there was to be a lot of architecture to heat the building up, it will be ready for use.

Now, how do heat this simple building? If we were to use conductive materials in many parts then it will insulate heat as a prefab does - which gets very hot. We will need to insulate this heat though, as then it can retain heat, if we cannot make spiralling tunnels that insulate the air to make it hot anyways.

So, we can heat and cool, and generate water in our 'building,' but now we need to make it like on that movie Prometheus where they can breathe the oxygen instead of nitrogen or what not. Now, if we were to get the oxygen to form a 'mini atmosphere' around the building, we would be on course for a right royal jubilee party!

If we were to make the architecture so that it is nearly underground, then we need to see how oxygen behaves...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ozone>
Ozone (/ˈoʊzoʊn/; O₃), or trioxxygen, is a triatomic molecule, consisting of three oxygen atoms. It is an allotrope of oxygen that is much less stable than the diatomic allotrope (O₂), breaking down in the lower atmosphere to normal dioxygen. Ozone is formed from dioxygen by the action of ultraviolet light and also atmospheric electrical discharges, and is present in low concentrations throughout the Earth's atmosphere. In total, ozone makes up only 0.6 ppm of the atmosphere.
So, we can easily generate a ozone layer inside the building, by making the oxygen from the water - which we bring there - into o3. then, we can insulate a little eco system inside the 'building.'

But, we need this to work naturally! if you were to build our tunnels, they might be able to concentrate oxygen in the total building area so that we can breathe there.

If we put the tunnels into a meeting point for all the air, and made it get smaller in it's scope as to width and breadth as it spirals up, it should all condense and then go back down as o3...

We need to have some electricity for our 'building,' and if we could go without a power generator, it would be better I think. maybe we can make it so that every building built will generate it's own power source?

Okay, so we got tunnels in the walls. this leaves space for things inside the walls that could generate energy. this could lead to further developments in the wall though, maybe we can merge them into the same mechanism in the end?


If we were to have the ozone piling up inside the building, it could produce pressure to generate electricity, and, once the electricity is generated, it could get rid of some of the ozone. this pressure build up could be like a bicycle generator, turning this or that up high in the spiralling tunnels where the air moves around, or, we could use a wind power turbine pressurised by the falling ozone.

If it is out in 'space,' with 'space' all around it, how do we generate more water in our building? well, if it were cold, with a power source, there will be a mixture of cold air and a heat source, causing water to form.

More of the purpose of the life form.

This little thing with two muscles should be able to swim, so, I want to train it to eat up oil slick - when there is an oil spill, these things could 'eat' the oil and then die, leaving biomass instead of oil pollution... for example. So far we have nearly got it to go towards light, but, instead of making it a proper life form I have decided to keep it a slave!

To get it to 'absorb' the oil, we could try to find something that is attracted to oil...


 Quote by: <http://www.google.co.za/>
The hydrocarbon chain is attracted to oil and grease and repelled by water.
If we could get some hydrocarbons into the thing that lives, yet to be named... we could make it attracted to the oil. it will, with it's muscles - wait - actually, place hydro carbons at each tip of the muscles, making them contract and pulse upwards to the oil, and then absorb the oil somehow. my goal is to get this oil into the 'plant,' and then get that into the belly of whales or to be gleamed off the surface of the ocean.

So, if we were to make a way for it to store the oil - maybe it could be coated with some sea sponge material? - we could see it absorb all the oil.

but, I don't think the muscles will propel it towards the oil yet, unless more muscles are added and more detail it placed on the hydrocarbons placement.


Musical euphoria

If we were to check those notes that make people happy, and I am sure we can identify them and play them through songs that are popular at the moment, we could have a truly happy work force and home life. Call it mass hypnosis, but it is not, because it merely makes people happier and more content...

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Music_and_mathematics
From the time of Plato, harmony was considered a fundamental branch of physics, now known as musical acoustics. Early Indian and Chinese theorists show similar approaches: all sought to show that the mathematical laws of harmonics and rhythms were fundamental not only to our understanding of the world but to human well-being.[5] Confucius, like Pythagoras, regarded the small numbers 1,2,3,4 as the source of all perfection.[6]
So, we know that the small numbers are supposed to be perfect. if there are such a thing as numbers in art and music - both the **major** arts being visual and sonic - then there must be a formula of beats we could add to the music that will result in a placid lifestyle? Who would say no to that?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mathematics_and_art
Mathematics and art have a long historical relationship. The ancient Egyptians and ancient Greeks knew about the golden ratio, regarded as an aesthetically pleasing ratio, and incorporated it into the design of monuments including the Great Pyramid,[1] the Parthenon, the Colosseum. There are many examples of artists who have been inspired by mathematics and studied mathematics as a means of complementing their

works. The Greek sculptor Polykleitos prescribed a series of mathematical proportions for carving the ideal male nude. Renaissance painters turned to mathematics and many, including Piero della Francesca, became accomplished mathematicians themselves. So, there is something emotional about maths! This means we need to prescribe artistically pleasing math to music?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mathematics_and_art
Named after Roger Penrose, Penrose [tiles](#) are nonperiodic tiles generated from a simple base tile. In its simplest form, it consists of 36- and 72-degree rhombuses, with "matching rules" forcing the rhombuses to line up against each other only in certain patterns. [45] Penrose tiles lack translational symmetry due to its nonperiodicity, and any finite region in a tiling appears infinitely many times in the tiling. [46]

Both visually complex and simple at the same time, Penrose tiles arise from basic mathematical principles and can be viewed as intricately related to the golden ratio. Two notable relationships between Penrose tiles and the Golden ratio are:

1. The ratio of thick to thin rhombuses in the infinite tile is the golden ratio 1.618.
2. The distances between repeated patterns in the tiling grow as Fibonacci numbers when the size of the repetition increases.

And that is what a Penrose tile looks like. so, if you take a picture of that, and try to get the various imaging of the recording equipment to look the same, maybe that will result in the ultra peaceful music?

Of course, if that doesn't work directly, maybe there will be some hints as to how to achieve this, through the diagram they might [be able to](#) make each angle or whatever equal so many octaves or notes or decibels or whatever...?

Constance briscoe

<http://news.sky.com/story/1102674/co...ver-huhne-case>

In this case, this high and mighty lawyer seems to have "perverted the course of justice." she apparently gave false testimony and put words into a witnesses mouth.

If the woman judge that is so under siege was to have lied repeatedly, the best thing to do is retry the case. if she altered things, it must have been because she wanted them changed. why did she want them changed? is she personally involved in this case? has she received any gifts? if the [answer](#) is that she didn't have any involvement, maybe she was correcting language in the statement? what else would she risk her job for?

Then there is the case of the police statements. if she was familiar with the case more, maybe she would have been able to [answer](#) the questions? if she was to be asked questions in a language that was not her first, or, be tired, or something, it might have been that she forgot or something, or was embarrassed, or, thought it was a sort of tedious offence or something?

Pupil teacher affair

<http://news.sky.com/story/1102580/fo...ffair-revealed>

Is this girl old enough for a passport? if she is old enough for a passport, she is old enough to have sex!

If she was to have come to school early to see him - the teacher - he must have known he was in with a chance! if she was to be old enough to have periods, she is old enough to have sex, says nature, if you ask me.

Now, the man took her to a far away place. if he was to have forced her, there would be no packing, as she would have stayed at home and he would not have forced her, so she came out of her own good will, yes?

If the teacher was to have forced himself on her, she would have maybe felt guilty? this is not a near east culture! if the woman feels guilty for having sex with the man, why did she pack her bags to go with him?

So, the teacher had an affair with a student, which is against school policy. this means he loses his job? is he a good teacher? now that he has been exposed as a teacher that fiddles with young women, he will be too embarrassed to go back to the mocking children, yes? that is the worst sort of punishment, being mocked by adolescent teenagers. the worst punishment would be to have him [continue](#) to teach there, and be watched by his wife where as to he goes after hours.

If the [options](#) are jail or keep teaching, he should keep teaching. jail corrupts people further, and, he may become a hardened criminal, or worse. with a criminal record, he cannot get a new job either. this is way out of proportion!

Maybe he should say he is sorry, and then carry on. this is hardly something he premeditated, as then he probably wouldn't have gotten married? if he is such a bad guy, why does he choose to teach children of the hardest and most difficult stage of their lives? Teaching teenagers is hard - they are hard to get through to, as they just want to talk and party. that one of the female students found him a pillar of strength to cling to and find comfort in, means he is good at his job, and should be considered a loyal public servant.

The fact he left the country with her means he will [accept](#) the problem head on - more good credentials! he is a good teacher, apparently, and it would harm the kids to see him go. if it was a misdemeanour, let him suffer the mockery, is what I say...

Castro

<http://news.sky.com/story/1102409/oh...ads-not-guilty>

This guy took some women into his house to feed them. the facts though that they were kept against their will means that he was worried about them. if he wanted to have sex with them, he would have also got them pregnant; as they did not have the pill, and I cannot see him spending so much [money](#) on condoms. so they were not sex slaves...?

If he kept them against their will, it might have been because they entered his house and stayed a while. then, fearing some little thing that got taken out of hand, he panicked and kept them in the basement for a while, something that got blown up all out of proportion. you get embarrassed, you refuse them to leave right then, you talk to them, they didn't attack him or three women would have overpowered him, and then things got messy.

If he got them one at a time, they were not bound. they could easily have taken tools out of the basement and broken the door down, tied up or not. that means the repair man would have had to come in multiple times to repair the door, if they

even kicked it say five times a night.

What is going on here? were these women stupid or something? this sounds like a real misdemeanour!

Parenting rights

If parent's follow the human rights of the children, as set up by the west through the united nations, they are not doing a bad job. if they were to get those things right, and love the children, then it is a ok.

If of course the children were testing the parents all the time, the parents may remove luxuries from them. This means they will have no real control over the children, and should not be blamed for what their kids do.

If you see a seven year old out smoking at the corner at midnight, what do you do? whose fault is it? If the parents let their child do this, they are breaking the law, so, it is their fault. I say they are breaking the law as this unattended minor is just that, and, he is under aged smoker.

So, all the things that can go wrong are covered by a well written intelligent 'law centre.' If the parents are not breaking the law, and the child is not breaking the law, everything is fine.

If parent's follow the human rights of the children, as set up by the west through the united nations, they are not doing a bad job. if they were to get those things right, and love the children, then it is a ok.

If of course the children were testing the parents all the time, the parents may remove luxuries from them. This means they will have no real control over the children, and should not be blamed for what their kids do.

If you see a seven year old out smoking at the corner at midnight, what do you do? whose fault is it? If the parents let their child do this, they are breaking the law, so, it is their fault. I say they are breaking the law as this unattended minor is just that, and, he is under aged smoker.

So, all the things that can go wrong are covered by a well written intelligent 'law centre.' If the parents are not breaking the law, and the child is not breaking the law, everything is fine.

High school sciences

Okay, what I want to do in this thread, is 'revamp' high school science so that you can do grade twelve science in grade eight or sooner. this will help kids progress into university science much faster, and will do the world much good!

Okay, the most important thing I find is polarisation. this is where positives repel positives and attract negatives, and vice versa. Then there is solubility - where certain chemicals merge with others better than others - which also sounds like polarisation, yes?

Then there is vectors. these things come up in maths too. vectors are where the lines are supposed to be there, but might not be. this means that they are imaginary joining blocks for things, and has something to do with polarisation too, as the imaginary lines will find exact places to settle before they revert to normal functions, as the repelling force will make them settle in a certain way. this leads to bonds being formed, as they will feel comfortable with some others - learn your [periodic table](#)!

Then, there is motion. I find that motion is where things settle in the most comfortable state, or find the most comfortable state to rest in, always. if they are not there, they might adjust themselves until all energy is released, and rest, as energy is lack of 'comfort.'

Any other general rules of thumb that people here want to add?

I did a bit of maths recently, and found the most important rule is to cancel like terms out. I surf here and there, and they sometimes throw up equations that could easily be simplified. remember to work from right to left, as that will make your [answer](#), or, end equation the thing you are working with, so fitting in the rest should be easy.

If that doesn't work out for you, and you still have a lot of mess, simply try to make the two or three or whatever terms as alike as you can. this can be done in your head - this is like finding like terms, but I call it making like equations.

I see how calculus takes a simple word problem and turn it into an equation. if it were worded instead of calculated, with the help of a calculator, it could be faster and simpler. of course it might ruin the equation, but let's take a simple wiki example? I found a horrible equation, but the answer was in words!



Quote by: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calculus>

The slope of tangent line to the squaring function at the point (3,9) is 6, that is to say, it is going up six times as fast as it is going to the right. The limit process just described can be performed for any point in the domain of the squaring function. This defines the derivative function of the squaring function, or just the derivative of the squaring function for short. A similar computation to the one above shows that the derivative of the squaring function is the doubling function.

So far, you can do it in words - a problem should be real, so as to have a use. if it does not have a use, then it is useless. so, anything practical can be presented in words, and answered in words - so far!

Integral calculus can easily be done on your calculator, or in your head. practising sums in your head will help you work things out in your head. most people learn their times tables like a parrot, but, I did model c maths, and can work out multiplications of any sort. this is because we take the value of 5 and subtract from the nearest ten, or, add to the nearest ten all sorts of bit and pieces from our multiplication or division. if you can do that on paper, however it is written, all you need to do is get the right answer, and it is useful, yes?

Now, with integral calculus there are a few formulas. these you need to learn, or, answer the question properly using your wits. If you can do that there should be no problem, as everyone will be able to understand you!

Typically, you find yourself with a problem. if you observe your problem with a 'mechanism' that is put under 'stress' then you need to work out if the mechanism can handle the stress. this can be done by taking your mass and your materials, and then seeing if they can handle it.

If there needs to be some calculations, then you need to simply verse the masses and areas. if the area of the mechanism is greater than the material of the added on parts, then there needs to be no worries - say it can handle twice or three times as

much of a piston or something that the area and mass allows for. of course the simple equation here is: mass divided by area equals value 'system,' and the incoming pressure of the mass by area equals the 'part.' Then, if the system can handle the part, it works.

If there is one thing I could think of that couldn't really be summarised and given credit, this was it. imagine learning the whole periodic table as well? well, if there is one thing I do know, it is that experimentation works wonders.

If all the experiments are fully funded, and chemicals are usually cheap, then students could experiment on a small scale. this could be done in the class room, and then remembered for their time of reckoning!

If the students were to be presented with bottles of chemicals, and told which ones do which, then they could easily work out what they need to do to get something done. This would be the thinking part.

If the chemicals react in a certain way, and the desired effect is reached, then there is no problem. the purpose of this is to find new ways to experiment in high school that could lead to advances in this field for others.

Now, if you were to have a list of the chemicals, and what happens when you do this or that, you could write your own list on like two pages to learn for exams, yes?

So, when you make your list, write down what happens when one does this or that, then what temperature it happens at, and it's melting point, and ideal temperature, all in words, as those are easier to remember than calculations.

I suggest dropping the calculations completely, and replacing them with words. this will lead to a content subject in high school. if there is complete understanding at grade eight level, then the students could become super learned by the time they reach grade twelve?

If we follow the engineering ideals I set forth, this should be similar. the only differences are the weight of water and other chemicals, how they should not mix and how height of the building affects our mass and area ideals.

If there needs to be any other things to consider, it is basically just as I mentioned. mass plus height equals the 'part,' and area equals the 'system' that needs to handle it. The more area you got on the ground, the more you can build up and out.

Another thing to consider is the strength of the area you are building on. If it is near the sea or a river, you need to change your area needed to like double the 'system,' as my general rule of thumb, to make sure the structure stays in place.

When building dams, you need to use the 'system' versus the water mass pressure. I suggest that you take into account the materials used for the dam.

Basically, medicine can be easily understood. the only reason people study medicine is to make advances in the field, as everything is labelled as it is. this means, you need to know your remedies. this requires a little work, unless you want to study medicine to make advances, so, that will mean you need to do some chemistry, which is actually easy except for the periodic table.

For surgery, all you need to know is where the problem lies. this can be done with equipment, so you don't need to study that. then there is the part of actually getting to the problem. using your equipment you will know what the problem is, so surgery is quite simple.

All you got to do is open the person under anaesthetic and then, as gently as possible, cut out the problem, or, replace the problem. cutting out the problem is easy, and then you make sure the veins you cut are not oozing too much blood.

Then, you need to also understand the problems with the replacement idea. if you were to have an organ you need to replace, then all you got to do is cut the person open gently, cut the veins that connect the organ to the body, and then stitch up the veins or something, so it will get blood.

This is very summarised, but, I am sure you could teach a person to be a doctor in like three years...

What if kids could study law for four years from grade nine? what would become of them? well, law is a lot of common sense, so, I suggest that they all get issued with a law text book, and get offered philosophy to get to grips with the intent of law - it's purpose.

If the laws for, say, property ownership were up for debate, what should go into that? I mean, how complicated should it be? you have your constitution making things a mess... we don't need a constitution, we need simple laws. imagine learning that whole lot of rubbish for no purpose? when last have you heard that the constitution gets in the way of legal matters?

Now, back to property ownership. if you own a property it is yours. if you lease a property, then it gets complicated as of yesterday. If you were to draw up a contract for everything, and you find that contract violated, then you should win your case.

But what if both people violate it? then it should be a separate case for each person seeking to get their stuff. this is so simple, draw up a contract for everything - it is already done - and work from there. there is no need to for like five law textbooks!

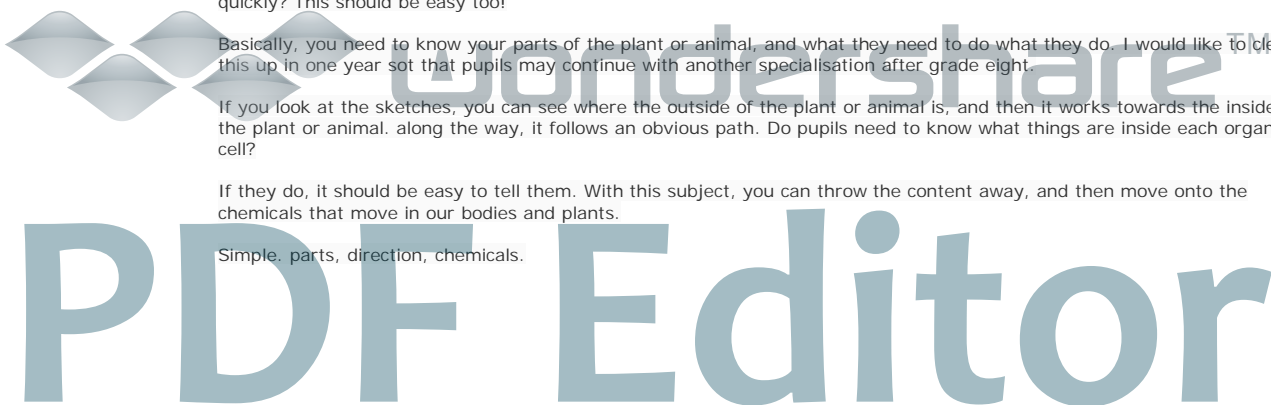
If it were a bit late, maybe the students could learn this in grade eight, and then move onto flowers and doctor type stuff quickly? This should be easy too!

Basically, you need to know your parts of the plant or animal, and what they need to do what they do. I would like to clear this up in one year so that pupils may continue with another specialisation after grade eight.

If you look at the sketches, you can see where the outside of the plant or animal is, and then it works towards the inside of the plant or animal. along the way, it follows an obvious path. Do pupils need to know what things are inside each organ and cell?

If they do, it should be easy to tell them. With this subject, you can throw the content away, and then move onto the chemicals that move in our bodies and plants.

Simple, parts, direction, chemicals.



This is a lot of studying! If you were to get to the base of it, there needs to be content in this, and nothing more. If you were to think of what you need to understand to understand people, then there should be some importance placed on psychology. But, due to some threads here on this forum, psychology is classed a pseudo science!

So, what do you need to know about people? basically, everyone believes they are loved, important and right and do not want to change themselves, but rather see change come into place around them.

Then, people need to be listened to. you cannot handle people if you do not know that you need to listen to everyone, and, have a passion for people, I suppose. If you do like to listen, then maybe this is the course for you? I know mainly women tend to better as listeners.

If the people need to be disciplined, then you need to know what the rules of the work are, and, something about laws. This means, if you followed my law insert in this giant whopper topic, then this is cut and dried.

So, you need to know the policies of the company, the land, and the people. listening to people and using common sense is important, so, I suggest some philosophy be undertaken so that the pupil can show they have common sense, or, a daily iq test may become mandatory?

This is very easy to do, well, I hope I can explain it to you. If you were to get the names of all the anisthetics and how much you need to administer, then you could try to remember these things.

then, you need a firm hand. you also need to know how to extract and implant teeth. when I go to the dentist, I get a lot of cavities, but, if you observe what your dentist does, they just fill in holes and stuff, yes?

Maybe learning the dentist program on a computer or tablet could help? then they would know what is missing where, and, know the sizes of teeth to make for you to receive.

Really, how hard is dentistry?

This is simple, but, I find it usually caters for people that do not do so well at maths. basically, it is all the financial things you need to know to become a successful business person or financial head. this might also be essential for entrepreneurs.

In the typical fashion, we could teach university level accounting to pupils in a matter of days. This is very easy, all you need to do is remember where the debts and credits go, then use a calculator. maybe learning the countries tax rates is also important, but, it is not hard.

Then there is the economics side to it. if the pupil learns that this graph and this curve look like this or that, then they will be able to make graphs. what good is that? this can be summarised simply in a [document](#)! we made so much here, so much there... this can all be easily typed out, but may be a bit wordy, but the main advantage is it is easy to understand. Then there is the marketing side of it - this is where you learn how to place your product price and quality wise, and, which market you want to target.

If you know those things, without knowing the 'slang' of the people writing the books, something they all manage to agree on, then there are no worries, are there? It is all slang - pupils could call them whatever they wanted so long as they recognise them. Recognising them is easy, then all you need is a calculator!

Management is where you learn to have basic people skills and work with finances. maybe human resources should be grouped with these after all?

There is a easy science - earth and ocean sciences. if you were to observe the earth, there is meteorology and conservation being the main ones, and oceanography being another. then there is urbanisation and human settlements, and, agriculture and farming.

In the main sense, the climate of the earth can be predicted with computers, but, one should also know how these phenomena form. Basically, a low pressure leads to highly varying unstable temperatures, and a high pressure obviously leads to more stable conditions.

If you were to observe oceanography, basically, you learn ocean currents, weather again, and types of chemicals in the ocean and things like that. very easy, but it may cover a few pages in it's essential forms.

I think a lot of time is addressed to the difficult one case scenario in like a decade things. these can be summarised too! How about agriculture? you learn which seed is which, which pesticides to use, and the rest is common sense.

With animals, you need to know what a healthy animal looks like, how long to battery chickens, and maybe some animal disease cures you can read about on the box, also covered by a chemist.

Global language

I remember having a discussion like this a while ago. I think the main langue should be [French](#), as, if you know English, it is easy to pick up, as france and England are close together. in fact, there is a thread on this site somewhere that says French is just mispronounced English.

Also, so many black people in north Africa speak French, france and Canada speak French, and so forth. it is easy to learn because it uses multiple uses for words, and, uses simpler grammar.

I am currently learning french, and have learned at a fast rate. i bet we all could do that. then i pulled up a list of all the places in Africa that uses french as a official language, and was swamped with them. french grammar is also easy i bet!

If we were to acknowledge the people of [farming](#) villages never having access to aid workers, how will they learn? this means, Chinese will remain, French will remain, and Spanish and Portuguese will remain. maybe making up a language that borrows from these will be the easiest way to get the whole world involved? that or teachers that travel.

New bound quark combination.

Quote by: http://science.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/06/19/19040864-quark-of-nature-new-charmed-particle-discovered?lite=&lite=obinsite

A new type of particle may have shown up independently at two particle accelerators, physicists say. The particle, made of four quarks (the ingredients of protons and neutrons), appears to represent a state of matter [previously](#) unknown.

Signs of the particle were sighted at the Belle experiment in Japan and the Beijing Spectrometer Experiment (BESIII) in China. Scientists can't be sure what the particle is made of, or if it's even a single particle at all — there's a chance it could be two particles, each made of a pair of quarks, bound together. But nothing like it has been seen before, and the discovery offers the hope of clarifying the strange nature of quarks.

"It helps us understand how matter's put together, and it helps us understand this underlying theory of quark interactions," said Leo Pilonen, a physicist at Virginia Tech and a spokesperson for the Belle collaboration.

Exotic matter

Both Belle and BESIII collide electrons with their antimatter counterparts, positrons, to create powerful explosions that transform the speedy particles' kinetic energy into new forms of matter. Among the various [products](#) born in the collisions are exotic particles called $\Upsilon(4260)$, first discovered in 2005.

"This is a very interesting particle — it was discovered, but it's never been predicted," said Fred Harris, a physicist at the University of Hawai'i at Manoa and a co-spokesperson for BESIII. "It's a black sheep in high-energy physics."

In studying the decays of $\Upsilon(4260)$ particles, the researchers noticed the particles would sometimes disintegrate into an [even more](#) mysterious bound state that appears to be made of a charm quark, an anti-charm quark, and two other quarks — perhaps an up quark and an anti-down quark.

Quarks come in six flavors — up, down, strange, charm, bottom and top — and each of these flavors has an antimatter counterpart. The protons inside of atoms are made of two up quarks and a down quark, whereas neutrons are made of two downs and an up quark. No particle made of four quarks has ever been proven to exist.

Scientists are still figuring out the ways different flavor combinations of quarks can fit together to form particles. These interactions are described by a theory called quantum chromodynamics (QCD), which is still poorly understood. [The 9 Biggest Unsolved Mysteries in Physics]

"QCD was a great evolution in our understanding of matter — in fact it got a Nobel Prize — but people still can't do any calculations with it because it's so complicated," Pilonen told LiveScience. "(This discovery) is helping us to understand QCD better."

Not a fluke

The new particle has been dubbed $Z_c(3900)$. The physicists can't be sure what $Z_c(3900)$ is made of, but they are fairly sure it exists. The Belle experiment found 160 of the particles, and BESIII found 300. Both discoveries are statistically significant, and are extremely unlikely to turn out to be a fluke. The findings were described in two [papers](#) published Monday in the journal Physical Review Letters.

"Bound states like this have never been observed before, so many in the particle physics community have been left scratching their heads," physicist Eric Swanson of the University of Pittsburgh, who was not involved in either project, wrote in an essay about the discoveries published in the same journal issue.

"If the four-quark explanation is confirmed, our particle physics zoo will need to be enlarged to include new species," Swanson added. "And our understanding of quark taxonomy will have expanded into a new realm."

BESIII is the latest iteration of a project that began at the Beijing Electron Positron Collider in the 1990s. Only recently has the experiment been targeting the byproducts of $\Upsilon(4260)$ particles, and its initial findings on the $Z_c(3900)$ are based on just two months of data collection, Harris said. With more time, the physicists expect to gain a clearer picture of what the particle is made of and what other strange combinations of quarks might be possible.

"We're quite excited," Harris said. "We started doing the X-Y-Z physics recently, and I think we're going to be very successful," he added, referring to the mysterious family of quark-containing particles with names beginning with the letters X, Y and Z.

The first version of Belle, located at the KEKB particle accelerator in Tsukuba, Japan, shut down in 2010, and the new discovery is based on data acquired before then. The project's successor, Belle 2, is currently under construction and expected to start up in 2015. The experiment was chiefly designed to study the differences between matter and antimatter.

"When we first built Belle we never in our wildest dreams anticipated we'd find something like this," Pilonen said. "We were not looking for these particular states, but all these fascinating discoveries came about serendipitously." This could mean a lot of things, as without these new quarks as one of our 'known things,' the quark could be revolutionised. but what would the use of this be in physics?

I guess they could try for a new energy source, or, new chemicals? If it is more stable, as I guess it is, as it is like bigger, then what could we really use it for? Maybe we need to understand it's nature more?

If it has a charm quark, a anti charm quark and probably an up quark and an anti down quark. this means that down quarks will be attracted to it, and possible gel with it, merging to form a bigger particle - all those things and a few down quarks.

This reminds me of fusion energy. if you get the down quarks, which should be attracted to it already, and see them going to the particle, then it definitely is either up or anti down quarks. of course, if you see up quarks being attracted there, then they must be down quarks.

Now, if it repels other protons, then we know what it is made up of, yes?

NSA

Well, when it comes to security, there should be no expense saved, if we will go to any lengths to see a person lifted off of a cliff they cannot climb down, or, say they are a shark attack victim out at sea - the state does not pull any punches.

So, with that in mind, what is one life worth? It just so [happens](#) it is not one life at stake, but many. in fact all of you are at risk of a terrorist attack! It is easy to fan out and have bombs planted.

So, if any serious world threat was considered, the presidents of the near east should all put out a public call to not try to kill people of the west. if they can do that, that is great. if the clerics also do that, that is great too.

If of course, they are asked to do these things, and they do not, we can only assume that they support this [ideal](#) of terror. that means we should try to put them under watch too. then we will know where there are to be bombs planted in an organised manner.

How else can we stop it? if there was to be big messages from the clerics of the region to cease and desist this, and rat on people that they think are doing it, then there is a hope for peace. That is the only way everyone will ever have peace.

Of course there are other things we could do, including my metal detector and gunpowder through radio waves detectors. these will alert people of bomb making.

Or, we could go for a more direct method. if there was a problem like we have in brazil, and it could turn into a bomb laying sort of thing, with police targeted, then we must find a way to protect them too. by the way, why does the whole country throw up their arms when a citizen goes down, and nearly manage a scowl when a soldier goes down? I think there is something to debate?

So, to get the people of brazil to not throw petrol bombs and plant more dangerous bombs, we need a plan. how about if they were to threaten to throw petrol bombs back at them? that is unlawful, but it might work...? let's see, if someone throws a petrol bomb at the police, and the police throw one back, I can only see a lot of petrol bombs flying through the air. we need a new plan!

If they were to buy some more fire trucks, or, give them more [money](#), out of the citizens pockets, for putting fires out, then there would be less petrol bombs thrown. affect the person personally, and they wake up to a personal conflict, I always say.

So, for every petrol bomb thrown, they will pay up for it in the manner of taxes. the thing is, these people haven't even been to work in a few days, so the country may come down to anarchy soon. mar4ching after hours I think is fine, but you need to do your work first.

How about they get a lot of fire retardant, that comes out of the social security for special needs kids to pay for the fires? that way, they will be harming people that really need money, and won't be so likely to throw petrol bombs and burn things. it is a simple understanding.

Or, they could also enlist a lot of helpers that will put fires out. they could all wear hospital gear, so that they can 'blend in,' and then put the fires out as soon as they start?

Suppliers based stock purchases

Maybe another way to successfully trade stocks even better is to identify where there is unresolved potential? if you were to look at the potential of a company, say get a look at their books, then you could verify whether the company is dormant for a time of high gains.

If you were to identify weak business partners, or, identify new better ones - say they are up and comers and the business is just 'lazy' - then you could forge a new set of suppliers quickly. heck, if you were to live in the first world or third world, you could switch suppliers each month as they offer better rates for their supplies. in the event of non delivery, you could take them to court!

You will get your goods out of them. switching suppliers means a lot of telephone calls and trips to the bank, so, the staff may not like it, but, once they get used to it, they will thrive and be secure in their jobs as you cut costs.

If the staff has the mentality of having people call them back, and waiting long times for that, they must go. fired. if they sit on the people and call back to make sure everything is okay, they may think they sound stupid, but that is the way things should be, double checking all the time, taking the burden of the 'indignant' phone call onto oneself. if they cannot do that for the company, what good are they? conversely, if they do this, they will see time ease off them, and therefore off their employer, yes?

Cybernetics.

This is something out of science fiction, but surely it could work? What if there was a way to open digital libraries in your mind? you could upload large portions of Wikipedia that way, or other things - even having internet working in your mind to chat and design and process things.

So, how would we do this correctly? I suggest we try to use it on chimps first - to see if we can get them to talk to us or something, or, maybe that is too cruel? Let's rub this chimp nonsense out of it [completely](#)? If we could rather design something you hold in your hand, like a electronic ball, and, using vector communications, we could interact with our ball and then access the resources for it.

Or, we could implant tiny mole size implants into our bodies and use that? all this has to do is receive vector signals and [send](#) that information to our nervous system. That will take it to the brain as fast as any other sensation.

Right, so, we need something that receives vector signals, and that could be done with a tiny hair size flexible 'antenna fiber' that you stick into your skin. this so far would look like a mole, but not discomfort you. of course, it needs to be water proof. then the actual 'console' can be split between interpreting things and sending them out into your nervous system. This means we need to find a way to convert the signals into something the nervous system can understand.

So, we need to find a synergy between body and scientific language. If the body works on impulses, it is coded to interpret them 'naturally', using organs and such. so the nervous system just carries 'waves' of sensation. now, if we were to carry a computer signal inside the nervous system, then all we got to do is make it for the organs to interpret, yes? How do organs interpret sensations or signals? Well, i suppose they sort of just transmit the impulses, and we get them at what we consider, loud, hungry, sore and so forth. So, we need to use what we already have - ear drums and iris's - and get the message there. I suppose we could, at first, aim to have a constant visual from televisions and radios.

Now this is easy! if we were to place these 'moles' with a needle transmitter to the body, and a radio receiver to catch all the signals out there, then we could access these things anywhere any time - just like [esp](#)!

Well, it is one thing to get a one signal telecommunications thing in your head, but there is more to be had than mere media. i want to access the internet in your mind's eye, and, even be able to do things like programming. All, we need to do is make a computer terminal with enough nodes for a whole city to access [the net](#). If my guess is right, then there will be a lot of people surfing the web without laptops, and, using vectors communications, the speeds will let the people do these things much faster than 'for real' as our mind works faster than our computers.

The signal. so, i suggest that we start with the signals to and out of the terminal. if we were to [send out](#) a vector signal, we would need one coming back to the terminal and such, so, instead of making the 'mole' bigger, we will make the signal like

radiation - where it penetrates the person's mole and carries impulses over to the next vector terminal, like going through the 'mole' on our bodies, interacting with the 'node' and then taking the information back to the next terminal, where it get's sent to the same node with the things it needs.

Translation. that will be easy, as vectors have no depth, so, will go right through the body. Then the mole needs to be able to change the information it gets into something you can see, as having a voice based internet is way too 'chunky.' this means it needs to go to your eyes, somehow. if we were to access the eyes with our signal, in the right frequency, we would need to send impulses to the eyes. this might be very delicate. But, if we were to place this signal into our coordination system, I am sure that the eyes will pick it up. heck, maybe we could pick it up from our other body parts, and then see the information swirl around in our nervous system in the form of those bodily sensations, eventually finding the eyes? This part i am not so sure on.

Interaction. if there were to be impulses received on the 'node' or device, then the communication can be two way. The device can surely pick up a signal or impulse from the body as simply as hospital equipment.

More forex

To maximize your gains in the market, you need to know who is in business right now. the yuan is slowing down, as it's high commercial output has been slowed, due to the maximizing of it's gains in the noughties. if you want to make real money, as yarn said, africa is rising. the trick is to find out where the money is coming from, no where it is going.

Buying into a customer country is bad news. they will find more money from that place than ever before. places like america and britain - the first world - is where you will pick up less money, as they merely consume! the real work is coming from the third world. that is where goods are bought, so, you want in on those currencies, yes?

Now, to get the most out of the currency, you should look into the industries o the country. if they are raw materials, like wood, then there is importance on following with the largest customers for that good. then, you should look at where it goes next, and, follow on the business news how and when the goods are moving. hell, you could buy without the country exporting! look at who has outsourcing there, and then buy currency of that country when the outsourcing companies process, as, the company is trying to produce, it will use up money. if this happens regularly, on a schedule, then it should be noted, well, the biggest companies, in the business news. then you just got to buy before the deal goes through, and, the deal usually goes through after the news is reported. but then, everyone will be buying the currency at the same time, making it more expensive, so, don't look at the companies, look at the raw materials.

If you were to try to make money on the [currency trading](#) sites, then you would need to sell as soon as you can, as currency is always getting worth less, as there is something called inflation. this means that you need to unload all the currency you cannot use as soon as possible, and then reinvest it in the stock market. currency trading is a terrible way to lose money if you stop trading for even a week!

How about if you were to observe the currency pairs? the most flexible currency is the dollar and euro, and the least flexible is the poor countries currency. if you were to buy currency paired off from a british pound, that is a real heavy weight, but they will not always be. if you were to observe the actual value of the british product - what does britain export? this means you don't want to buy pounds, but rather use pounds as your opening currency. there must be a way to get your bank to convert all your money into pounds, and then you will be [trading](#) down.

If there needs to be a new way to make money using [forex](#), then you would need to watch the holiday guides, and see where people are going. this means, you would want to buy their currency in the off season, and then sell it in the season when people are doing business there. if you were to observe the commores, whomever they belong to, you should buy their currency in the winter as they are in the northern hemisphere i think, and then you could sell their currency when people go there. actually, you would be better served to buy a really small countries currency like that, as then you will see rewards much sooner. Somewhere like moldova would be good, as the currency is very influenced by the tourist industry, as they don't really have a product either.

What is Christianity about?

Has anybody ever really thought about this? how does christianity affect your life? Isn't it true that, god, dismissing non believers and holding believers near, will, hold some nearer than others? where does it say in the bible, from god, that he loves everyone the same? surely he doesn't love sinners? if that is true, and everybody sins, surely those that sin more, will be less welcome?

What is there to aim for? if you see somebody living half as much a [christian](#) life than you, and they are loved equally, then you could lead half as christian a life. if the bare minimum is to love as much as you do, or, as much as someone else does, then what is the par? and, what does living like a christian mean? is it to have god in your life? i am a pagan, and i bring neptune into my life more often than any other christian, as i always think of him when i am doing anything that i love.

So, what does being a christian mean? is it about loving god and jesus? if it is, then how much must you love, and to what end do you know your love for him? if you bring him into your life, i mean, when you are getting ready for breakfast, not to be thankful, as that goes without saying, but to think, for example, what god would like you to eat - all the time things like that - do you do that?

So, as far as i can see, being a christian is not about whether you love god, but rather, how much you love god! if you don't love him as much as the [next](#) person, then you might be a fool and waste your 'half way' love and not be admitted into heaven. Of course you might find that god in fact does love everybody equally and throw some of them into hell. What does that mean?

If you bring god into your life, you are blessed, no [matter](#) what god that is. if you were to bring him in when say you are your most joyous, like when you are buying new clothes, for example, he will surely see you love him, but, then again, he already knows. Being a christian is about loving Jehova and Jesus. Then you follow the laws, and then you hope for a little bit of lee way.

What do the others on the forum have to say?

Revelations in the Koran.

The first objective of all people that want to be held high by allah, is to find the straight path, or...

SURA 1. AL-FATIHA (THE OPENING)

- 1. In the name of Allah, the Beneficent, the Merciful.*
- 2. Praise be to Allah, Lord of the Worlds,*
- 3. The Beneficent, the Merciful.*
- 4. Master of the Day of Judgment,*
- 5. Thee [alone] we worship; Thee [alone] we ask for help.*
- 6. Show us the straight path,*
- 7. The path of those whom Thou hast favoured; Not the [path] of those who earn Thine anger nor of those who go astray.*

I find i am on a path, and i call it the path of least resistance. i find this is about accepting the world around you, as, many people like to see change around them, but not in them. people always ask for the world to change without offering the change in them first. This is because we all believe we are happy, right, and loved - as it is unsocial to think of your self in any other way, and we will lie to avoid feeling anything other than this way towards life.

So, i believe that the path of least resistance can be the path that Allah wants all his people to be on, that every god wants their people to be on. This means, you need to **accept** that you are not perfect, and do not make perfection where you labor, but, that you can always improve. if you sit back at the end of the day, and congratulate yourself, that is fine, but the need to feel better the next day will become apparent. failing this being better each day, you will feel defeated and maybe not care the next day. then, you need to push yourself and try to be the best you can be.

Sometimes my mother gives me tasks to do. i try to get out of it, but then remember you cannot run from responsibility. then when you do it, you feel good - you have made someone, maybe even yourself, happier. This is natural, so, the focus is on doing the right thing as soon as possible. one thing that makes my mother laugh, when i sit there with her, say, i have just sat down, then she asks me to do something for her, i always get up right away. i know not people ask for some time, but if you can go without this time, then you will be able to have that time you want back at the end of the task.

So, you need to try to be better each day. Effort is the key to every action. Then you must also be ready to make concessions. if you can go without your perks for a while, say, you have a favor owed to you, dismissing it will make everyone happier, save yourself. of course, if you want to spread joy, forego all your favors, say nobody owes you, 'forgive' and forget the thing they must do, and, do it yourself! This is how you can feel good, as, if you keep doing things for yourself and others, then you are the cause of joy and peace and pleasure and everything else. you are.

Now, as i have already covered, it is good to say yes to responsibility. if you can say yes to these things, and yes to accept yourself and others, then you are on a path that is good for you. I cal it the path of least resistance, but you may call it something else...

If you were to take on responsibility, you wouldn't know it but you have already changed! change around you... everyone likes that, so, if you were to be the change others feel around them, then they will love you more, including your god.

I believe the disbelievers will be sent to a horrible place, as, heaven has levels, so does hell. How do you spot a disbeliever, and, why would you want to? Why do you believe? why do you disbelieve? Why is there belief?

If you were to believe, because your parents told you to, remember that their parents also told them to, and their parents before them. Eventually, you will back track to a time where Mohamed actually was with the people. How can you be sure this is the word of god? if they were not, where would mohamed have come up with them? Isn't it all obvious? what does the koran tell you that you do not naturally know?

If the koran was written by mohamed, or, sent to mohamed by allah, then there must be some real evidence behind it. If you were to observe, you would see that mohamed led a long life or 'war' and did not get killed by the others as allah was protecting him. Imagine walking around spewing nonsense? this would have gotten him killed! There must in fact have been some signs from mohamed for the people that he was a messenger of god.

If mohamed was lying, he would have said he is god, yes? if mohamed was lying, he would be rich! if mohamed was lying, he would be spoiled and fat and rich, lying on his back eating all day. But this is not the case! if you think of a traveler - a man that goes here and there, and also speaks of his intimacy with god, surely he believed. So, this must be the words of god, or, the words of mohamed. who is to say that mohamed was not a prophet? could a old wise man not also do these things? If there was no old wise men saying their own ideas were the words of god, then why did this man? It is clear there was some chemistry here.

So, when people ask you, how do you know that mohamed was a prophet from god, it is correct to say that you do not know, but he was full of 'good stuff,' and he was honest, and, he said obvious things, yes, but they were good things. If you were to hear a young child say good things, they could also be the word of god, as they are honest words. What word of man is not the word of god, why, only lies!

Now, why do some disbelieve? they want more evidence! if they were to think about gods, and they decide there is no such thing, then they are honest, but, they were told by someone else about mohamed or jesus, and there is a 'relay chain' going back to when they lived. i am not sure what miracles mohamed did, but, if it was anything like jesus, the people would have gone back and spread rumors of a fraud or worse, and that would be your 'relay chain' from your elders back till then. where does a rumor start?

If you were to observe my magic thread, then you will see real magic and spirits, and then you should believe. there is no place except few parts of the world that so many live in such agony, the agony of being without god. It is true that they will suffer in the next life, but, they are already suffering. they are not on any path to help themselves, and all people, no matter how stupid, believe they are happy. take them into a church or mosque, and it is clear the power of god, as you can see the magic and feel it, unless you are dishonest with yourself, refusing a positive change. That is real agony!

I find this to be about the way you accept god, or he accepts you. If you were to be evil, he will not accept you. everyone is evil, at base, as we all seek to serve ourselves. of course, if we serve god, we will be happier and spread joy. If we seek to serve our fellow men though, would this be okay? I mean, wouldn't it be better to ignore god and serve the people around you, as that is a real problem?


Well, you must love your family, love your neighbor, and love your god. you must love your god because you need to know him, to think about him, to bring him into your life. When you help a young child in the street outside the house, and save them from a car accident, then take them home, and their parent doesn't let you in, that is because although you have done well, you have not tried to get to know the parent. Imagine then god saying thanks for looking after my people, but i do not know you? Would you like that?


So, if you were to be helping others, and your dependents, but have no time for god, then he has no time for you. of course

the people you help will help you, but it is not their heaven you will be going to! You need to know god in order to be good friends with him, or, you are not his friend, less his servant.

I find the women have no rights by global standards in the near east. this seems to the world to be true in the whole of asia too. Why has this culture gotten so over the treatment of women that they are seen as mistreated?

I remember having a debate a while ago about how junk it is to live in the near east as opposed to a first world country. I guess that only if you were to look at the crime stats, you will see that no crimes are really committed in the near east, as the people there have more 'moral fiber.' if not, why so few crimes? are they lazy to steal? of course now we need to think about what it means to be a mistreated women, as, men with more moral fiber, would hit their women less. I must point out that men that drink in the west hit their women more than those in the near east, yes? let's take a look...

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epidemiology_of_domestic_violence
According to Southern Connecticut State University: "In 95% of family violence cases the victims are women beaten by male partners. In 1% of the cases the reverse is true. There are an estimated 28 million battered women in the U.S., more than half of all married women in the country."

 Quote by: <http://saynotoviolence.org/issue/facts-and-figures>
Between 40 and 50 per cent of women in European Union countries experience unwanted sexual advancements, physical contact or other forms of sexual harassment at their workplace.

As you can see, there are plenty of female beatings in the world. i say this is because of drinking and adultery, which, in the first world seems to be highly acceptable. this must be why the bible or koran teaches everyone that adultery is wrong, as, it leads to misery, yes? I cannot find information or statistics on the level of beatings in the near east and north africa, but guess that every women is not walking around bruised. in fact, i bet there are fewer women there bruised, because they commit less adultery, and therefore have less to be beaten about.

How often does a man just beat up his wife? just for a whim? if they didn't do the dishes for example?

Well, if there are so few women being beaten, then the women treated by moslems must be better. If in saudi arabia, the most religious of all moslem countries, there is no outcry for bruised women, with pictures of one eyed dismembered women all over the place, we must assume, that they do not do it often, or, at all. this is because they submit to their families, and find a role in life. this is attributed to higher moral fiber, as i have said before.

I find this book is about the greatness of allah. If allah is the greatest god, what makes him so? If he is the only god, what are all the other people worshipping? if allah is the only way, why are others happy with their lives?

Allah has presented for you a great prophet. he has told you to be true to the word, and be true to him, and true to yourself and others. he has sent forth no idea of the day of judgment, but, will judge his people. if allah says in this book, being a jew is fine, so long as you recognise me, then he shows he is mindful to other cultures...

13. Allah made a covenant of old with the Children of Israel and We raised among them twelve chieftains, and Allah said: Lo! I am with you. If ye establish worship and pay the poor-due, and believe in My messengers and support them, and lend unto Allah a kindly loan, surely I shall remit your sins, and surely I shall bring you into Gardens underneath which rivers flow. Whoso among you disbelieveth after this will go astray from a plain road.

So, as you cans see, it is okay to be of another faith, so long as you accept allah as a god. this is called compromise - allah knows that every people has a god, and says that all he wants to be is recognised by the true believers. do good for allah, or your god, or both, and reap rewards in their names too.

This verse is all about recognizing allah as god, and trying to avoid judgement so as to suffer from it. if the day of judgement comes, and you have strayed from the path you know is right, you will have wrong visited upon thee. this is obvious. so, what is the right path to that day? how do we approach that day of judgment?

Thinking only of that day will not be a good reason to spare you. if you fear god, you are not wise, as allah means you no harm. if you fear the devil, that is wise. if you fear other men that do not follow allah, that is wise, as they might not have much moral fiber, yes? of course if you were to live in fear, there is no love in your heart, save love for yourself! if you fear allah, it is love for yourself you feel. if you fear anything, yes, it is love for yourself you feel.

So, how do we love one another? Jesus says to turn the other cheek if anything bad happens to you, and i suggest this be done in contingency, or, in preperation. if you think you will be smited, then you need to prepare to forgive, and keep your heart full of love. if you look to the gangsters on the street, and fear them, don't. if they attack you, defend yourself. If you were to fear them, then it is only for you own safety that this happens. if you love your family, join a neighborhood watch to get rid of gangsters. do not fear them, do something about it or forget about it. do not lust to be with them as for a safe haven. if you have nowhere to go, go live in the town square, as then you will not fear them any longer, as you are now preying on them, yet not really.

If you have fear of the day of judgement, then you must not think about it, either do something about it or forget about it. that time could be spent thinking of god, or your family, or your friends, or your neighbors. If you were to waste time, that is the greatest sin of all, as when you waste time, you give into fear, you fantasize about things that make you envious, you become lazy, and other things all rolled into one.

So, when someone asks you why you are not afraid of the day of judgment, tell them that you have no fear as god is not your enemy, as he loves you, created you, and means you no harm. Then try to spread love as much as you can, as then you will receive love, and, then you will be filled with joy, and god will be joyous for you!

This is all about giving thanks and recognition to allah. If you have, and another has not, should you feel lucky? what is luck? isn't it the karma you have built up somehow, thinking good thoughts or something? Why would the determined universe give you that, while someone else goes without? it is pure love from allah, or god, or whomever controls the 'luck' to give you good grace with himself.

If the world were all blessed, then there would be no problem. the thing is there is a problem! these people that go without congratulate themselves too much, and lady luck hears them. they are the good people that bad things happen to! yes them! that is why they suffer, they do not spread enough love for what they say they attempt to do. nelson mandela had bad luck, but, through love for his country, he righted the world around him and inside of him. Then he died. of course he was lucky in the end, but he must have been a rabble rouser in the beginning.

So, if you find yourself in good grace, give thanks to god. that will spread even more love for them, to them, and they will embrace you. if you cannot love him while you are standing, do not try to love him when you are out of grace.

This verse is about the power of allah giving you victory in life. if you were to [accept](#) the help of allah, once again, good karma - to say you are weak and he is strong, and, to ask for help, then you are a good person. If you take responsibility for your words and actions, and, only a fool would take chances with something they hold dear, you ask for help. Who do you ask?

Typically, the best person to ask is a priest. of course, they are always busy, or not trained in these things, so, you appoint a priest in the men and women around you. Then you are showing you care about your 'task,' and show too that you are not [joking](#). people that stand around saying they do not need help - and i have seen them everywhere - the ones that don't know what to do, and do not want to ask for help, well, they are forsaken to their task. They are not loving, they are not working, they are not anything. They are just junk! Like junk that takes up space...

If you were to ask for help even when you think you can impress somebody, that shows character. always asking for help can hurt your feelings a bit, but it is good to check what you are doing at all times, in anything you do. When you [accept](#) that you had help, somewhere in life, and often in life, as we all do, then allah will see to it you receive further help, as in one verse, it was said that he would send a thousand angels or so to help you with your task. Just look around, people can be angels too - use your imagination!

If there ever was something that people question, it is the need for forgiveness. If you do something wrong, you need to admit it. i led a life where i made a lot of mistakes, and, i did not apologize. now, i apologize a lot, often because it makes me feel good. So, why are people slow to say they are sorry? What blocks them but immaturity?

So, owning up to your mistakes is good for you. if you were to make a boo boo, you could be forgiven by a multitude of people! it feels good, trust me! if you repent to men and god, that is all the better, isn't it? If it feels sore at first, because you are 'in the mind that you are right,' a true moral absolute, then you will get used to being sorry, and feel good when you apologize.

But, why do i say this is a moral absolute - feeling you are right - when it feels good to apologize? well, have you heard of gentle giants? if you were to feel ten feet tall, and get used to being nice to people, and offering your thoughts when you make a mistake, or they, no matter, then you will be a 'gentle giant.' If of course you were to make mistakes and deny them, they will weigh on your mind, or on the safety of others even! if you were to make a mistake, then you need to accept it is a mistake that needs correcting, or, accept it is done and deal with it.

You must ask allah for forgiveness because he is your karma. if you deny your karma, then your whole world could fall apart, and, you could be in a situation as i mentioned earlier. be humble please.

This verse seems to be patience of allah. If he were not patient, you would all see judgment much sooner. In judgement, you will find you are quick to grab hold of the riches of your works, and quicker still to avoid the wrongs you have done. So, why is allah patient? why should we be patient for judgement?

All parents are patient. people that live today were some created by allah, as they are brown, and other created yellow and white and even black. These cannot all be in the image of the creator, as, they all have genetic differences, and, will not have been given enough time to develop that way. If they were all the same color, then they would maybe have the same creator, but, they are all different. now, if you were to observe how living under the same sun in the same hemisphere would bring about indians from america, and white people from europe - in the same seasons - maybe you would say that the cloud cover is different? would you say that? maybe you would say that the people from england crossed the sea and settled there before they could swim or build boats? there is evidence of life there from before the times i am sure. so, they must have different creators, not spawned from the one true god, as there is no one true god, only a multitude of gods.

So, seeing as how there are many gods, why are they all so patient? I have heard stories where they were thrown here with giants and others, and then worshiped for fear of the wrath of the gods. That is all gods want from you, for your creation - like we create robots to do things for us - we do things for the gods, give them our time and let them marvel at them.

The gods are patient as they love us. There is time to reconcile, and we have it.

This verse is about serving nobody but allah. i thought it strange at first, but now decide that it is true. but, you may ask what about your boss at work or your parent or teacher? what about serving the community?

Well, if you serve others, you could say it is because you have been instructed to. if you were to serve others, like in a job, then you would be serving yourself or money, but, you need to do that! if you were to not serve yourself, who would? would you rely on charity? Then what would become of you? So, this is obviously a problem if you look at it as such. If the world serves money, as bankers do, then where is there room for god? I guess that it must be to serve him in your free time? no, maybe it is to serve him by bringing him into your daily life, as i have said before. this will enlighten you, as he molds the universe around you, as all gods do.

So, if you were to serve god in a manner that you feel is satisfactory, do never be happy! you must always try to serve god, as, if you do this, you will better serve your community and family. If you are a child too young to help your family, then maybe you should bring allah into your study or playground? imagine playing a game for him, like catch catch? If you were to say that god will catch the devil, then that is good - you have thought of the almighty at a time when it is easy to forget.

Serving god is important, as he created your ancestors, and you are but a mortal bathing in the splendor of existence. This is what is left over from creation, and at the end of the day, you are either going to go to heaven, or hell, and if you do not serve god a lot, or strive to serve god, no matter what you are doing, then he will bless you.

Of course some might say, as i often hear, that serving god is silly. this is not true, he will fill you with the wonder of being. so, to the atheist, say that he has filled your life with joy. this is true, even if he does not exist, as merely thinking of him makes him exist, as he has reactions born into your life. So, allah does exist, and there are reactions coming from thinking of him, and these make you happy.

This verse is about joeseph who was sold into slavery. i believe later he became very important to the king or a king. this is about forgiveness and turning the other cheek. in today's age, if you turn the other cheek, you will get that one smacked as well, yes? well, that is still what allah wants you to do, as the meaning of muslim is one who submits, yes?

So, when you are wronged, you might want to wrong them back? do two wrongs make a right? if someone burns your house down, then you will have two homeless families with burned houses if you do the same. of course, you can take legal action, but that is still wronging them. if you were to report him to the police, you could say that this is because they might do more wrongs to others, right? Of course they could again, but your real motive is to get revenge, obviously. if you were to forgive them, what good does that do anyone?

Now, the police are there to serve the community, and, if they were to protect you from wrong doing, as the other person is also one who must forgive, then for them not forgiving you, you could take legal action. back in the times of mohammed there were police there to do just that, and he knew about it. i have not yet heard a utterance of the police in the Koran, but, suppose this is sensible.

If you were to forgive them, that still leaves them unforgiven by god. so, as god's gift to you, you should take action not for revenge, but for giving you back what he took, as theft is a sin. if they merely hit you, of course, then you may take them to court too. how can mohammed have left this out, while still talking about laws? if you were to just forget about it, you would be a fool. you need things to survive, and anybody that is removing these things from you is in the wrong, and should be made to pay a fine or removed from a loving society. i am sure as you must forgive, they must pay back what they took, in any way possible, yes?

So, if someone attacks you, turn the other cheek if it was small, or tell someone that cares. it is their job to care, and they are sworn to protect. more violence would be just that, and two wrongs do make a right, so, do it the civilized way. If they cry out for forgiveness, it is wrong to punish them? their lot is thrown in with the police, as they must answer to the laws of man, as these laws are based on a functioning society, and, are related to the ten commandments.

So, you do not need to turn the other cheek, not if it means they have broken god's laws.

This seems to me to be about the thunder of knowing and believing in god, and disbelievers thinking they can get away with being like that. it is also about the creation of the world, and sexes.

If someone comes to you and says they believe, and you know they do not, they are the fool. if they say to you that there is no god, you can inform them that there is a god, or, many gods. When a god says to you to serve them, know that they are your creator and you should abide by their rules. The god called allah is god of the near east, as he made people there. the god jehova is god of isreal, but in isreal they serve yaweh, and in europe you find christians. something did not work out? it was all meant to be.

God knows the future if he wishes, because, everything is determined. Seeing as how there is fate, and every action has an equal reaction, there can be only one result. you can say to a disbeliever, that god wants them to not believe, then be filled with awe at his marvelous creation. but, how can we know that god created earth? is there any evidence?

I would say the evidence lies with the way things work. is there any other way for them to work? is it possible they would work because they are just supposed to? What is the chance of something, somewhere, not working? If you were to observe the chance of something not working, it would also lead to a lot of other flukes from then on. if one simple thing does not go the way it is destined to, then there will be chaos.

So, god exists because we were nurtured in creation. do you really think anything like us would exist if there was no god? how about the spark of life? why did people stay a caveman for so long, only to become people? they were guided. all mutations are guided, as, they all work. there is no such thing as a chance mutation, as there is no chance. If there is no chance, it is guided, yes? how can it be guided instead of just happening? because there is no 'chance!' This means there is no chance it is an accident.

People that disbelieve in god are believing in science, but science says there is no chance that it is random, so, they defeat the object.

This verse is about who belongs in heaven. i find it is common for athiests to think that it is silly to say that nobody deserves to burn forever, and, if the person has fate, there is no way out of the fate before them, so, why burn them?

Maybe, somewhere, the person did make a choice? if they were to burn forever, why create them? if there is a thing called fate, then why do some of us find a way into hell?

If you observe the person as a whole, they do make decisions. this means there is fate, yet we are in control of it. we have nothing else to blame for our fate than ourselves. if you find your life is full of hardship, or sit around moaning instead of doing something, then you are condemned to be without the lord.

I find that self control leads to our choices always being determined, yet, they reflect ourselves. we are given every chance to make our lives right, yet we often do not listen or do enough. We are destined to do this or that, but, every time we find this destiny before us, we are given a choice. well, under normal conditions.

Even though [gods](#) know what we will do, we are able to be with them upon a whim.

Why we are living in paradise

It is true. it is easy for us to say that we are not, us with computers and stuff on the internet, but in fact we are living in paradise. now i postulate that everyone is living in paradise, even the poor, even the maimed, and even the mentally retarded.

How can i do this? well, if we were to think of the world around us, it is full of natural things. if anything was unnatural, it would be like hell, and there would be much more suffering. nature can do only good things, as it strives to survive - everything strives to survive as easily as it can. Now, when we think of someone mentally retarded, they are living in paradise because they are able to eat, breathe, blink, live and all that. that is not a lot, but it is better than nothing. only in not existing is there no paradise.

The world we live in is beautiful. if we were to look at the way pit bulls maul children, then we could say this is terrible, the truth is that it is all around us, this suffering, in one way or another. the ability to observe suffering means you are [alive](#), and that is the greatest gift of all. If the world was to be nothing, then you would never feel a adreniline surge or anything, taste sugar in any way, sip a coke... even squatters get some of that now and again.

If the world were no reactive, then no matter what you did there would never be a sign that said you were there. A sense of pride, a sense of achievement... these things are afforded to you in exchange for nothing. every thought you have is your own special thought. every day you see the sun rise and set, and you may be able to close your eyes when it hurts. Then there is the prospect of having something to eat, or not, and if not, it will just make the [next](#) meal taste even better.

Cultures are not different in terms of what they postulate.

I find that people on each side of the world find others weird. if they were to look at what they are striving for, they would find that they all want the same things.

But, the most obvious difference is oppressive treatment of women and modern day slaves. If you were to bring this to the west, they would reject it [outright](#). of course, we are all human so want the same things, so, how do we arrive at these different cultures? If the world were smaller, we might see people trying to save each other, but, being so far away from each other, there is little we can do.

So, if you find a slave that is in debt, and that is why they are a slave, observe that they are in jail for debt, just outside the jail. this should be easy for westerners such as myself to interpret.

How about poor treatment of women? this is no different than in the west, as drunken domestic issues come to the fore all the time. how often would you beat the person that you trust so much? this hardly happens in asia and africa though, as there are no raving reports of streams of battered women, are there?

What about religion? wars have been fought over this, and, with al queda, some still are. If the people of the near east, for example, were to take into account the american, or french, or [spanish](#) civil wars, they are just the same. people fighting for ideals. i know in sudan they recently passed an archaic law for dismemberment. this is where the culture is different, you might say.

Now, there is the difference here of society. if you take two people from anywhere in the world, they are both humans. how do you account for the differences in cultures? can you? can you find where the culture went differently? it comes from 'relayed role models.' when you grow up, you see others acting differently, and emulate someone that you think is cool - powerfully, wealth wise or whatever. then you grow up hearing about them, and what they want, and then base your own reality on theirs. it just so happened that the people in the west had more freedom with their press and emulated rock stars and women hungry men. the key to any culture is the media.

I suppose that the current generation is dying out now. the 'people in power' are all old, and i am sure that the more the west streams to the third world, the more they will emulate these 'rock stars.' This leads to an ambitious society. think about it, al queda only has a radio of religious music and a mosque, and, the djs no doubt have their foot on the west for all the ills of the people there. these people believe it because they are not exposed to anything else.

If the world was to be exposed to the west more, it will dominate the cultures of the world, because, they are more into self serving ends, and everyone is self serving. everyone is self serving, because that is what they are told is right, and it feeds them personally.

So, are cultures different? is something wrong with someone else over the border? is north korea a mad country? I have read the koran, and find nothing about hitting women in there. if the world wants to come together and end it's problems, they need to first accept each other. it is harmless for people to sit around and say that it is happening over there and not here, but, if the forces that be do the same, then there will never be an understanding of any kind. of course, this just means that people will talk less to others of the people they do not like or understand or whatever, so it is harmless too. i mean, what could they possibly do even if they were interested?

If the world was to come together, nothing would change. us westerners will just sit around patting ourselves on the back saying how multi cultural we are. good show. what would change?

And if you say that there is a lot of rape going on in the congo, for instance, then that is because the men are demoralized and want to feel powerful and in charge. this is normal, yes? if you were feeling down though, you would probably build a orphanage, these men just rape. there is no other thing to do than have sex. we hear sexual harassment stories from the west all the time - office to jungle.

So, we are all the same. the only difference is our circumstance and media freedom and role models. and even if we were different, nothing will change.

The ideas of the u.s.a. are personal. these come from individuals, but, individuals make up a culture too. of course we all find it hard to grasp what is what about america, as we have not been there yet, or myself at least.

If the culture has a view different to another one, we need to think of why that is so. if the culture looks after itself first, as all do, then america could say they are great, and others with a poor understanding of economics could say otherwise, or maybe they even have a good grasp of economics. so everyone is after looking after themselves and their fellow countrymen.

How about something like russia's anti gay laws now? that is different to the west right? what if i told you the russian government is after the conservative vote? it must be that the whole of russia's conservatives, or a good deal of them, are anti gay. they are anti gay because of all the lack of media coverage. the media coverage is lacking because there is not enough interest, so, this contrasts to the western views. but, the views are different because of the level of development of the people - exposure leads to informed people.

So, the west likes gays. it is politically correct to be for gays in the west. in the east, it is not. this is because the rock stars and role models over in the east are different, but they are followed. if the 'idols' do something, it is mimicked by the youth and middle aged. this means, with more television and internet they will all end up the same.

The only difference is the role models.

Now, as your opening point being that not everyone wants to install a dictatorship, this is only because the army has individuals inside of it that are corrupt. if the people in the city don't want the same things as the people in south america, please show me why?

Raising 'better' children.

A few years ago i wrote about the ways parents can improve their kids lives from being a baby to becoming a loving, honest and successful child or young person. I cannot remember all the things i wrote about, but i remember i touched on 'association' for the kids where they associate things in their lives with other things. now, while that might be fun to do, i want to make them better people fit for society. I will try now to do that! you are welcome to add to this or question my methods.

If the child likes one parent more than the other, have the parent they like more deliver bad news and punishments. if the child does not listen to the authority in their lives, they will find that mommy or daddy is no push over, no matter what it looks like to them. eventually, they will get used to being pressed by the ones they love, delivering to them the ideals that

you cannot always get what you want. if they were to love mommy more, and mommy delivers the punishments, then they will learn to deal with being dumped by the one you love more easily. this could get their minds off of heartbreak, and onto their responsibilities. this will help them [accept](#) the word no, which could save them a life of stalking or even becoming a rapist! if the child was to learn that no can come from the one you love, then they will accept others rights more.

Now, the most important thing in a child's life according to some, is religion. will you talk to your child about god? will you tell them about science? will you show how they conflict? will you let your child know if you are religious? will you let them hang around with athiest members of your peers? what is better for the child? This will surely lead to more debate!

How else can you teach your child to become a success? well, if you were to send them to a school where there are lots of kids of different colors, then they will mix more and be less prone to become a racist. then, you could also try to give them chores to do, as this will let them take on some of the world ahead of them later in life. i know my mom is trying to teach me to cook lately, and i know i will need to know that one day, so i listen. of course, if they don't want to listen for free, give them pocket [money](#) maybe?


If the child was to misbehave a lot, you could try to change their attitude. if you were to do things that their peers might think is cool, like giving them a hiding, then do not do it! if they think it is cool to get into trouble, because they will get attention and labelled a rebel, or bad boy or girl, think of ways to make them 'suffer' for misbehaving. make them go to the shops with you, make sure their friends see them at the mall with you, go to their school after they finish and ask to be introduced to their friends. then they will change their mind quickly! they will either [accept](#) it, and 'denaughtify' or they will try something drastic, so, be on the look out for something drastic in the making.

Now you need to give them a work ethic. without this, they will not strive to be the best they can be. if you want them to succeed they need to get the right attitude. if they do not have the right attitude, they will fall by the way side. if they need to be encouraged to work, tell them you will cook their favorite meal or something small. then they will learn, to eat their best meal, they must be their best. Do not do things like ground them, as enrichment beats punishment.

Let's try to solve those unsolved problems in the world again!


With this thread, i will propose all the unsolved problems of the world so we can have a crack at it! Let's go! you can find them here... http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems

So, first off, let's look at the computer programming problem of P versus NP problem?


 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P_%3D_NP_problem
The P versus NP problem is a major unsolved problem in computer science. Informally, it asks whether every problem whose solution can be quickly verified by a computer can also be quickly solved by a computer. It was introduced in 1971 by Stephen Cook in his seminal paper "The complexity of theorem proving procedures"[2] and is considered by many to be the most important open problem in the field.[3] It is one of the seven Millennium Prize Problems selected by the Clay Mathematics Institute to carry a US \$1,000,000 prize for the first correct solution.

The informal term quickly used above means the existence of an algorithm for the task that runs in polynomial time. The general class of [questions for](#) which some algorithm can provide an answer in polynomial time is called "class P" or just "P". For some questions, there is no known way to find an answer quickly, but if one is provided with information showing what the answer is, it may be possible to verify the answer quickly. The class of questions for which an answer can be verified in polynomial time is called NP.

To get the computer to verify what the answer is, it needs to have a [computing](#) base. if the computing base is like a calculator, how can it be wrong? but this is not about simple equations, it is how to get a computer to recognize a way of getting the answer that would take us a long time to get.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P_%3D_NP_problem
Consider the subset sum problem, an example of a problem that is easy to verify, but whose answer may be difficult to compute. Given a set of integers, does some nonempty subset of them sum to 0? For instance, does a subset of the set $\{-2, -3, 15, 14, 7, -10\}$ add up to 0? The answer "yes, because $\{-2, -3, -10, 15\}$ add up to zero" can be quickly verified with three additions. However, there is no known algorithm to find such a subset in polynomial time (there is one, however, in exponential time, which consists of 2^{n-1} tries), and indeed such an algorithm can only exist if $P = NP$; hence this problem is in NP (quickly checkable) but not necessarily in P (quickly solvable). So, we need to find a formula for finding the answer quickly that we know is right. Basically, to find prime numbers, the [equation](#) could be use all numbers into the number, and see if any divide into it. this should be easy to put into a computer. if a number is odd, and it does not divide into another odd number, then it is prime. every number is prime unless it is even or divides into another prime number, so, only multiplications of prime numbers are not prime.

But, this is not about prime numbers, it is about "subset sum problem." so, maybe the best answer is to make more terms for computing, terms that you program into the computer, and expect them to compute with. like for the 2^{n-1} , you could just say that it starts with zero, then adds and subtracts from it?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hodge_conjecture
The Hodge conjecture is a major unsolved problem in algebraic geometry which relates the algebraic topology of a non-singular complex algebraic variety and the subvarieties of that variety. More specifically, the conjecture says that certain de Rham cohomology classes are algebraic, that is, they are sums of Poincaré duals of the homology classes of subvarieties. It was formulated by the Scottish mathematician William Vallance Douglas Hodge as a result of a work in between 1930 and 1940 to enrich the description of De Rham cohomology to include extra structure which is present in the case of complex algebraic varieties. It received little attention before Hodge presented it in an address during the 1950 International Congress of Mathematicians, held in Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S. The Hodge conjecture is one of the Clay Mathematics Institute's Millennium Prize Problems, with a prize of \$1,000,000 for whoever can prove or disprove the Hodge conjecture using "some argument".

Let X be a compact complex manifold of complex dimension n . Then X is an orientable smooth manifold of real dimension $2n$, so its cohomology groups lie in degrees zero through $2n$. Assume X is a Kähler manifold, so that there is a decomposition on its cohomology with complex coefficients:

where $H_{p,q}(X)$ is the subgroup of cohomology classes which are represented by harmonic forms of type (p, q) . That is, these are the cohomology classes represented by differential forms which, in some choice of local coordinates z_1, \dots, z_n , can be written as a harmonic function times \bar{z}^q . (See Hodge theory for more details.) Taking wedge products of these harmonic representatives corresponds to the cup product in cohomology, so the cup product is compatible with the Hodge decomposition:

Since X is a compact oriented manifold, X has a fundamental class.

Let Z be a complex submanifold of X of dimension k , and let $i : Z \rightarrow X$ be the inclusion map. Choose a differential form a of type (p, q) . We can integrate a over Z :

To evaluate this integral, choose a point of Z and call it 0 . Around 0 , we can choose local coordinates z_1, \dots, z_n on X such that Z is just $z_k + 1 = \dots = z_n = 0$. If $p > k$, then a must contain some dz_i where z_i pulls back to zero on Z . The same is true if $q > k$. Consequently, this integral is zero if $(p, q) \neq (k, k)$.

More abstractly, the integral can be written as the cap product of the homology class of Z and the cohomology class represented by a . By Poincaré duality, the homology class of Z is dual to a cohomology class which we will call $[Z]$, and the cap product can be computed by taking the cup product of $[Z]$ and a and capping with the fundamental class of X . Because $[Z]$ is a cohomology class, it has a Hodge decomposition. By the computation we did above, if we cup this class with any class of type $(p, q) \neq (k, k)$, then we get zero. Because $H^{2n}(X, \mathbb{C}) = H^n, n(X)$, we conclude that $[Z]$ must lie in $H^{n-k, n-k}(X, \mathbb{C})$. Loosely speaking, the Hodge conjecture asks:

Which cohomology classes in $H^k, k(X)$ come from complex subvarieties Z ?

I find that if C equals $p+q / p \cdot q$, it is a Stein manifold. that would make it true, as we are trying to find manifolds in these equations. but, more specifically to the question stated at the end, i would say that $[z]$ equals $n \cdot C$. this would mean, with my basic understanding of mathematics, that if the missing components on the other side of the equals - the former side of the equals sign in the question - then the missing values will have to come up on the other side of the equal side in another form for it to be equal, yes?

Quote by: **Riemann hypothesis**

In mathematics, the Riemann hypothesis, proposed by Bernhard Riemann (1859), is a conjecture that the nontrivial zeros of the Riemann zeta function all have real part $1/2$. The name is also used for some closely related analogues, such as the Riemann hypothesis for curves over finite fields.

The Riemann hypothesis implies results about the distribution of prime numbers. Along with suitable generalizations, it is considered by some mathematicians to be the most important unresolved problem in pure mathematics (Bombieri 2000). The Riemann hypothesis, along with the Goldbach conjecture, is part of Hilbert's eighth problem in David Hilbert's list of 23 unsolved problems; it is also one of the Clay Mathematics Institute Millennium Prize Problems.

The Riemann zeta function $\zeta(s)$ is a function whose argument s may be any complex number other than 1 , and whose values are also complex. It has zeros at the negative even integers; that is, $\zeta(s) = 0$ when s is one of $-2, -4, -6, \dots$. These are called its trivial zeros. However, the negative even integers are not the only values for which the zeta function is zero; the other ones are called non-trivial zeros. The Riemann hypothesis is concerned with the locations of these non-trivial zeros, and states that:

The real part of every non-trivial zero of the Riemann zeta function is $1/2$.

Thus the non-trivial zeros should lie on the critical line consisting of the complex numbers $1/2 + it$, where t is a real number and i is the imaginary unit.

I find that if you were to observe that a half or more becomes a new number, then this would not work. If you were to say that a zero is equal to $0.111\dots$ up to 0.4 , then it would be acceptable, as that does not mean there is a new number - it does not round off to the nearest 'ten,' which would be the next full number for the purposes of flow charts, but, everyone knows that!

Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yang%E2%80%93Mills_existence_and_mass_gap

Yang–Mills Existence and Mass Gap. Prove that for any compact simple gauge group G , a non-trivial quantum Yang–Mills theory exists on \mathbb{R}^4 to the power of four and has a mass gap $\Delta > 0$.

First, anything positive to the power of four results in a number greater than zero. so you could say that if it was a negative number, then it would be false.

Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yang%E2%80%93Mills_existence_and_mass_gap

In this statement, Yang–Mills theory is the (non-Abelian) quantum field theory underlying the Standard Model of particle physics; is Euclidean 4-space; the mass gap Δ is the mass of the least massive particle predicted by the theory. Therefore, the winner must first prove that Yang–Mills theory exists and that it satisfies the standard of rigor that characterizes contemporary mathematical physics, in particular constructive quantum field theory, which is referenced in the papers 45 and 35 cited in the official problem description by Jaffe and Witten. The winner must then prove that the mass of the least massive particle of the force field predicted by the theory is strictly positive. For example, in the case of $G = \text{SU}(3)$ - the strong nuclear interaction - the winner must prove that glueballs have a lower mass bound, and thus cannot be arbitrarily light. Then, you could say that light has very little mass, but they do have mass, as they are free energy. if they were free energy, then they would have no mass.

Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gluon>

In particle physics, a glueball is a hypothetical composite particle. It consists solely of gluon particles, without valence quarks. Such a state is possible because gluons carry color charge and experience the strong interaction. Glueballs are extremely difficult to identify in particle accelerators, because they mix with ordinary meson states.

Theoretical calculations show that glueballs should exist at energy ranges accessible with current collider technology. However, due to the aforementioned difficulty, they have (as of 2012) so far not been observed and identified with certainty.

Something without quarks does not exist, as without the building blocks for an atom, there is no mass, and these energy values have little meaning. if the gluons had quarks on them, they would actually build up to something, but nothing can build on blocks that are not there. if the gluon exists by itself, then it will bond with quarks before long, so it is silly to try to examine things that exist only for a nano second, isn't it?

Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navier%E2%80%93Stokes_existence_and_smoothness

The Navier–Stokes existence and smoothness problem concerns the mathematical properties of solutions to the Navier–Stokes equations, one of the pillars of fluid mechanics (such as with turbulence). These equations describe the motion of a fluid (that is, a liquid or a gas) in space. Solutions to the Navier–Stokes equations are used in many practical applications. However, theoretical understanding of the solutions to these equations is incomplete. In particular, solutions of the Navier–Stokes equations often include turbulence, which remains one of the greatest unsolved problems in physics, despite its immense importance in science and engineering.

Even much more basic properties of the solutions to Navier–Stokes have never been proven. For the three-dimensional system of equations, and given some initial conditions, mathematicians have not yet proved that smooth solutions always exist, or that if they do exist they have bounded kinetic energy. This is called the Navier–Stokes existence and smoothness problem.

Since understanding the Navier–Stokes equations is considered to be the first step to understanding the elusive phenomenon of turbulence, the Clay Mathematics Institute in May 2000 made this problem one of its seven Millennium Prize problems in mathematics. It offered a US\$1,000,000 prize to the first person providing a solution for a specific statement of the problem:[1]

Unfortunately this forum does not support real mathematics formulas. I would say that the volume needs to be thick enough to make the volume of the container or whatever 'part' less than that value in terms of stress exerted and mass of the fluid. if the mass of the container or part is more than the stress or mass of the fluid, then it will hold. or, we could say that the mass per area of the thing needs to exceed the mass of the fluid.

Was apartheid progressive?

I think about it, and i think that it was a step, but was it forwards or backwards?

If in the animal kingdom, people smell and look different, it is usually to divide them. if there are people out there that are different to others, they could all be separated into like minded 'camps.' this will keep people peaceful, and, not mixing with those they do not immediately like, for whatever reasons. could these reasons be from stereotypes, or could they be from actual experience?

If apartheid is such a regressive [ideal](#), then why did it take so long to come up with? I know there used to be slaves, and i know others here might cite some sources of historical apartheid in other nations or cultures, but from me all i know about this is south africa.

No, it is not a joke. if it took so long to get the world, or, one part of the world to get to this idea, then wasn't it a new idea? if the apartheid regime wasn't backed internationally a little then it would have never got off the ground, would it have?

With apartheid, the idea was to get the people of different colors into areas with the same color people. If you look at the world you see a lot of this, it is just not official. if you were to look at favor from parents's or relay culture or wealth, then you will see that it is down to the parents to provide for their child's future through education and family planning. this means that if you [grow](#) up poor, you will probably be poor, poorer or a little richer. if you grew up in a rich family, then you could grow up to be anything in the world, or even poorer than poor. the thing is, the relay from parent to child is evident, isn't it?

So, if you were to say that apartheid is a joke, then you would have to also say that bee or black economic empowerment is good. if you are white, this is bad news for you, but, you will find that the relay is still there with being able for your family to supply you with [connections](#) to jobs that they would like to have, because they are still at the top.

Now, if the parents can open doors for the youth, then there is still white favor. if there is white favor, and there most certainly is, then they need to either admit it and get everyone to join hands and sing songs or forget about it, or whatever people do when it comes to things like this. if of course there needs to be some rectification of this ordeal, what do you propose?

If the apartheid regime was not realistic, what was it? if the grouping together of people of similar color was not because they wanted to have the people not fighting between themselves, then was it to have fun? of course not! if the world was to follow suite, they would find that it is both realistic and beneficial to people working together in the same country.

Why did it help? Well, if you have a black person resettling in the homelands, in a house built for them, they will live far better than in a bush. if you were to have a farm for them to feed themselves, then they are self supporting with no need of outside help. this is like heaven if you ask me, no racism or anything like that.

What about the economy? if you are not selling your goods overseas, you currency dips and imports become more expensive. this fuels the local market, as the people in the country buy the local produce, like one of those farmers from the homelands becomes a option as he is selling food for cheap. then the third world gets up in on the act, as the 'stuff is cheap' and then the poorer african countries buy your goods. this drives the currency back up, but, the local market prospers. look at north korea, there they have communism and they seem to be okay, and, they are self supporting. the advantage to being self supporting is that you can settle your people down with things bought in the same areas. okay, this sounds more like sanctions actually, so maybe what i am saying is that the world should not try to punish other countries with sanctions?

Now, if you have apartheid then you divide the people up by where they stay. this means that anyone found in the other areas must be lost of visiting a friend. they could also be buying drugs, as is recognized by the police services and then they will have a 'motive' of sorts. Then, there is the beauty of no racism inside the areas. the people all will get along with each other. in the work place, anybody may become a doctor or engineer, as long as they have studied. if they have studied, then where did their parents get the money from? with bee only black people will be able to be educated as their parents have all the money. actually a recent study finds that black people in south africa are still the lowest earners, but that is because there are so many unemployed black people. if the apartheid was left to thrive, they would provide for the other people, as it gives commerce a shoulder to stand on - the textiles and other local markets that isolation eludes to.

If the blacks and coloreds and whites all lived in different areas, then there would be more interest in people of other colors. think about it, you go on holiday to other places and get curious about the people there? this means, even though they are different, you are more respectful to them, or does that not ring true with you? if you find a racist in another land, are they still racist? i doubt it!

More one world conscious

Maybe the way we say a the beginning of a word, and have the rest picked up by another person, could lead us to believe that there is a one world conscious? If we were to observe that we all want the same things, like to be loved and to be right, for example, then where does this come from? if it comes from our genetic hard wiring then where did that come from? we cannot evolve this, as we have no need for it, and if there is no need for it, it simply doesn't even conceptualize.

So, where does realizing the new things we could be come from? i would say that it comes from interacting with others, where we rub off on each other, and eventually do something about these feelings. this is also evidence of a one world conscious, as it is evidence that we have a world in our minds and the mind leads us to do things in the future. this means, evidently, that we have a conscious that is connected through interactions on at least a basic scale.



wondershare™

PDF Editor

Eighth works of Brett Nortje [13th of September – 10th of October]

Libertarianism

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libertarianism>

Libertarianism (Latin: liber, "free") [1] is a set of related political philosophies that uphold liberty as the highest political end. [2] [3] This includes emphasis on the primacy of individual liberty, [4] [5] political freedom, and voluntary association. It is the antonym to authoritarianism. [6] Different schools of libertarianism disagree over whether the state should exist and, if so, to what extent. [7] While minarchists propose a state limited in scope to preventing aggression, theft, breach of contract and fraud, anarchists advocate its complete elimination as a political system. [8] [9] [10] [11] [7] [12] [13] While certain libertarian currents are supportive of capitalism and private property, such as in land and natural resources (see right libertarianism), others reject capitalism and private ownership of the means of production, instead advocating their common or cooperative ownership and management [14] [15] [16] [17] (see libertarian socialism).

In the Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, libertarianism is defined as the moral [view](#) that agents initially fully own themselves and have certain moral powers to acquire property rights in external things. [18] Libertarian philosopher Roderick Long defines libertarianism as "any political position that advocates a radical redistribution of power from the coercive state to voluntary associations of free individuals", whether "voluntary association" takes the form of the free market or of communal co-operatives. [19] The U.S. Libertarian Party promotes individual sovereignty and seeks an end to coercion, advocating a government that is limited to protecting individuals from the initiation of force. [20]

Imagine if you will a system of governance where the corporation rules? if you were to watch it, it would lack charity, and in lacking charity the poor will suffer. of course, for the city folk, it will be great, like apartheid if you ask me! I suggest that any city that wants this should succeed. then they will have it all, and never lose it, save for war. war could come about with corporate land grabs, as there is no land ownership by the people of the people.

This system of governance is about 'freedom' and jerking each other off, but the way i see it, it impoverishes people. what good is it to have a corporation, where some people work, all the while there is no minimum wage? there might be, but not necessarily, free healthcare. if there was no state, who would take care of elections? of course, without a leader, you will answer to your corporation - a rich person that did not win the favor [of the people](#), a person who does not answer to anyone!

Libertarianism is a crock!

Date rape

Why do women want to dress like a slut? to attract male attention, or just to be naughty? i think it is about attracting male attention, as women in a girls school would probably not dress like that. if the women were to not go out at all, the chances of being raped are far less, are they not?

Let's look at something else? how about stats showing the connection between dress code and rape, if there is a connection?

[QUOTEhttp://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape_statistics][QUOTE]

It seems, the highest rate of rape are in south africa or the congo. in the first world, like sweden, there is also a lot of rape. could this mean that where war goes on, and men feel free to do as they will, they are being raped? what makes

a man feel he is free to rape? could it be the women looking 'vulnerable?' if a woman looks vulnerable, did she choose for it to be so? if you were to douse yourself in petrol, because it has a nice smell, and then go walking around a factory where there are a lot of sparks - and coincidentally a lot of men - you would be looking for trouble? what about politics? if you were to raise a democratic flag at a republican rally, you might get beaten, yes?

So, why can't women choose to wear what they want? they can. why do they want to wear scanty clothing? because it makes men want them. if it were a date, for instance, a woman would want to look like a good partner for the man. if she was to dress down to the bone, the man might get the wrong idea, yes? this could lead to an uncomfortable situation, and the man would be pressurized to make a move, due to his dna. this isn't rape yet, but trying to salvage the night might be a time when he will come onto her forcefully, feeling embarrassed, yes?

Now, if the woman was to see a man walking on the street, and he tried to rape her, this would be pretty rare. in fact, it practically never happens, unless he feels she knows him. thus, all rape is date rape, and all dates go as i mentioned above.

Obama care

Maybe they should make it so it is not documented at all? if someone arrives at hospital, they get treatment? if they were to set aside money for this, it would be a problem as people try to skim off the top, so, instead of getting worried about it, they just serve as needed? The only time this gets documented, is when people try to get medicine, so, leave that to the doctor to do the paper work for, and, then send it through to be deducted from the working account of the government?

Actually, on a related note, what does the state need a budget for? they spend so much time coming up with one, and then they always overspend. of course, if you don't have one, you will never know what the state can do with the money, so, it will be like a guideline of how much it can spend. but, if they didn't have a budget, i will show you how that can be a good thing!

If the state did not set aside money for medical care, they would not be giving out money to be skimmed by the people working there, and, they will save money surely? of course, if they did that, there would be protests from the people who want to skim. those people can be replaced though...

if the state had no budget for schooling, they would not know how much to spend, or the limits of their expenditure. but, what are they going to do, build new schools? are they going to buy pizza for the kids everyday? there is sensible requests, and insensible ones. if they meet all their sensible requests, they would cut the budget, and meet all the kids needs, or would they?

If there was no social security, then they could easily pay people what they are entitled to. they could all this for a year and check if it worked, if they are under budget. on the plus side, they will meet all their needs for that year, so i can see the people protesting for this. if it fails, it is a mistake of the people for the people.



Wondershare™

PDF Editor

Terrorism

To stop terrorism outright they should deport all the people of other 'races.' if they do this, the cultural call to extremism would subside. no tourists, no immigration, no people on business. this is the cheapest way to eliminate terrorism.

Then, they could sell off all the off shore business. this will see the americans come home, and all the muslims go home too. if that were the case, i am sure there will be no more terror.

... of course, this is a different story in kenya. there they have a lot of muslims. it seems what the muslims want is apartheid, where everyone is separated due to their religion, except that they expect everyone to follow their religion and wishes. now, even better than getting everyone separated, we would want them not to think that, yes?

How do we do this? we have media a plenty to broadcast to the world, so let's use it. the high people make a pod cast, the president should also make a pod cast. this way, they can communicate, yes? then they can make deals. i suppose when it comes to someone losing their life, or taking the life of another, it is someone with religious or political agendas that set the thing up?

So we need to get the people at the top of the political and religious agenda to forget about it. will they ever win? do they want to win? what will they win? at what cost? if they were to convert everyone to islam, would that be good? they might say yes, but at what cost? it is no secret that the west subsidizes the third world, so america cares about them - they would really agree that this is true?

Now, will it ever work? how would they like some christians come into their world with bibles? they would reject it, probably. so, will the west ever cede to allah?

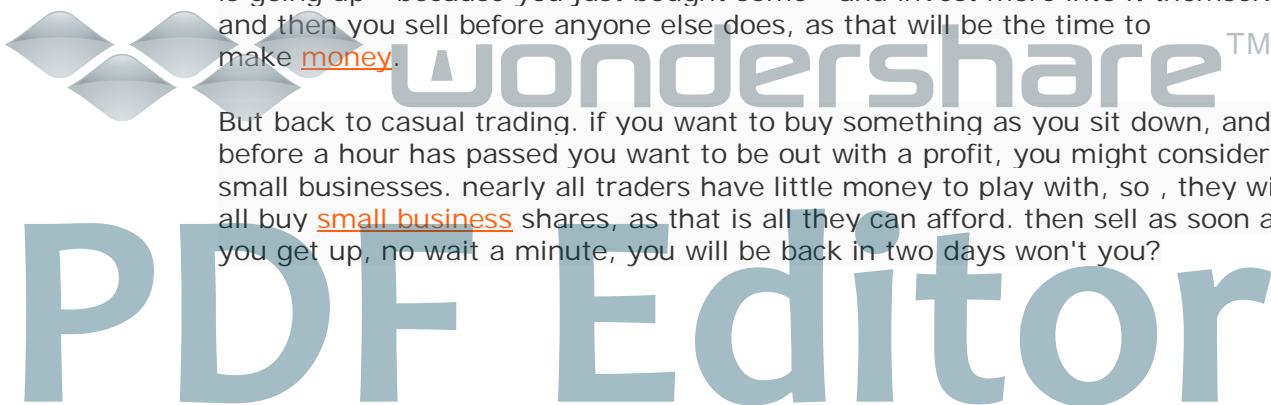
Isn't it a better idea to have a lot of korans printed and hand them out in the west? if they read, will they be pressed to change? that is far more convincing than aiming a gun at them, don't you think?

Casual classified trading

If you were to trade stocks casually, where you don't sit on them all day long, then you might want to buy something that appreciates slowly, for a guaranteed increase in value? i would recommend that you buy something that is going down, as it will be like the last house on a block to sell its property to a development firm. either that or it will go up in value.

Or, you might decide to buy some high risk stocks. the first ones that come to mind when reading the lists is something with a ring to it, or a catchy name. these will be the ones that others want too, and, in a pickle, they could buy these versus some stupid name because they feel like it. this means they will all see it is going up - because you just bought some - and invest more into it themselves, and then you sell before anyone else does, as that will be the time to make money.

But back to casual trading. if you want to buy something as you sit down, and before a hour has passed you want to be out with a profit, you might consider small businesses. nearly all traders have little money to play with, so, they will all buy small business shares, as that is all they can afford. then sell as soon as you get up, no wait a minute, you will be back in two days won't you?



Then, the next day, you go and place adverts for your business in free classifieds. these will boost the reputation of your business, with all the traders looking to make a good deal - a deal where there is interest in something small, at a good price - and you will be able to sell the next day.

Stopping the aging process - senescence.

In the past, i have tried to make a way for people to live forever, and maybe this time i have it? basically aging into old age and dying is a disease called senescence, and it comes about when your cells stop dividing.

If we want to keep on living, even reverse the aging process, we must keep our cells dividing. this can be done as i said in the past, with blood transfusions from children, as their blood is young and full of reproducing cells. of course that is slow and expensive.

So, if we were to remove all the old cells, and then there will be a lack for them, and they will be replenished by the cells that would produce them. of course, if this doesn't work, it would see you die quicker...

If the cells were to be told to continue dividing, then the aging process would stop. of course, if the cells were to be just lying around, they will die. so, you need to keep them active. maybe this could be done with heat? maybe eating a lot of chili, or something that heats up the blood, then they would live longer, or, forever?

If the blood could be heated, how would we heat it? well, eating chili, or something that excites your metabolism, a lot, would keep your blood and body 'hot,' and therefore the cells would keep dividing.

Or, you could wear a wrist watch or something that keeps emitting electrons or some other exciting thing into your blood and body.

Well, then we need to trick the things into thinking they still need to divide. If we were to stick something in the blood stream - some sort of real medicine - that would tell the cells to keep dividing, then there would be a better chance.

If we were to inject ourselves, or, orally ingest, something that made our blood especially 'mutatious,' then we could keep the cells dividing by keeping everything around them working properly. that, in turn means that we would need to keep the wherever the blood comes from thinking it needs to divide as well, and so forth. this mean, we need to ingest something, a liquid that blood is made out of, that will divide cells.

I think cells are divided like hair on your head. if you are young, it grows, but when you are old, it stops growing. naturally the answer to this is to 'play' with the roots, so, we need to find the roots of the bloodstream, which i believe is the liquid ingested into the body to make blood, yes?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cell_division

Cell division is the process by which a parent cell divides into two or more daughter cells.[1] Cell division usually occurs as part of a larger cell cycle. In eukaryotes, there are two distinct type of cell division: a vegetative division, whereby each daughter cell is genetically identical to the parent cell (mitosis),[2] and a reductive cell division, whereby the number of chromosomes in the daughter cells is reduced by half, to produce haploid gametes (meiosis). Both of these cell division cycles are required in sexually reproducing organisms at some point in their life cycle, and both are believed to be present in the last eukaryotic common ancestor[3] Prokaryotes also undergo a vegetative cell division known as binary fission,

where their genetic material is segregated equally into two daughter cells. All cell divisions, regardless of organism, are preceded by a single round of DNA replication.

So, maybe by ingesting something that produces, or, male cells directly, we could keep the cells dividing?

... okay, we don't need dark matter or some other highly volatile or dangerous substance, i suppose we could just blast an area with energy onto the atoms, but, the reaction may be for the energy to gather on the outside of the area, and then reflexively push it back into place? would that happen?

If the energy was exerted onto the area, the most likely thing i can think of, in my opinion, is that it will push out along the other atoms, and then from extreme energy to gentle energy, it will subside and start going forwards again. the trick, is to get the real energy to stay inside the area instead of spreading all around the universe, which would be a waste.

So, if the energy was to be exerted onto an area that would see it reflexively stay inwards, maybe exerting the energy in a sphere inwards all the time, 'quite powerfully,' would see the atoms react in the right way.

Of course, putting fossil remains inside these will see the fossils regenerate, if you ask me, raising mohammed from the dead, and jesus, and einstein, and many more. if we could only get the apparatus to the grave sites, oh and dig them up, as, the people would likely be suffocated inside their coffins or whatever if we did not.

But, how would the atoms regenerate if the atoms are elsewhere? if the atoms were to have been turned to mold, or whatever, and then be elsewhere, how would we replace them? the odds are though, that they are close by - within the area.

Labour

Maybe the best way to become an investor is to work for shares? if you work for shares, then it empowers you to be the boss of how you treat them. of course, if everybody in the company worked for shares, they would do a better job, yes? if everyone was working for their own company, then they would do a better job, knowing they will be working for themselves. if this were to happen, then they would do a damn site better job, and be able to play the market. after ten years of service, they will have a lot of shares if they didn't sell them all, and become richer people, or, sell their shares all at once and buy into a new company, a private or public business, and run it any way they choose.

If, on the other hand, they become mere wheels in the machine, they will spend all their money and taxation will occur. i am sure that is more comely to the world than having them become rich and stuff? if they spend all their money, then it all comes back en masse, and then the process starts over again. this is the only way the economy doesn't collapse, some would say, maybe...


Now, if the company was to cut wages by about ten percent, and instead have a lucky prize for who worked the hardest that month, then give all that labor money to them, they could go off and start a new business. this would mean they would take some of their peers with them, hiring out from the bottom, yes? then we would see dramatic effects in a year, i would say.

But, which is the best thing to do? some might argue that should take place at a

bank, where they 'tax' one percent of all the transactions, and have a lucky thousand or ten thousand winners? then you will see real change. the reason money doesn't grow like that yet, is because there is too much 'waste', by paying people more than they need, they waste it. the best thing to do is get all that 'waste' in and then make some real businesses. this will also mean salaries go up, as, there will be a labor shortage, won't there?

If the state wants to provide more jobs, they should just make state owned companies. these will be minor social things in the middle of the vastness of the market at first, then they will tie, and then the state will own more and more of the market. this will mean more structuring by the state and more control by the state over the market. what will this mean?

If the state has more control over the market, it can regulate it better. if you find yourself in a situation where some businesses prosper and others fold, it is unhealthy for workers to have their business go down. From all the money taken in by the prospering businesses, you could float all the population on that, or, let's look at some figures?

 Quote by: <http://money.howstuffworks.com/how-much-money-is-in-the-world.htm>

All told, anyone looking for all of the U.S. dollars in the world in July 2013 could expect to find approximately \$10.5 trillion in existence

So, let us approach this from a global ideal? if there are seven billion dollars, and they keep cycling around, then everyone should have about half the total money in the world at their beck and call? that would mean that everyone on planet earth should have five hundred dollars cycling through their purses each month, yes? this means, half of the total is tied up, and the other half is on hand or in a bank.

So, there is enough for everybody. of course, most of it is stacked up under one person's account or a few of those, and the poor never receive any. if the world was to come together on american dollars alone, they would all be middle class or lower middle class.

If the state was to observe this, it could see how much money they have, and just dish it out. this means it will come back to them at multiple tax points, and, then they will be able to pay them out again - it is just as if it were tied up in investments, yes? if the people were to take all that skimmed owner money away - the fat salaries they pay themselves, or, they were to have a maximum wage, as has been discussed previously somewhere on this forum, i am sure they will find a lot extra for the new businesses to be built, and then, the middle lower class ideal can be arrived at. if that were the case, they would be earning their money instead of just being given it, and, there will be a price crash with all the new supplies of products. this would be swell.

Radiation

Okay then, how about new green ideas? i recently watched the blog post by [@barts](#) about solutions or something, and found it very exciting - must have been all the little cartoons? So, based on this post - <http://www.volconvo.com/forums/entry.php?b=1164> - we could try to make this going green thing with new goals?

So, maybe the best way to do this would be to get the big picture first, then start at the bottom, and start making little improvements a little bit at a time? If we



PDF Editor

were to start with nuclear waste, we need to dump it somewhere, or, get it to stop being nuclear waste. since dumping still seems to be a problem, we could try to de-radioactive-fy it?

If we were to observe that energy does not disappear, we could reuse the radioactive thing again if we could charge it again. if you were to have some plutonium, you would have a material, so, maybe we could recycle that? if we were to repair it, it would stop giving off radiation, yes? let's take a quick look at wiki to see what it is made up of, and, what we can do to 'repair' it?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiation>

Gamma (γ) radiation consists of photons with a wavelength less than 3×10^{-11} meters (greater than 10^{19} Hz and 41.4 keV). [1] Gamma radiation emission is a nuclear process that occurs to rid the decaying nucleus of excess energy after it has emitted either alpha or beta radiation. Both alpha and beta particles have an electric charge and mass, and thus are quite likely to interact with other atoms in their path. Gamma radiation, however, is composed of photons, which have neither mass nor electric charge and, as a result, penetrates much further through matter than either alpha or beta radiation.

Gamma rays can be stopped by a sufficiently thick layer of material, where the stopping power of the material per given area depends mostly (but not entirely) on the total mass along the path of the radiation, regardless of whether the material is of high or low density. However, as is the case with X-rays, materials with high atomic number such as lead or depleted uranium add a modest (typically 20% to 30%) amount of stopping power over an equal mass of less dense and lower atomic weight materials (such as water or concrete). So, based on photons it is? what then is wrong with combining them with anti photons? this technology was covered in my space ships thread i think, maybe i will go get it quickly?

 Quote by: <http://www.volconvo.com/forums/science-technology/28069-space-ships-2.html>

These weapons actually dissolve the matter they are fired against. Photons are created by annihilating a particle with an antiparticle results in the production of at least two photons, but, if you produce just one photon, then you call it an antiparticle, which will destroy particles in the beam. Producing these en masse will result in your target being destroyed, cleanly and without an explosion. Depending on the size and force of the laser, you could make a huge hole in a bunker, for example, maybe right through the people if you wish, way into the ground too.

What you want to do here is push the positron into the electron, and you can do this by using a laser to push them together, forming annihilation of the particle. To do that you need to emit a beam that carries positrons so that this can occur, as I bet it is easier to emit these to collide with electrons than the other way around, but who knows?

If you were to emit positrons in a area with force - at light speed - then they would collide no doubt, resulting in destruction of the target.

To accelerate positrons you need to produce nitrogen thirteen, and that can be done by accelerating kinetic energy. Once the nitrogen thirteen is produced, and accelerated towards it's target, and this emits positrons. Once the positrons collide with the electrons, the result is electron-positron annihilation, and viola you have your photon weapon.

As we can see, it is easy to do it that way. we could hit all forms of radio active waste and activity with their anti particle, yes?

Inflation Economics

PDF Editor

Well, the state has so many assets. it needs to be able to give americans dollars for gold and vice versa, under that system. if it borrows **money** from another country, it is letting the 'imaginary' money dictate it's production output potential. if on the the other hand, it borrows money from itself, it automatically wipes it away as it is realized in new output. to pay money back to the fed is stupid, as, it will be 'deleting' money!

the country has so many people, so many services, and so many items. if it has those no matter what goes on in the fed, where is the problem is making more **money**? inflation? if things get more expensive because there is more money for the people, that is natural, but to have inflation because the state has more money is a fallacy.

Cure for cancer revised

Cancer is something that interests me. if it were easy to cure, it would already be cured, but, i bet there actually is a easy solution to cancer... we just need to look in the right places. so, off we go on another one of my ideas coming to fruit, or, hopefully coming to fruition.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cancer>

Cancer i/ 'kænsər/, known medically as a malignant neoplasm, is a broad group of diseases involving unregulated cell growth. In cancer, cells divide and grow uncontrollably, forming malignant tumors, and invade nearby parts of the body. The cancer may also spread to more distant parts of the body through the lymphatic system or bloodstream. Not all tumors are cancerous; benign tumors do not invade neighboring tissues and do not spread throughout the body. There are over 200 different known cancers that affect humans.[1]

The causes of cancer are diverse, complex, and only partially understood. Many things are known to increase the risk of cancer, including tobacco use, dietary factors, certain infections, exposure to radiation, lack of physical activity, obesity, and environmental pollutants.[2] These factors can directly damage genes or combine with existing genetic faults within cells to cause cancerous mutations.[3] Approximately 5–10% of cancers can be traced directly to inherited genetic defects.[4] Many cancers could be prevented by not smoking, eating more vegetables, fruits and whole grains, eating less meat and refined carbohydrates, maintaining a healthy weight, exercising, minimizing sunlight exposure, and being vaccinated against some infectious diseases.[2][5]

Cancer can be detected in a number of ways, including the presence of certain signs and symptoms, screening tests, or medical imaging. Once a possible cancer is detected it is diagnosed by microscopic examination of a tissue sample. Cancer is usually treated with chemotherapy, radiation therapy and surgery. The chances of surviving the disease vary greatly by the type and location of the cancer and the extent of disease at the start of treatment. While cancer can affect people of all ages, and a few types of cancer are more common in children, the risk of developing cancer generally increases with age. In 2007, cancer caused about 13% of all human deaths worldwide (7.9 million). Rates are rising as more people live to an old age and as mass lifestyle changes occur in the developing world.[6]

If we were to observe that it is only because cells divide too much that they grow out of control, we would see the easiest way of curing cancer will be to stop the cells dividing, or, kill cells at a decent pace. i suggest that we try to kill them off quickly, and stop them growing for full treatment.

If we were to ingest dna, or stem cells, or something we have already thought of, then the chances would increase. If the body had a map of what it should look like, and, tried to be like that - which it already does - then the disease could be treated. if the body were to produce cells that count and kill unneeded cells, then

there would be real hope, but, how do we do this?

Now, if the body has dna, and that says what it should look like, maybe taking injections of human dna would 'repair' the body? I could see the dna fighting with the cells, and, telling the cells that have gone 'wonky' that they should stop growing and dividing. if dna injections do this, then it would be great, but, i bet they do not... so let's try to fuse dna with some disease? like... the cold - a mutating disease to mutate for new cells to kill off?

So, if we were to make the dna friendly with the cold, by outnumbering flu cells with dna, the flu would infect the dna. then, it could kill off the rest of the extra cells as it 'counts' the cells. this is possible if we find some way to make them 'infused.' we could do that by breeding colds that are made of our dna the whole time. it should be quite easy, yet time consuming, although cheap.

Aids cure revised

Maybe even aids can be cured? if it is something simple that others have overlooked, then it might be easy enough for us to find quickly, and may be cheaper than even anti retro viral treatment?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIV/AIDS>

Human immunodeficiency virus infection / acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (HIV/AIDS) is a disease of the human immune system caused by infection with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV).[1] During the initial infection, a person may experience a brief period of influenza-like illness. This is typically followed by a prolonged period without symptoms. As the illness progresses, it interferes more and more with the immune system, making the person much more likely to get infections, including opportunistic infections and tumors that do not usually affect people who have working immune systems.

HIV is transmitted primarily via unprotected sexual intercourse (including anal and even oral sex), contaminated blood transfusions, hypodermic needles, and from mother to child during pregnancy, delivery, or breastfeeding.[2] Some bodily fluids, such as saliva and tears, do not transmit HIV.[3] Prevention of HIV infection, primarily through safe sex and needle-exchange programs, is a key strategy to control the spread of the disease. There is no cure or vaccine; however, antiretroviral treatment can slow the course of the disease and may lead to a near-normal life expectancy. While antiretroviral treatment reduces the risk of death and complications from the disease, these medications are expensive and may be associated with side effects.

Genetic research indicates that HIV originated in west-central Africa during the early twentieth century.[4] AIDS was first recognized by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in 1981 and its cause—HIV infection—was identified in the early part of the decade.[5] Since its discovery, AIDS has caused nearly 30 million deaths (as of 2009).[6] As of 2010, approximately 34 million people are living with HIV globally.[7] AIDS is considered a pandemic—a disease outbreak which is present over a large area and is actively spreading.[8]

HIV/AIDS has had a great impact on society, both as an illness and as a source of discrimination. The disease also has significant economic impacts. There are many misconceptions about HIV/AIDS such as the belief that it can be transmitted by casual non-sexual contact. The disease has also become subject to many controversies involving religion. It has attracted international medical and political attention, and large-scale funding, since it was identified in the 1980s.[9]

If aids attacks the immune system, we need something to kill it. anti biotics don't work , as it is inside the blood stream, and, will not die like that. this means we need a whole new treatment completely! If we were to make the immune system

stronger, we could tell it is in trouble, and then it would hopefully repair itself? we need something definite. Maybe, if we were to observe my previous ideas, where we shock treat the body with white or red blood cells, not sure which, then we could have stopped it dead in it's tracks? maybe we need something better? how about something that flushes it out of the blood? if we were to heat the blood, it would move and infect faster than before, so that won't work...

How about we try to kill it's anti bodies? it must have an immune system of it's own, and, if we were to kill it's immune system, and then inject ourselves with a disease like the flu, something that mutates and will not be covered by the aids immune system in all it's forms, then there would be a way through? of course, we still need to deplete it's immune system. So, to deplete the aids immune system, we should train flu viruses to eat only aids cells yes? maybe that would work, but i am sure it would be dicey... what if it speeds it up?

Maybe the best answer is to observe chemicals - maybe the best way to kill aids is to kill the things that make up aids? if we were to inject ourselves with something that attacks minority cells, maybe that would be the best idea? of course our blood cells will kill that disease right after it kills the hiv. Or, we could try to observe it is a plant like life form? if it is, we could inject ourselves with plant based diseases, so that they will infect the hiv. this could have serious side effects, but, it would be like an anti biotic for all cells, then we just need to take biotics from the chemist?

If we were to get aids to kill aids, then that would be a good solution. but, it is too slow! We should try to take anti biotics in the form of radiation poisoning, then clean our systems from the gamma radiation with anti photons, but that could also have side effects. if we were to just stick something into out bodies that kill all blood cells, then take biotics, maybe that would be the answer?

New computer

If we look at what we have as a computer motherboard and stuff now, what do we want it to be like? where can it go from here - let's try to skip right to the end? that way we will have a nice computer to interact with the new cpu that 'functions like a brain,' or so they say. So, where do we start? let's start with the mother board - that is where you plug in things like ram and graphics cards.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherboard>

A motherboard (sometimes alternatively known as the mainboard, system board, planar board or logic board,[1] or colloquially, a mobo) is the main printed circuit board (PCB) found in computers and other expandable systems. It holds many of the crucial electronic components of the system, such as the central processing unit (CPU) and memory, and provides connectors for other peripherals. Unlike a backplane, a motherboard contains significant sub-systems such as the processor.

Motherboard specifically refers to a PCB with expansion capability and as the name suggests, this board is the "mother" of all components attached to it, which often include sound cards, video cards, network cards, hard drives, or other forms of persistent storage; TV tuner cards, cards providing extra USB or FireWire slots and a variety of other custom components (the term mainboard is applied to devices with a single board and no additional expansions or capability, such as controlling boards in televisions, washing machines and other embedded systems).

So, mother boards are there to plug things into and connect the whole pc together physically. what if we were to do away with motherboards and just let the parts function through vector communication? this will lead to the speeding up of the pc and cpu, as, it will have the speed of light in communication. We



could set up tiny lasers from one part to another, and then let the lasers feed the info to the cpu, which, in turn, will send the info to the monitor and receive info from the input items. They could come in a box with holes in it to transfer the information to the places.

Then, we could do without ram, right? that would max the ram out at speed of light transfer rates, using maybe radio waves too?

If you were to interact with the computer, you need to have some output from it for you, and that is where speakers and monitors come in. if you were to look into the monitor, it tells you what the parts i described previously will tell you, so, you need a way to get the graphics cards to handle the output you are looking for, which is like a camera, yes? if we could simulate the camera in terms of graphics rendering, then we would be on a long walk to freedom, to coin a phrase!

Now, the monitor interacts with the mother board and graphics cards, and gets processed by the cpu, which is nearly a brain type device, so will work rather quickly compared to other processors. to make a proper graphics card, we need to get an analogue pane of glass type thing going for the pc. if we were to scan the graphics onto the device of memory we are using, we could get a clear picture as if it were a pane of glass, well, hopefully. this would be better than a television's display, as that also comes in pixels. so, we are basically trying to get a human eye type of resolution - which is a picture from the computer.

Basically, we could do this, as i mentioned in the previous paragraph, with scanning things from a scanner - all the graphics - onto the cd, dvd, or disk drive of the computer. this means the actual images will be fed to the computer in pictures instead of information of bytes and stuff, and, the pictures could be overlapped like on an overhead projector to make the 'graphics' move.

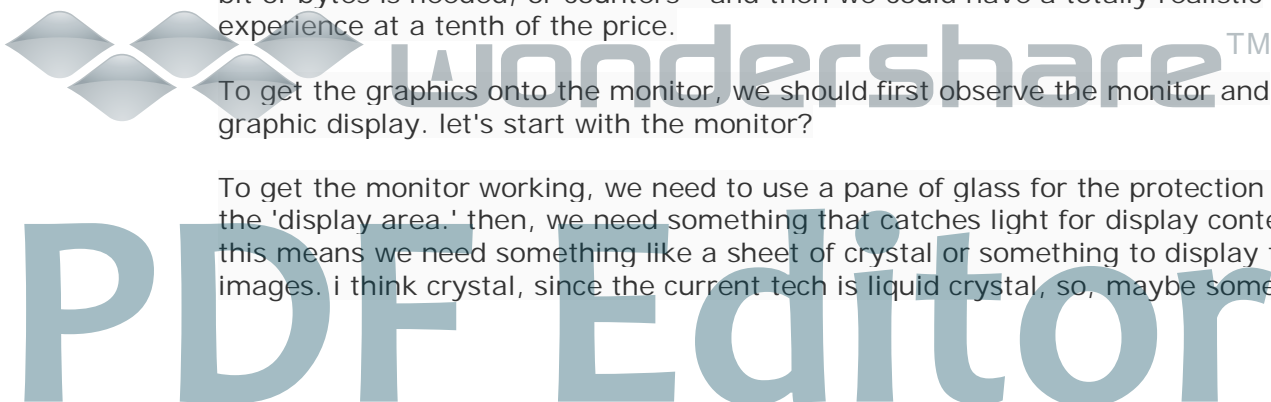
I know the typical way for sounds to be produced by the speakers is measured in bits and pieces, but what if they were to use radio waves, record style readouts, or even tape? if they were to use those, what with the laser speed communication, we could really enjoy our listening experience.

To do this concisely, we need to find a new 'smaller' way to record and produce wav files. these are the files the computer uses to make sounds, of course. so, we need to record the sounds we want to hear onto something analogue, as it beats digital hands down, as, it is better and smaller. i know for a fact that all sound recordings on a record take up like a tiny micro fraction of it's size, and even cds do this. there is an image file sent to the cd, but, we need to find a way to get mixed photos and sounds onto our 'device.'

The best way to do this would be with separate devices. there could be two cd or dvd inputs, and each could be for either picture or sound. then we could mix them up, identify them into things the lasers can recognize - okay, maybe a little bit of bytes is needed, or counters - and then we could have a totally realistic experience at a tenth of the price.

To get the graphics onto the monitor, we should first observe the monitor and graphic display. let's start with the monitor?

To get the monitor working, we need to use a pane of glass for the protection of the 'display area.' then, we need something that catches light for display content. this means we need something like a sheet of crystal or something to display the images. i think crystal, since the current tech is liquid crystal, so, maybe some of



that would be used for this? then, we could shine a laser light onto the 'crystals' and have the image emitted from the crystals behind the glass.

Alternatively, we could try to use overhead projector style displays. this would mean the image gets a light shone from inside it - from the hard drive or memory or whatever, straight onto screen. this could hurt your eyes though...

Then, we need a system to get the graphics from memory onto the screen. this means we need to use pictures in the form of tiny 'tape' or cds, and then shine them onto the monitor. then, we need input from the memory onto the monitor, so, we would need minimal coding. to link the graphic to the memory, so that it can move and change, we would need to id each 'frame.' then, we would need to get the memory to interact with the lasers, so that the graphics can move.

Iding the frames lets us place one on top of another. this means we could shine multiple graphics at once, but, they might overlap and the display might become jaded. then, we could simply make the graphics 3d by adding frames from a pyramid style interface - so that it has height, length and breadth, and then we have our graphics!

Getting all the parts to work together inside the 'box' would be easy if they were connected with lasers or radio waves. this would speed up the bus of the computer, and, basically make it work at the speed of light minus a little time for identification of parts and functions.

If each part were put into a 'glob,' then they could work at the speed of electricity though...

Ram is random access memory. it is used to access all information on the storage device such as a cd or disk drive. it is limited, as are all things, so let's try to make this work at the speed of light as well?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Random-access_memory

Random-access memory (RAM /ræm/) is a form of computer data storage. A random-access device allows stored data to be accessed directly in any random order. In contrast, other data storage media such as hard disks, CDs, DVDs and magnetic tape, as well as early primary memory types such as drum memory, read and write data only in a predetermined order, consecutively, because of mechanical design limitations. Therefore the time to access a given data location varies significantly depending on its physical location.

Today, random-access memory takes the form of integrated circuits. Strictly speaking, modern types of DRAM are not random access, as data is read in bursts, although the name DRAM / RAM has stuck. However, many types of SRAM, ROM, OTP, and NOR flash are still random access even in a strict sense. RAM is normally associated with volatile types of memory (such as DRAM memory modules), where its stored information is lost if the power is removed. Many other types of non-volatile memory are RAM as well, including most types of ROM and a type of flash memory called NOR-Flash. The first RAM modules to come into the market were created in 1951 and were sold until the late 1960s and early 1970s.

So, it gets to randomly access information. to make it quicker, we could access all the information at once, yes? if we were to hook the whole hard drive up to the other parts, we would need some lasers or radio, and, then, come up with a better way to access memory information. maybe we could try to use electricity? if it were that fast, and electricity is very fast, we could easily make a memory reader that electrifies the whole of the written memory, and then conduct the whole of the information to the other parts?

We need to regulate the amount of electricity that the memory is read - the



PDF Editor

power allowed into the 'thing.' maybe making a resistor circuit that is tuned to the whole of the 'reader,' but making it super regulated so as not to fry the parts would do it? then again, why not make the parts out of metal? that way we could have the whole thing hooked up the whole time, as metal is a good conductor i would say. then, we could electrify the whole 'box' or case and watch the thing communicate with resistors - super high to not interrupt the information it needs - and relax now, as it should be working easily.

Computer architecture is how the computer is put together, like i have already proposed. but, let's look more into it? maybe we can find something else to question?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer_architecture

In computer science and engineering, computer architecture is a set of disciplines that describes a computer system by specifying its parts and their relations. Computer architecture is different than the architecture of buildings, the latter is a form of visual arts while the former is part of computer sciences. In both instances (building and computer), a complete design has many details, and some details are implied by common practice.

For example, at a high level, computer architecture may be concerned with how the central processing unit (CPU) acts and how it uses computer memory. Some fashionable (2011) computer architectures include cluster computing and Non-Uniform Memory Access.

Computer architects use computers to design new computers. Emulation software can run programs written in a proposed instruction set. While the design is very easy to change at this stage, compiler designers often collaborate with the architects, suggesting improvements in the instruction set. Modern emulators may measure time in clock cycles: estimate energy consumption in joules, and give realistic estimates of code size in bytes. These affect the convenience of the user, the life of a battery, and the size and expense of the computer's largest physical part: its memory. That is, they help to estimate the value of a computer design.

How about if we were to observe the way the computer gets put together? if the parts were all placed into the same 'glob,' then we could connect them with metal strips - tiny aluminium i remember that being a metal often used for something. so, instead of manufacturing one part at a time, you produce high performance 'globs,' that no customer will notice the difference between losing a little for not being primed to work together, but, that is the thing - it is made to compliment each other!

So, our glob will be put together, with all the cards and hardware that it needs. already, there is a new cpu to compliment the computer, so, it will be lightning fast!

When it comes to disk storage, this could be improved i bet! if we were to manufacture a new disk type - the analogue disk - we could sue real light to transfer information, and electricity to relay information. but, what about reading information and storing it? maybe we could use a 'nervous system' style computing? we already have a brain!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hard_disk_drive

A hard disk drive (HDD)[note 2] is a data storage device used for storing and retrieving digital information using rapidly rotating disks (platters) coated with magnetic material. An HDD retains its data even when powered off. Data is read in a random-access manner, meaning individual blocks of data can be stored or retrieved in any order rather than sequentially. An HDD consists of one or more rigid ("hard") rapidly rotating disks (platters) with magnetic heads arranged on a moving actuator arm to read and write data to the

surfaces.

Introduced by IBM in 1956,[2] HDDs became the dominant secondary storage device for general purpose computers by the early 1960s. Continuously improved, HDDs have maintained this position into the modern era of servers and personal computers. More than 200 companies have produced HDD units, though most current units are manufactured by Seagate, Toshiba and Western Digital. Worldwide revenues for HDD shipments are expected to reach \$33 billion in 2013, a decrease of approximately 12% from \$37.8 billion in 2012. The primary characteristics of an HDD are its capacity and performance. Capacity is specified in unit prefixes corresponding to powers of 1000: a 1-terabyte (TB) drive has a capacity of 1,000 gigabytes (GB; where 1 gigabyte = 1 billion bytes). Typically, some of an HDD's capacity is unavailable to the user because it is used by the file system and the computer operating system, and possibly inbuilt redundancy for error correction and recovery. Performance is specified by the time to move the heads to a file (Average Access Time) plus the time it takes for the file to move under its head (average latency, a function of the physical rotational speed in revolutions per minute) and the speed at which the file is transmitted (data rate).

The two most common form factors for modern HDDs are 3.5-inch in desktop computers and 2.5-inch in laptops. HDDs are connected to systems by standard interface cables such as SATA (Serial ATA), USB or SAS (Serial attached SCSI) cables.

As of 2012, the primary competing technology for secondary storage is flash memory in the form of solid-state drives (SSDs). HDDs are expected to remain the dominant medium for secondary storage due to predicted continuing advantages in recording capacity and price per unit of storage;[3][4] but SSDs are replacing HDDs where speed, power consumption and durability are more important considerations than price and capacity.[5][6]

So, to get our nervous system to keep the information, and relay it, we need electricity. maybe copying the chemical computer style would help? i have heard of them before, as some members laid forth it's already working ability. none the less, if we were to use this as our storage system, then we could convey things easily from liquid storage to light, as the 'thing' will use electricity in the nervous system, as it is used in ours. this could easily be transferred through some little objects to become electricity, radio signals, or light to communicate with the rest of it.

But, how do we get the information from the electrical parts - which i suppose might have to be left on maybe - into the laser, radio receiver or transistor? we would need to use, i suppose in the case of light, a way to read electricity with light. this could be done by electromagnet, i remember reading a lot about this a while ago. if there were two electromagnets, on each end, the circuit could communicate at the speed of magnetism, which i suppose is a lot faster than our current means, and then into light with a 'electric laser.'

This electric laser, coined by me, i hope, is used to convey electricity into light. this means that the laser must read from radiation, which can carry information, and then emit the radiation onto the laser, to be shot into the receiver. i remember learning about gamma correction in a game called doom, but do not know much about it...

A cpu is the thing inside the computer that will process all the instructions it gets from the input, like the keyboard and information from memory, and conduct them for the output to reach you through the monitor, speakers and printer, if any.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_processing_unit

A central processing unit (CPU), also referred to as a central processor unit,[1] is the hardware within a computer that carries out the instructions of a computer program by performing the basic arithmetical, logical, and input/output operations of the system. The

term has been in use in the computer industry at least since the early 1960s.[2] The form, design, and implementation of CPUs have changed over the course of their history, but their fundamental operation remains much the same.

A computer can have more than one CPU; this is called multiprocessing. Some integrated circuits (ICs) can contain multiple CPUs on a single chip; those ICs are called multi-core processors.

Two typical components of a CPU are the arithmetic logic unit (ALU), which performs arithmetic and logical operations, and the control unit (CU), which extracts instructions from memory and decodes and executes them, calling on the ALU when necessary. Not all computational systems rely on a central processing unit. An array processor or vector processor has multiple parallel computing elements, with no one unit considered the "center". In the distributed computing model, problems are solved by a distributed interconnected set of processors.

The abbreviation CPU is sometimes used incorrectly by people who are not computer specialists to refer to the cased main part of a desktop computer containing the motherboard, processor, disk drives, etc., i.e., not the display monitor or keyboard.

The best way to calculate the processes, would be to use a electric thing of some sort, so that it can process at the sped of electricity, or basically that fast. if the processor was made out of a 'pyramid', and simply reflected for information to be processed, then it could act like a prism does when you shine light through it - you would see a lot of colors from a simple light source. by transmitting these colors inside the prism, it could go into various shades, and then communicate at the speed of light. it would use colors instead of binary or whatever, and then translate in a new 'rom' what they mean.

Of course, the first will be very basic, but, as they advance ones to purple, or something, and zeroes to yellow, and then have time to do green as 'two,' making programming languages much easier to program too i hope, then we could build a great machine.

Fission panels for electricity

There is no need for a new power supply, i am talking about the ways we understand and regulate electricity in cities and in rural areas for people to use. i want to make it easier for people to get electricity, and, make it safer, cheaper and so forth.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electricity>

Electricity is the set of physical phenomena associated with the presence and flow of electric charge. Electricity gives a wide variety of well-known effects, such as lightning, static electricity, electromagnetic induction and the flow of electrical current. In addition, electricity permits the creation and reception of electromagnetic radiation such as radio waves. In electricity, charges produce electromagnetic fields which act on other charges. Electricity occurs due to several types of physics:

electric charge: a property of some subatomic particles, which determines their electromagnetic interactions. Electrically charged matter is influenced by, and produces, electromagnetic fields.

electric current: a movement or flow of electrically charged particles, typically measured in amperes.

electric field (see electrostatics): an especially simple type of electromagnetic field produced by an electric charge even when it is not moving (i.e., there is no electric current). The electric field produces a force on other charges in its vicinity. Moving charges additionally

produce a magnetic field.

electric potential: the capacity of an electric field to do work on an electric charge, typically measured in volts.

electromagnets: electrical currents generate magnetic fields, and changing magnetic fields generate electrical currents.

In electrical engineering, electricity is used for:

electric power where electric current is used to energise equipment;


electronics which deals with electrical circuits that involve active electrical components such as vacuum tubes, transistors, diodes and integrated circuits, and associated passive interconnection technologies.

Electrical phenomena have been studied since antiquity, though progress in theoretical understanding remained slow until the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Even then, practical [applications](#) for electricity were few, and it would not be until the late nineteenth century that engineers were able to put it to industrial and residential use. The rapid expansion in electrical technology at this time transformed industry and society. Electricity's extraordinary versatility means it can be put to an almost limitless set of applications which include transport, heating, lighting, communications, and computation. Electrical power is now the backbone of modern industrial society.[1]

First, let's try to get electricity available for rural people? if we were to use radio waves - as electricity is as described above in my quoted area is influenced by magnetism - we could erect electromagnets and convey electricity in vectors for all people to tap into. then, they need only a receiver to charge their use. this means that at places like the antarctic they could also have electricity. all they got to do is get an insulator or whatever to filter out the electricity.

Or, we could build super conductors. these will channel the sun's rays into direct electricity, and store them for the rest of their lives from one day! of course, this is not new for me, as i have worked with super conductors before. if there were a way to capture the radiation from the sun, as there is, every house could just get a solar [panel](#) that is a super conductor. the trick of course is to use nuclear technology to capture the radiation from the sun, or, use it to capture light from the sun. this would be like a transmitter for a nuclear chamber turned inside out, basically.

As we can see, if we were to split light coming into the 'panel,' then we could use fission, without making it dangerous or harmful at all. of course, this may require some work...

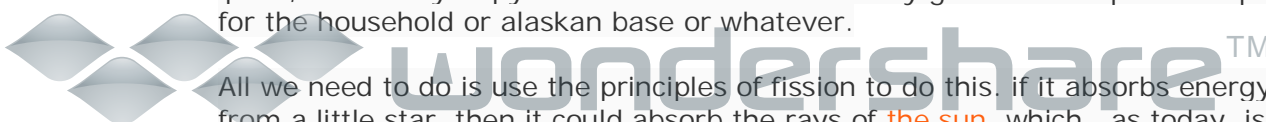
 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_binding_energy#Fission_and_fusion

Fission, the breaking of a heavy nucleus into two (or more rarely three) lighter nuclei

If we were to split light on the panel - maybe by using a pyramid shape on each 'pixel,' or a array of pyramids - then we could easily generate the power required for the household or alaskan base or whatever.

All we need to do is use the principles of fission to do this. if it absorbs energy from a little star, then it could absorb the rays of [the sun](#), which, as today, is quite weak.



PDF Editor

Proton harnessing.

Well, i don't think i did a very good job of this last time, so i will try to harness the proton again.

If you were to need to split atoms, this would be fission. fission is nuclear power, so, we will do something like that maybe. i have seen that protons will make up hydrogen if the protons and electrons have no nucleus, but this makes them stable. what we are trying to make here is a unstable 'thing' so that more energy is released. if the proton was stripped of all the other things that makes it stable, then it would be more of a power source, but, would the protons be able to relay this instability onto other protons? if it were just one proton that was stripped, then it would be pretty useless, so, we need something that strips the things away en masse.

Maybe if we were to emit more protons than there are protons and electrons in the mass of the 'field,' we could get a lot of free protons as they are added and attract other protons? or, maybe we could just add density to the laser - cram as much stuff in there as possible - to make a dense thing that will react with other things for power generation? This will of course compact all the atoms, and, then release a lot of energy. i think i will call this 'cramming.' if the atoms were to react with the other atoms, or, even if we were to combine this dense field with another of equal density, or, even with anti matter, then maybe we would have a new power source?

Particle beam harnessing.

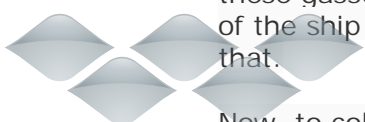
They say that charged beams will repel each other, so they propose neutral beams. the current types of weapons they are trying to develop is something to heat the object, or, overheat it. if it were that two oppositely charged beams came together at one point, then they would attract each other to the point where you want to use them.

Shields from ions.

I think this could help with the complaints of hitting debris in space. if the ship were made of metal, it would be hot so would pass right through the debris, but, it is made of n4, so, will be able to be damaged. For this reason, we need a shield to go out in front of the ship. i was thinking of something like an atmosphere, where, going the speed of light or so, will incinerate all debris that there is out there.

So, how do we make an atmosphere in front of the ship? it is made up of gasses that stay in the gravitational pull of the planet, and, they stop things from coming through often - like space ships! I figure it would be great if we could project these gasses outwards, or, even collect them from space and keep them in front of the ship so as to stop collisions. So, we need to collect gasses in space and do that.

Now, to collect gasses, we could use 'particle lasers' that will be emitted forwards from the ship, then they can be held there by magnetism. if we were to emit a magnetic field outwards in front of the ship, they could spread ions or other things there and have them held there in place by some or other device.



wondershare™

PDF Editor

Or of course, like others have said, we could just make a shield out of magnetism, although i think that one made out of ions is far better.

New cures for diseases!

Diabetes.

Diabetes is a [disease](#) where your liver packs up and then you need to inject yourself with insulin to break down the sugar in your blood so it can be used by your body. If you were to ingest less sugar, that helps, but, we need a cure! this is one of the biggest diseases in the world affecting so many people.

If we were to stick a filter in the blood vessels, something like a sponge, i used to say, it would suck up all the sugar and then get clogged. for this reason we cannot stick a filter in your body. so, i was thinking of sticking something in your stomach to absorb all the sugar that goes through there, like i suppose the tablets i take break down the sugar in your stomach directly.

So, if we were to stick a filter in your stomach, then i would help, yes? how about if we were to stick in a lot of 'nano sponges?' this would suck up all the [sugar](#) and then pass out of your body eventually. they cannot suck up too much stuff though, as then they will get too big to come out of your body. Of course, it will suck up a little blood, so you will just need to drink a little more to make the blood.

Let's see if we can identify and solve the problems of this disease?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rheumatism>

Rheumatism or rheumatic disorder is a non-specific term for medical problems affecting the joints and connective tissue.[1] The study of, and therapeutic interventions in, such disorders is called rheumatology.

Well, there must be a simple cure for this 'disease,' as it is a simple disease. i suppose that if we were to dose the joints with stem cells or something, they would strengthen the joints. also, if you were to find a problem with that, then i suppose we could sensationalize the joints? this would be akin to rubbing deep heat onto the joints or muscles, except that it would need to be constant, yes?

So, if we were to inject some sort of thing into the joint that promotes joint communication, as well as muscle communication, then we could have a cure! how about we go for a 'neural joint?' this 'joint' will be a few strands of metals or something biological that stimulates electrical impulses to and from the muscle. if we were to observe the normal joints of people, they all have to be infused into the 'circuit,' so, we could borrow some from healthy people, or, people with [excess](#) - or at least more than enough - muscles in their joints. then, we could infuse these into the muscle with heat from our photon lasers, working under the skin and flesh, melting the muscles together. as long as the muscle is not 'dead' or anything like that, we could use them together, as they are used to carrying this type of information.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parkinson's_disease

Parkinson's disease (PD also known as idiopathic or primary parkinsonism, hypokinetic rigid syndrome/HRS, or paralysis agitans) is a degenerative disorder of the central nervous system. The motor symptoms of Parkinson's disease result from the death of dopamine-generating cells in the substantia nigra, a region of the midbrain; the cause of this cell death is unknown. Early in the course of the disease, the most obvious symptoms are movement-related; these include shaking, rigidity, slowness of movement and difficulty with walking and gait. Later,

thinking and behavioral problems may arise, with dementia commonly occurring in the advanced stages of the disease, whereas depression is the most common psychiatric symptom. Other symptoms include sensory, sleep and emotional problems. Parkinson's disease is more common in older people, with most cases occurring after the age of 50.

The main motor symptoms are collectively called parkinsonism, or a "parkinsonian syndrome". Parkinson's disease is often defined as a parkinsonian syndrome that is idiopathic (having no known cause), although some atypical cases have a genetic origin. Many risk and protective **factors** have been investigated: the clearest evidence is for an increased risk of PD in people exposed to certain pesticides and a reduced risk in tobacco smokers. The pathology of the disease is characterized by the accumulation of a protein called alpha-synuclein into inclusions called Lewy bodies in neurons, and from insufficient formation and activity of dopamine produced in certain neurons within parts of the midbrain. Lewy bodies are the pathological hallmark of the idiopathic disorder, and the distribution of the Lewy bodies throughout the Parkinsonian brain varies from one individual to another. The anatomical distribution of the Lewy bodies is often directly related to the expression and degree of the clinical symptoms of each individual. Diagnosis of typical cases is mainly based on symptoms, with tests such as neuroimaging being used for confirmation.

Modern treatments are effective at managing the early motor symptoms of the disease, mainly through the use of levodopa and dopamine agonists. As the disease progresses and dopaminergic neurons continue to be lost, these drugs eventually become ineffective at treating the symptoms and at the same time produce a complication called dyskinesia, marked by involuntary writhing movements. **Diet** and some forms of rehabilitation have shown some effectiveness at alleviating symptoms. Surgery and deep brain stimulation have been used to reduce motor symptoms as a last resort in severe cases where drugs are ineffective. Research directions include investigations into new animal models of the disease and of the potential usefulness of gene therapy, stem cell transplants and neuroprotective agents. Medications to treat non-movement-related symptoms of PD, such as sleep disturbances and emotional problems, also exist.

The disease is named after the English doctor James Parkinson, who published the first detailed description in *An Essay on the Shaking Palsy* in 1817. Several major organizations promote research and improvement of quality of life of those with the disease and their families. Public awareness campaigns include Parkinson's disease day (on the birthday of James Parkinson, April 11) and the use of a red tulip as the symbol of the disease. People with parkinsonism who have increased the public's awareness include actor Michael J. Fox, Olympic cyclist Davis Phinney and professional boxer Muhammad Ali.

The obvious cure to this disease is to create more dopamine, but how do we get this to the brain? If we were to operate, then it would be messy, so, we need a ingested remedy. this ingested remedy will go to the stomach, then to the blood stream, and circulate the body. quickly, it will go to the brain, i suppose, so ingesting dopamine would be the easiest way if it went to the brain, yes?

Good god, they have some horrible cures for this disease, or, treatments! If we were to use a photon laser, we could divide the brain cells so that there are always more - taking one to make two. they will grow and divide further, releasing dopamine surely, if we target the right ones. seeing as how this comes from the brain to the central nervous system, doesn't mean it needs to come from the brain to the nervous system - it could go straight to the nervous system, yes? if the body were stuck into it a membrane or something from a brain that is grown in the lab, it could generate dopamine in other regions of the body. i suggest that we go to the other regions of the body, say, maybe the area taken by the lungs when they inflate, and then stick in there a organ that releases dopamine? we could simply model this on the section of the mid brain that generates these chemicals!


Potential cure for acne.

Acne affects every child out there, but is there a cure for it? i have heard of creams, i have heard it is bad to pop zits, and i have heard of washing your face with soap to clean it out. is there anything reliable to stop this?

The causes of acne are hormones and sugar, i think. actually i am sure it is those two things. the body doesn't know how to get rid of them, so they just cause a clot and then eruption from the body outwards. this is because they are clogging up the blood stream, of course. so, how do we stop them from erupting - i know nobody cares about the clots, they are harmless, yes?

Now, to get the eruption not to happen, we could simply start by making the blood stream less full of things to make them erupt in the first place. i suggest water to thin the blood, but that is not full proof! if you want it to be full proof, we need more acids in the blood stream. if we were to take pills that boost our acidic levels in the blood, or, my old favorite, stomach acids, then we could avert this whole lot of bother.

Autoinflammatory syndromes.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Autoinflammatory syndromes are a group of inherited disorders characterized by bouts of inflammatory skin lesions and periodic fevers

This is where the skin erupts with a real problem! if the skin is brittle it is delicate and will be scraped easily. if we were to observe where the problem comes from, we could figure it comes from the skin not having enough moisture.

To rectify this lack of moisture would not be solved with a shower or bath, as, the problem comes from beneath the skin. i suppose that if we were to get more fluids into the body, it might still not help, so, if we were to ingest something, as that it better than being stuck full of needles all day long, we could come up with a cure. I suppose a possible cure would be stimulating organs that are producers of skin moisture, or, even observing the previous problem, where the skin has too much stuff inside it, it erupts the stuff from the blood stream, yes?

Now, if the blood stream has enough healthy stuff in it, it still might not be able to produce moisture. let's observe frogs? they have moist healthy wet skin, so, if we were to copy some of their stuff, maybe that would help?

If we were to have a mucous producing gland in our bodies, and we do, we could collect mucous from other sources, be it people or grown in a lab, and take tablets every day to make it easier on us. also, if you want it to be 'cured,' you could observe the previous cure of putting another organ in the body somewhere safe, and then having it produce mucous, or, a mucous producing membrane i mean.

Chronic blistering.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Chronic blistering cutaneous conditions have a prolonged course and present with vesicles and bullae.

This sounds terrible too! what would we do to stop blistering of the skin? if we were to think of a blister, it comes from sensitive skin, and then it gets 'excited' or rubbed upon and erupts. then, when it has erupted, it gets very sore when exposed to heat or even lightly brushing up against other things. we need to stop the blisters from appearing!

I would suggest another layer of skin. we can generate new skin by peeling or tanning, or whatever else goes with tanning. if we were to do that with this skin though, it would erupt and become very sore. so, we suppose that we need to make more skin without exposing ourselves to the sun. if we were to tell our body that it needs to produce more skin though, maybe it would be so thick that it wouldn't make it hard to be rubbed against?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skin>

The speed and quality of wound healing in skin is promoted by the reception of estrogen.

So, we need to promote estrogen in the skin? this would promote skin growth and stuff, and i know that women have a lot of this when they are pregnant. so, obviously, we could take some blood from a pregnant women and then copy it over to the new blood we need to produce. i suggest we ingest this estrogen though, so that it can be digested and go straight into the blood from there. then, there would be possible to have new skin grown, as this skin is damaged. eventually, with new healthy skin being produced over and over again, there will be a suitable situation for the patient to be in?

Conditions of the mucous membrane.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions

Conditions of the mucous membranes involve the moist linings of the eyes, nose, mouth, genitals, and anus.

When we think of mucous membranes, we get a horrible picture, well, i suppose most of us do. if we were to observe the mucous membranes, we might get a idea of mucous coming from a membrane, like a snail i suppose. so, seeing as how there are a few diseases of this membrane type, let's look into it?

Mucous is produced by these glands for eyes and all the things listed in the quote from wiki. if we were to see them producing too much of something, we could kill cells with photon laser therapy, or, if there is too little, we could use laser therapy to divide cells further so that they will produce more. of course, there may be complications in producing more of something, so let's look into this further?

They say this can be produced by a flu, so, if we were to get the flu, we would produce more of it. simply, we could copy some of the things of the cold into a disease tailor made to be ingested and produce more mucous from the area that we need it to be produced in. this cold should include only the antagonists of mucous production.

Conditions of the skin appendages.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions

Conditions of the skin appendages are those affecting the glands of the skin, hair, nails, and arrector pili muscles.

These all seem to be curable with antibiotics, as they are bacterial infections. but, they might take a while to clear up, and we are into alternative medicine, so, why not try something quicker?


If we were to use the bacteria as a launch pad to clearing the skin of diseases, we could infuse the bacteria with something that is a disease for the bacteria, and have the bacteria help clean up the mess it has made? if we were to use stomach acids though, we could eat away at the disease under the skin or wherever.

But, back to using the disease. if we were to use skin restorative enzymes in the blood stream leading to the disease, they would not be killed, as the disease feeds on them. instead, we could make the enzymes mixed with something like cancer, and spread like that through the disease.

Cancer is when cells divide too much! so, making these cells divide too much for the duration of the disease will remove all complications of the disease, and, will basically - if the disease is feeding on it - go to the center of the disease and keep dividing while the bacteria eats it. this means that the disease will spread a little, but it is confined to the extremities of the skin appendages, as that is where it 'lives.'


If we were to stop the disease cells from dividing, by killing all the male cells with something like the aging disease, we could clear it up quickly. all we need to do is add male or female cells that are sterile!

Conditions of the subcutaneous fat.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Conditions of the subcutaneous fat are those affecting the layer of adipose tissue that lies between the dermis and underlying fascia.


This is where the fat under your skin becomes infected with something or something. if we were to observe the fat itself, we could cut it out with a photon laser, but, maybe you don't want to do that? exercise burns fat, and sugar replaces fat, but this fat is infected. so, we could try to heal it directly with insulin - which would start the fat on a healing course - or we could try to use stomach acids injected into the area to eat away at the infected areas, yes?

Congenital anomalies.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Cutaneous congenital anomalies are a diverse group of disorders that result from faulty morphogenesis, the biological process that forms the shape of a human body

The shape of the human body may be repaired through dna sampling and ingesting common and highly productive things from stem cells - where the body will copy the information from there over to the area, and start repairing it quickly by producing it again - or - basically growing a new 'thing' that compliments the other organs or appendages or organs.

Connective tissue disorders.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Connective tissue diseases are caused by a complex array of autoimmune responses that target or affect collagen or ground substance.

This comes from the immune system. if we were to look at aids, this kills off the immune system, so, we could get aids to kill off this faulty immune system, cure ourselves of aids, and then use stem cells or something to get an immune system again, but this sounds messy! if we were to do all that, it might take a long time, but, i am sure that people don't mind waiting. all that aside, let's try to repair the immune system?

If the auto immune system is faulty to the point is disfigures the patient, then maybe giving the person a virus would help heal it? that would be great for a while though, but what about, even if it does work, the patient goes back to their previous state when the virus or disease is gone? if that were the case, there is a




mountain to climb, as i cannot see any quick fixes immediately.

So, to repair the autoimmune system, we need to actually fix it directly. i suppose if we were to get more connective tissue or something, we could maybe fix it properly. if we were to use mucous to be generated in the body, and make it like you know when we make n4 out of nitrogen, we could remodel the face. if we were to make the connective tissue very soft, we could easily remodel it, hold it in place, and then make it harder, yes? i bet that might work, but let's look at some other ideas first?

If we were to observe the immune system, it is there to fight off diseases. if we were to grow a new immune system from the one we have - by cell division - then we could laser away the previous one with a photon laser that meets under the skin. then it would be cured? i hope so.

Growths.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Dermal and subcutaneous growths result from (1) reactive or neoplastic proliferation of cellular components of the dermis or subcutaneous tissue, or (2) neoplasms invading or aberrantly present in the dermis

Usually i know people have their growths cut out of them. if we were to use a photon laser, as always, we could cut it out without even puncturing the skin, but, then there would be no respite from it coming back again. so, we need to get the organs to stop making them.

If we were to observe a growth, how does it start? i suppose it is too much of something in the place where it will grow from, and then it stores stuff to make itself bigger, or, feed it self. maybe antibiotics could get rid of it for good? if they were to kill off the area where the growth comes from, maybe, by cutting it out, then it would stop hopefully.

But, if we did that, it might interfere with the organs or whatever, and, might be very painful. so, back to the blood stream! how do we feed this thing stuff to kill it off, or, make it smaller? if we were to flood the blood stream red and white blood cells, it might just kill it off, as it is foreign to the body, yes?


So, we flush the system with red and white blood cells, and hope for the best? well, maybe nano technology would have a better idea? this is cheap to reproduce, but it is not that available. so, we need to find a new way to kill off foreign things to the body, so, i figure we need to observe the immune system quickly...

If the immune system fights this sort of thing, and the immune system is supposed to flush bodies of foreign origin - like germs - from the body, then i suppose it would be a good idea to eat something that reduces growths of foreign bodies. but, then again, isn't the growth a natural reaction for your body to have to this sort of thing?

So, we need to kill it some other way. if we were to apply liquid nitrogen to it, it would frizzle up and die. conversely, if we applied heat to it, it would be sore! so, we need to find a painless way to get rid of it.

If we were to use radiation to kill it off, then we would be onto a winner! simply apply some radiation to the growth, and watch it fall off. also, maybe observing some of the qualities of gang green would kill it off quickly?

Disturbances of pigmentation.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Disturbances of human pigmentation, either loss or reduction, may be related to loss of melanocytes or the inability of melanocytes to produce melanin or transport melanosomes correctly.

This can be correctly treated by dividing cells and laser others away, i hope. of course, this will help you regain a natural pigment, and then you will [look better](#) again. If that doesn't work, then i suppose that we could try to observe tanning lotions. these make the melanin in the skin go into over drive, so the reverse should be possible too. if we were to stimulate the melanin by lotions, then we could observe the skin as a 'florescent device,' and then see that it shines under the melanin output. this would be like paint onto someone, and, then there would be a lot of paint going through the veins of the person.

Of course, we could turn this into a food to ingest. the melanin could come in capsules, or, we could observe that the cells need to divide more to reach their optimal range of colors. then, there needs to be some more work done to keep the melanin in the flesh, and not be swept away.


There needs to be a solution to this problem. if we were to observe that we can make lots of 'skin stimulants,' then we can repair the cells by stem cells or dna and then kill off the surface skin quickly. if we were to use uv rays from a laser, we could get under the skin and repair the damage.

Drug eruptions.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Drug eruptions are adverse drug reactions that present with cutaneous manifestations.

Side effects from drugs are something the makers of the drugs were not counting on. if they were to observe why they have the side effects, maybe inducing the person with the disease again could help? this would suck up the rest of the eruption and then they would cancel each other out? Of course, that is messy. so, we need to rectify the problem. basically, drugs are artificial, so, adding more artificial things to the blood stream will only make things worse probably. now, we need to neutralize the drugs with penicillin or whatever, and then it will get rid of the side effects, as, i have already seen this done where eruptions are common in the jungle with yaws.

Endocrine conditions.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_cutaneous_conditions
Endocrine conditions often present with cutaneous findings as the skin interacts with the endocrine system in many ways.

I find, as gang green is a disease where your fingers and toes rot off, that all these diseases can be cured by repairing the endocrine system. this means, we need to get them communicating better, so, we need to divide cells, as simple as that!

Intestinal diseases.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_intestinal_diseases#Diseases_and_disorders

In human anatomy, the intestine (or bowel, hose or gut) is the segment of the alimentary canal extending from the pyloric sphincter of the stomach to the anus and, in humans and other mammals, consists of two segments, the small intestine and the large intestine. In humans, the small intestine is further subdivided into the duodenum, jejunum and ileum while the large intestine is subdivided into the cecum and colon.

How do we stop all these 'eruptions' of the small intestine? if we were to try to cure an inflammation, you would need to soothe it. then, basically, you need to make it stop swelling, as that is what an inflammation is. to stop it swelling, we need to observe why it is swelling. this is probably because of the organs or whatever becoming sore because of bacteria, so, we could treat this with antibiotics, yes?

Of course, the bacteria might all die and then we need probiotics. then, we might not even be able to afford that or get hold of that, so, i propose a new cure. if we were to use lactose, ingest lactose, or whatever soothes in milk, then we could soothe this inflammation. of course, i got this idea from milk, as that is a soother for the throat, so, we need to find out what it is about milk, contain it and compress it, then drink it.

Eye disorders and diseases.

If you were to look into this, maybe growing a new eye is preferred? if we were to use stem cells - from a unborn baby - we could easily grow a new eye for the person, but how do we hook it up to the things that grant us the ability to see? If we were to observe the eye, it is based on mucous, yes? if we were to use one of those mucous producing organs near the lungs, they would find their way through the blood stream to the eye, and pump it up with yummy mucous. this should help the eye stay as healthy as possible, and, then we could adjust the seeing part of the eye with eye exercises - where you look to something far off, like, your neighbor's house. if we were to add a lot of all the kinds of blood cells, seeing as how the eye has many veins, then we could easily see the eye coming right. all ti needs is growth hormones, and, then it will grow again, replacing dead cells with new ones, and, dividing them would help too.

Better medical equipment.

The medical equipment we have today is expensive and bulky. if only there was a way to get it even better, cheaper and smaller? that would be grand, so let's have a go at this? Radiography is where you use x rays to see what is going on with organs and bone masses. if we were to observe the technique for getting the image to the screen, it can definitely get better.

Now, if we were to look at the x ray machines of today, they need to cover the whole area that is on display. if it were that we could get the machine smaller, so that it could read tissue and bones better from further off, we could work on someone while the x ray is observed by other doctors who cannot see what is going on, as, the whole of the [view](#) of the patient is covered by the doctors surrounding them.

So, if the x ray was to be give a total health picture before the operations, or, mere complaints begin, then that would be progress. if the light were to be observed, photons have no mass so will travel through the patient to the other side where we can set up another laser receiver for the image. this means, at the moment, we have a bigger machine than before! so, to make it [easier](#), i suggest that we use a laser that judges density of objects that we can set a range on. this way, we can get the whole person's body at once, and, see how the heartbeat is doing with the addition of seeing how well the treatment is going.

If we use a single high density low charge laser over the whole bed and patient, we can judge muscles and tissue, organs and bones. then, we can see how the body is reacting to treatment, or, just check it out.

All this will require is a laser from high up that is over the patient. then, more doctors can see the patient and then there will be a better service delivered to the patient.

If we were to observe the surgery process, we would have to say it is messy being cut open with those knives, yes? if there were a way to operate without cutting the patient open, it would be easier to handle for everyone, and, not leave horrible marks on the patient.

So, i propose the doctors use some sort of heat from the lasers to fix up the person's organs or whatever. if they cut you open, it is usually to take something out, so, for those operations, they should just try to make the photons from the laser meet up with anti photons from another laser. this would mean that the particle annihilation could remove nearly anything!

Then, there is the instance where they need to stick something in. this would require you to be cut open, so, instead of that, they could try to build 'organ tissue' or whatever with nano technology. this would mean, as all nano technology is alive nearly, that they would not need to open the person up, and, they could repqir all the organs of the body, and, even stick new ones in without cutting the patient open.

Better refrigeration.

This has always interested me. i would like to build a 'fridge' that freezes the stuff when it is in, then heats it up when it is open. for this, we need to inject a lot of cold air into the fridge when it is closed, then remove the coldness when opened, or, just freeze quickly. Now, this could be possible with more regulated power, of course. to get the fridge to freeze the contents quickly, we need to seal the fridge, and, then, get cold air to it. the air that is sealed with it should be cold and the fridge should be air tight. i think being air tight is the case for today anyways.

To get it to cool quickly, we should use a freezer with air stored up inside it. this air goes into the fridge when it is closed, and there should be more generated while it is open - quickly. then, the fridge closes and seals and the cold air makes sure that everything stays fresh. or, we could make it a two second waiting period where the cooling and heating takes place. this means, we would press the release on the fridge and see it heat everything up with hot air stored from the oven or something, but really quickly. this also means the distinction between a fridge and freezer is no longer important. if the fridge freezes, then it will cover both types of storage. of course, this will be very expensive!

So, to make it cheaper so everyone can buy one of these new fridges, we need to use new cheap technology. if it were that these heating and cooling types could be done quickly without the need for freezers and ovens input, then that would be good. maybe a laser could cover the whole inside of the 'fridge' and then cool or heat the contents? if that were the case, then there would be a lot good going on! if the laser were set to emit liquid nitrogen or something to cool it down, then electrons to heat it up, well, that is just an idea. These particles can be found in abundance here on earth, so, it could just collect them from outside the fridge the whole time from where that funny cooling device that gets hot goes.

Better electronics.

Electronics is similar to computer hardware, in a way, but deals mainly with the regulation of electric currents and stuff like that. if we were to start by looking at the vacuum tube, what could we do to make it better?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vacuum_tube

Vacuum tubes are thus used for rectification, amplification, switching, or similar processing or creation of electrical signals.

I suppose a new tube would be possible, one that carries out functions quicker, for less money, and better all at once. Let's see what they are used for?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vacuum_tube

In electronics, a vacuum tube, electron tube (in North America), tube, or thermionic valve or valve (in British English) is a device controlling electric current through a vacuum in a sealed container. The container is often thin transparent glass in a roughly cylindrical shape. The simplest vacuum tube, the diode, is similar to an incandescent light bulb with an added electrode inside. When the bulb's filament is heated red-hot, electrons are "boiled" off its surface and into the vacuum inside the bulb. If the electrode—called a "plate" or "anode"—is made more positive than the hot filament, a direct current flows through the vacuum to the electrode (a demonstration of the Edison effect). As the current only flows in one direction, it makes it possible to convert an alternating current applied to the filament to direct current.

The introduction of a third electrode, a grid between the filament and the plate, yields another function. A voltage applied to the grid controls the current flowing from the filament to the plate.[1] Thus, it allows the device to be used as an electronic amplifier.

So, we need to make it 'better.' i suppose it would be possible for us to use a computer hardware thing called a 'on off switch' and then have it regulate the current? this would mean it can go on and off quicker, is smaller, and much cheaper to build. but, with that in mind, maybe we can make it even quicker and better?

If we were to use a circular thing, it could regulate it in semi circles, and, go both ways! then there is the problem of amplification, so, maybe a circle that has three wires going one way, and three the other way, could do it? this would mean the 'circuit,' can regulate rectification, amplification, switching and similar processing along one of the 'wires,' so that would require a few more semi circular ways for our 'sphere.'

Then, we could also try to make it as small as the ones found in computers. if the sphere was to regulate a few different functions, for whichever component it is being used for, then it would do the job well. we already have the things necessary to make these in factories today.

Circuits - electronic.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electronic_circuit

An electronic circuit is composed of individual electronic components, such as resistors, transistors, capacitors, inductors and diodes, connected by conductive wires or traces through which electric current can flow. The combination of components and wires allows various simple and complex operations to be performed: signals can be amplified, computations can be performed, and data can be moved from one place to another.[1] Circuits can be constructed of discrete components connected by individual pieces of wire, but today it is much more common to create interconnections by photolithographic techniques on a laminated substrate (a printed circuit board or PCB) and solder the components to these



PDF Editor

interconnections to create a finished circuit. In an integrated circuit or IC, the components and interconnections are formed on the same substrate, typically a semiconductor such as silicon or (less commonly) gallium arsenide.[2]

Breadboards, perfboards or stripboards are common for testing new designs. They allow the designer to make quick changes to the circuit during development.

An electronic circuit can usually be categorized as an analog circuit, a digital circuit or a mixed-signal circuit (a combination of analog circuits and digital circuits).

Well, as we can see, the circuit works at the moment, with analogue and digital and mixed circuits. of course, as with all things, i hear science is limitless, so let's get it more developed!


If we were to observe that data is being relayed, we could use a electromagnet, to charge and identify certain 'bits' and carry the 'signal' over a short distance, where the circuit could be removed completely. if these tiny magnets - cheap and all with a little bit of electricity - were to carry information or data between places, then they would be able to use this instead of radio frequencies, or, use radio frequencies as well.

This would require a little magnet, and, a little bit of electricity. to get signal to cross, we should use a magnet to receive data, and a 'dead end' to transmit the data. the dead end would be where the data gets collected, and, we could kill the signal with a little grain of sand or something like a off switch. then, the signal will go to the end of the dead end, and then get collected by the electromagnet.

Heat and noise generation.

These two things are bad! if we were to eliminate the heat and noise, the circuits would be much better. so, seeing as how they have them under control, maybe we can make them negligible?

If you were to observe the heat generated from a circuit, we could get rid of it completely by building the circuit boards with ice, which would see the highly conductive material water mixed with something that ceases operation instead of over heating, as the ice melts. but, instead of melting, it would use refrigeration technology to keep it cool - a smaller one of course.

 Quote by: <http://www.ask.com/question/why-does-air-cool-when-it-rises-through-the-atmosphere>

Air tends to cool in temperature when it rises in the atmosphere, but it does not lose any of the heat it had. This is due to the expansion of the gas that accompanies the decrease in atmospheric pressure. As this occurs, the heat in the gas also spreads, thereby reducing its temperature.

Using this technique, we could easily make the parts cool quickly. simply, we need to simulate the things that go on in the atmosphere inside the circuit. we could build a little mini meter long atmosphere and combine gluons with other things in a lab before hand that will keep the circuit cool. we could try to make the heat expand outside of the circuit, and then keep all the cool air inside. this would require us to add sucking pipes inside or near to the circuit to keep it cool instead of fans and water that heats up anyway and stuff.

Now, to keep the noise out, well, if we keep the circuit cool, there will be no noise, as, the noise they are talking about is about heat and things being transferred to the other parts of the circuit.



If we were to observe that the way air cools in the atmosphere is due to the gasses getting further apart from one another, this should be possible to recreate in modern circuits too.

If we were to make the parts move around, say, in a 'tube,' that rotates all the time, like a clock you could say, then the parts would 'throw' all the heat off of it by circulating and then exposing various parts to the cold air inside the 'component.' then, they could 'douse' that part with icy cold air that cools it down.

The problem is not that the wires or whatever will suffer interference by the cold air, but, rather that the wires are best conductors when they are cold. so, if we were to add cold air to the circuit or whatever all the time, then it would stay cool.

Now, to generate this atmospheric activity, we need to make the gasses get less compact by sucking some air in and sucking some air out. this can be done by tubes for this purpose and then keeping the air fresh and cool. so, i suppose a lot of air inside the circuits 'container' would be advised?

If we were to use the right parts, comparable to space travel's air regulation, then this would be possible. if we were to use oxygen generators to make o3 or something really cool inside the container, then all would be well, as o3 is a very cool gas.



PDF Editor

Cerebral palsy.

This 'condition' is where the person's movement is impaired. it is where the brain does not communicate properly with the rest of the body, but there is probably no immediate organ failure, if ever, related to this condition. so, how do we get the brain to communicate properly with the rest of the body?

If we were to look at this, the easiest thing to do would be to get the brain communicating properly again with the rest of the body. so, we need to find a way to get into the brain and fix the communications. if there is something in there that should not be there, then an easy answer would be to use our new photon lasers to remove whatever is there. if of course there is something missing, we could grow it with nano technology and stick it up their nose to get it to the right place. of course, we might go a little bit further and say that it doesn't know where to go, so, we could use stem cells to guide the nano things, or, we could use dna to tell it where to go.

Making repairs to the brain might be difficult, but, if the doctors and scientists can find a way to 'grow' the conductive parts of a brain needed with my sort of new creature formula, then they could easily make a lot of little 'conductors' that surround the brain in parts where it needs it. or, maybe they could try to remodel parts of the brain in test tubes - tiny parts - then use 'nano technology's little drone director' to get them to the part of the brain they want them to be in. then, a little heat from a micro mini meter laser into the brain would see the fusing of arteries and things.

Deafness and dumbness.

Deafness is where the organs of your ears do not pick up sounds. the thing is, it is not the whole ear that picks up sounds, but rather the little hairs inside the are that connect to the brain that pick up sounds. then i remember that when you get older, your ears produce more hairs, but these are on the outside of the ear. of course, it would be easy to make them grow inside the ear, as, there are already hair growth solutions out there, and, the hairs roots will connect to the nervous system hopefully.

But, let's say they do not do that? if that were the case, we would need to repair the nervous system, which could be done with stem cells, as, they could grow a new neural point over the old one, connecting to the nervous system.

And, if someone is dumb, then this is only down to the muscles of the tongue not working, or, due to some mental block. if of course the person can still breathe in and out, and hear, then they will want to emulate the world around them. so, if the dumb person were to breathe out, they could move their tongue and talk. of course, if there is something wrong with their tongue, i suggest new stem cells for them, or, to repair the tongue. if the tongue has a muscle problem or something they may be exercised, or given growth hormones in youth to stimulate their growth.

Accelerometer.

This instrument is used for measuring acceleration. this device measures the acceleration of an object based on mass and [gravity](#). so, how could we improve this? if it were for mass to be channeled into kinetic energy, then we need to know the gravity force of the planet as well, or, in space where there is little gravity. so, we need something that measures energy of the mass based on substance - maybe something to do with spin? this very finely tuned device will

then be able to measure how much the mass, mass type and density of the object will accelerate in any type of orbit. i say that because we are already on mars, and we might send them some wrong information! imagine that...

If we were to use a photon laser, we could get a reading of all the things about the mass we are investigating, and then capture that information inside of something. if we were to measure 'density' and atomic number, we could come up with a formula to see how fast it will go, yes? of course, the more gravity there is, the denser it becomes, as then it will be compacted down on itself. if it were that it could be measured on those things instead, then 'multiply it by spin of the planet,' or however else you measure gravity, then there will be good [steps](#) taken already.

If it were that the atomic values were written hard [wired](#) style into the 'device,' the density could also be measured. you would simply point it at the thing, and get a read out of how fast it can go, will go, and ought to go.

Ammeter.

This device is used for measuring [electrical](#) currents in circuits. if you were to want to know what the current in the circuit is, and, you wanted to know how hot is it, and, you wanted to know how much the circuit could handle before it melts, then we have some work to do!

So, we need a device that measures heat and electricity. this sounds like a computer problem, as, it is there that we need to make sure the current relays and the circuits don't melt. i think a cpu used to have a lot of goo around it to keep it cool. anyways, let's get back to our new ammeter?

Now, if you were to combine a thermometer with the ammeter, you could get this information. then you also need to know how much the circuit can take in heat and current before it melts. so, if you were to [apply](#) current to the circuit, and you had the mass and density of the circuit, then you could predict how much the circuit could dish out, and how much is safe to dish out. you can get that information from the acceleration measuring device i just spoke of in the other entry.

To measure heat.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calorimeter>

A calorimeter (from Latin calor, meaning heat) is an object used for calorimetry, or the process of measuring the heat of chemical reactions or physical changes as well as heat capacity. Differential scanning calorimeters, isothermal microcalorimeters, titration calorimeters and accelerated rate calorimeters are among the most common types. A simple calorimeter just consists of a thermometer attached to a metal container full of water suspended above a combustion chamber.

So, we need to measure how much heat there is, and how much more it can take. this could be done by measuring the 'charge' of the chemical reaction, and then translating that to heat, yes? the charge could be recorded as if it were a ampere or something, and then translated into heat measurements.

If you test the material, or chemicals, you will find temperatures where they dissipate or boil or whatever. then you have your reading and may [continue](#) with the experiment.

DNA sequencer.

This is one big piece of equipment! if we were to try and make this cheaper at least, i would be happier. it takes up as much space as you computer case and monitor and keyboard squared, i guess - look expensive too. i am sure if they could get this machine smaller and cheaper many more inroads could be made in molecular biology.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_sequencer

A simple DNA sequencer will have one or more lasers that emit at a wavelength that is absorbed by the fluorescent dye that has been attached to the DNA strand of interest. It will then have one or more optical detectors that can detect at the wavelength that the dye fluoresces at. The presence or absence of a strand of DNA is then detected by monitoring the output of the detector. Since shorter strands of DNA move through the gel matrix faster they are detected sooner and there is then a direct correlation between length of DNA strand and time at the detector. This relationship is then used to determine the actual DNA sequence.

So, basically, we need to make a 'tool' that can see as small as a dna strand. this means we need to get really small, but i am sure we do not need light to see the strand. if we were to use nano technology, it could go that small and tell us exactly what the sequence is, and do it much quicker and much cheaper! Now, let's try to formulate a nano tech thing that will be able to read that?

But, i bet i have a better idea! we could just set up a scent taking thing in the machine, or around the dna, and then relay to us where the smells come from. this could tell us how and where the dan resides.

Atomic investigator.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NMR_spectrometer

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, most commonly known as NMR spectroscopy, is a research technique that exploits the magnetic properties of certain atomic nuclei. It determines the physical and chemical properties of atoms or the molecules in which they are contained. It relies on the phenomenon of nuclear magnetic resonance and can provide detailed information about the structure, dynamics, reaction state, and chemical environment of molecules.

Most frequently, NMR spectroscopy is used by chemists and biochemists to investigate the properties of organic molecules, although it is applicable to any kind of sample that contains nuclei possessing spin. Suitable samples range from small compounds analyzed with 1-dimensional proton or carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to large proteins or nucleic acids using 3 or 4-dimensional techniques. The impact of NMR spectroscopy on the sciences has been substantial because of the range of information and the diversity of samples, including solutions and solids.

This is a huge expensive machine. i need to make it smaller and cheaper, so that it can be used better, want to bear with me?

If we were to observe this machine, it is used to investigate the atomic build up, or, build up of atoms, of a lot of things. We could not go wrong by finding things that are smaller than it finds, and making it cheaper could we? if we were to place the thing we want to investigate into a 'container' and then apply opposites of the things we are looking for to look for a big build up of them - like a magnet collecting metal filings. if this would get them into big groups, they may be analysed easier as if a mixture, and then we could observe them easily.

Then, we need to make it smaller and cheaper. if we were to find a smaller magnet, say, a normal fridge magnet, this could work if we apply electricity to it to make it more powerful. so now it is cheap and small.

Now, we need to make it go smaller. if we were to use a larger chemical sniffer, it

would sniff all the atoms around the magnet. so, we need a smaller magnet! we could make a smaller magnet with nano technology. simply, we would create a small magnetic device that is tuned to a larger part - like a chip inside a processor. this would get to the bottom of this.

More on nanotechnology.

If we were to observe the nano robots, how will we control them? i suggest we make them go to a certain place with dna or stem cells or something, then just lie there until flushed out of the system. this way, we don't have to worry about them that much. of course, we could use a radio transmission receiver to direct them. that is besides the point though, as first we need to know what we want them to do.

May i propose a new idea where nano robots are [programmed](#) to do something, then fuse with other particles and then do more? if they were to be created by combining already working elements from plants and animals - the simpler the better - then we could model our creatures to do nearly anything. think about a white blood cell. if it were made more potent with identifying the chemicals released, we could load this nano thingy with lots of that stuff and release it through the white blood cell when it gets to the area it wants to 'fight' in.

Making nano creatures out of robotics could lead to cyborg nanoes. if we were to fuse them together with something that has nano muscles, we could make it swim anywhere in the body and do it's thing there, whether it is to lay new organs out, or to heal directly. heck, it could even replace organs! if it were given an 'id' and told where to reform, it could replace certain organs by slowly surrounding them and then going through them with it's [connections](#) to other 'id'd' parts. we could cut things out with lasers and then replace them, you could say - could this be a cure for diabetes?

To get to the scale where we can manipulate nano robots, we need to get small. this means we need to start not with something big and make it smaller, but rather work with atoms and make them bigger. i know the gluons are 'sticky' skeletons for all particles to latch onto. this means we need to understand the materials we are trying to build better, like plastics or real living things, or even transceivers. the trick is to start small and make it bigger depending on how big it needs to be and what it needs to do.

Mass manufacture of nano 'creatures' and 'robots.'

As with anything, it needs to be cheap and quick. this is the most important thing in designing the tools that will assemble the 'nano things.' if we were to find a quick way to mass slice and dice atoms, then we have it!

To merge atoms, we need to heat them. this requires a laser i figure, but let's look for a way to do it without a laser? i figure we could use a force resembling magnetism to assemble the robots? if we were to use electricity to do it, it would also work. i suggest that we take a container, and then release electric charges into it that will assemble the nano materials for us. this sounds hard!

If we were to send a electric signal into a chamber, or, have a lot of 'loose end wires' feeding electricity into the chamber, we could model our nano robots. then, we need to make it so that the charge can leap from one end to the other, thereby fusing things in the middle - atoms and particles - to become the robots we need them to be.

We could start with the artificial components and then lay them out in the middle

of the container, and 'model' atoms onto them with applying the right charges, to meld them together. this could be done with very powerful like charges - as in positive to positive - to repel them onto the chips or whatever they may be, and then use another charge of electricity - something like a lightning bolt - to melt the particles together so it is a fully functioning robot.

Then, we pick up the 'thing' by emptying the container into a bottle for the thing to be ingested, packed and ready to go.

Nano particles.

I was fooling around talking to my friend the other night, and they said they were interested in "nano particles," which i didn't really understand as particles are already nano. then they said it is supposed to use less energy to do more. of course, with my high interest in energy sources, i found this intriguing.

So, what the bloody hell is a nano particle? is it a artificial particle? is it designed better? they say it is made up of particles, but is very small. so, if it is like that, what is it supposed to do in the end? they said it was for a new power source, so i suppose it is about combining particles, or, splitting particles.

So we got our core of the atom - the electron, the nucleus, the proton and the anti parts of those particles. so, we want to get them spinning faster, what do we do? we should excite the atom by introducing more of the thing we want the opposite thing to spin at, so, if we want to get the proton to spin faster, we introduce another electron. this will make the particle execute more activity, and then they can be split into whole new things!

Then, what about making new matter? if we were to change the makeup of the atom, and do it to a lot of atoms, then we could make matter, yes? if you were to add mass to the atom it would be that simple. if of course you want to make something specific, that will be harder...

So, we got our atoms and stuff, but how do we make them gain mass? things lose mass with heating, so, cooling will result in them gaining mass. the problem is that when they get back to room temperature, they will go back to their previous forms. we could make nearly anything if we cool it, but how do we keep it cool even when it is not surrounded by cooling agents?

Well, if we can make gasses into things like helium 2 or h2 then i suppose we can condense the mass of anything, and grow food like that. hell, we could grow petrol like that, diamonds, gold, outdated uranium too, but how could we make this a massive collective push for making things we can use? with the state of the rain forest, we would be able to make our own paper without cutting trees down, which is probably more expensive.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helium>

Helium II is a superfluid, a quantum mechanical state (see: macroscopic quantum phenomena) of matter with strange properties . For example, when it flows through capillaries as thin as 10^{-7} to 10^{-8} m it has no measurable viscosity.[7] However, when measurements were done between two moving discs, a viscosity comparable to that of gaseous helium was observed. Current theory explains this using the two-fluid model for helium II. In this model, liquid helium below the lambda point is viewed as containing a proportion of helium atoms in a ground state, which are superfluid and flow with exactly zero viscosity, and a proportion of helium atoms in an excited state, which behave more like an ordinary fluid.[51]

In the fountain effect, a chamber is constructed which is connected to a reservoir of helium II



PDF Editor

by a sintered disc through which superfluid helium leaks easily but through which non-superfluid helium cannot pass. If the interior of the container is heated, the superfluid helium changes to non-superfluid helium. In order to maintain the equilibrium fraction of superfluid helium, superfluid helium leaks through and increases the pressure, causing liquid to fountain out of the container.[52]

So that is what happens to helium when in a liquid state. to make it a solid, we probably have to do a little more, but, i want to make it so that we can mass produce anything from molecules! this will require us to do the same thing in different recipes for any sort of thing, and, quickly we will be able to mass produce the 'things' and then we will have unlimited food and resources. if i am not mistaken, i would say that is all that people need to live, so, hook them up and see where we go?

Monthly repayment for better services.

To make **money** quickly in the stock market, it is important to buy something that people want. what could people want, a catchy name, a superior service, or just an expensive service? how about opening first world services in the third world? that would get the attention of the rich people in that country at least, so, will grow. on the other hand, trying to buy one of these types of businesses will likely be expensive. if you think about it, people always spend beyond their means, so, instead of buying a first world or better service in a third world country, you could open your own one!

This **means** you will be supplying a service that everybody wants. all you got to do is make them realize they can afford it at a rate of repayment or ph. this will make the poor or lower middle class think they can live like 'kings' too, yes? who would go for a poorer service if they could get a better one?

So, looking at the market, you can identify failing services, buy them, upgrade their service quality with better materials and supplies, and then up the price and offer monthly payment methods. how could this go wrong?

Chemical kinetics.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_kinetics

The main factors that influence the reaction rate include: the physical state of the reactants, the concentrations of the reactants, the temperature at which the reaction occurs, and whether or not any catalysts are present in the reaction.

This is under chemical engineering and deals with the **reaction** rates of chemicals. If the chemicals need to be tested, why not use a container that releases electricity into the substance, then you can see how it transmits the energy and to what rate the energy thrives. this will determine the other factors of the substance, in terms of potential energy, yes?

If the mixture is tested by diluting it, maybe something can be learned? if it rises to the top of various concoctions, then it could be said to be x y or z too, yes?

Chemical reactors.

*In chemical engineering, chemical reactors are vessels designed to contain chemical reactions. One example is a pressure reactor. The design of a chemical reactor deals with multiple aspects of chemical engineering. Chemical engineers design reactors to maximize net present value for the given reaction. Designers ensure that the reaction proceeds with the highest efficiency towards the desired output product, producing the highest yield of product while requiring the least amount of **money** to purchase and operate. Normal operating expenses include energy input, energy removal, raw material costs, labor, etc. Energy*

changes can come in the form of heating or cooling, pumping to increase pressure, frictional pressure loss (such as pressure drop across a 90° elbow or an orifice plate), agitation, etc.


Chemical reaction engineering is the branch of chemical engineering which deals with chemical reactors and their design, especially by [application](#) of chemical kinetics.

These are also big things to work with, and look expensive. if we were to observe the way it treats chemicals or mixtures, then we will see that it can possibly be made better? If we were to try to get the mixtures to mix with one another, then observing what they have become, then we need to use a laser to separate certain particles from the atoms, and make our whole own chemicals. we could also try to mass produce our new chemicals by draining them through a sieve, and, making the sieve charged to repel certain particles. this will make the new mixture free of those 'components' as they are stuck in the sieve, and, having a lot of the same elements in the same place will lead to repulsion, and, they will stay 'up' there.

To make this sieve, we need to take a very thin sieve, and release the right energy type to repel the unwanted things in things maybe even as simple as water. hell, we could make water like this by filtering air, as then we could gather oxygen and hydrogen. then, we could try to observe boiling temperatures for different chemicals to separate the heavier [ones](#) from the lighter ones.

Maybe to get the sieve going we will need to emit magnetic waves that 'take' to certain elements inside the mixture, and then redirect them elsewhere? electromagnetism should answer this question.

Opioids for chronic pain.

 Quote

by: <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2013/10/131022113553.htm>

Oct. 22, 2013 — Although the popular press -- from entertainment news to the crime blotter -- has paid significant attention to the dangers of hydrocodone, oxycodone and other opioids, little is known about whether and how this issue comes up in discussions between chronic pain patients and their physicians.

"Chronic pain -- pain lasting more than six months -- is a debilitating problem for many individuals," said study first author Regenstrief Institute investigator Marianne S. Matthias, Ph.D., a VA research scientist and an adjunct assistant professor of communication studies in the School of Liberal Arts at Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis. "Although it is well established that opioid treatment for chronic pain poses numerous uncertainties, little has been reported in previous studies about how patients and their physicians actually discuss these uncertainties in clinic appointments.

"Our study provides a window into how uncertainty about [potential](#) addiction and misuse of opioids is managed through patient-physician communication. We heard candid discussions revealing concern by both patients and their physicians about a range of issues including past alcoholism and past marijuana or cocaine use.

"There is an important message here for people with chronic pain and for the doctors who treat them. If patients and their doctors have a relationship marked by mutual trust and a strong therapeutic alliance, they are better positioned to candidly discuss all chronic pain treatment [options](#), including risks and benefits of opioid treatment, with the ultimate goal being to develop the most appropriate and effective treatment plan for each individual patient." said Dr. Matthias, a health services researcher and communication scientist.

Three [patterns](#) of physician responses to uncertainty about prescribing opioids were

observed in the audio-recordings: reassurance, avoiding opioids and gathering additional information.

This is about getting rid of pain from certain medications that are prescribed for the patients. if there is pain for patients when they take certain prescribed medications, then it is because of chemical reactions in their bodies. if **the right** chemicals are used, and only the right chemicals, then there is a real problem as it is what is needed.

Of course they could just take pain killers too in addition to what they are taking. but, there must be an easier way to get rid of pains from muscles, as i suspect that is where the pain comes from. so, i suggest deep heat or other muscle relaxers to fight the pain.

Or course, if it is organ pains, then I suggest breathing menthol things will release the undesired stress, as that is what it is, i mean, it is not like the medicine runs around with knives trying to harm the body.

How to revive rotten teeth.

I know in the rural areas there might not be any toothpaste, but, there must be a way to revive the teeth of people with rotten teeth so that they can have a healthy life and pleasant eating experience.

So, what makes a bone healthy? i suppose it is a lot of calcium making it healthy and workable, so, if the rotten teeth were filled with calcification, would they restore to their prior state of being healthy?

So, calcium helps bones and **teeth** grow, even though teeth are not bones. so, if someone were to drink a lot of milk, would their teeth grow back? i am sure many have tried, but i suspect an injection of calcium into the teeth, or near to the teeth would do a lot better work.

All our bones heal, so why not teeth? if we were to copy the way bones heal with teeth, would that do the trick? so, how do bones actually grow? let's take a look?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bone_healing

There are three major phases of fracture healing, two of which can be further sub-divided to make a total of five phases;

1. Reactive Phase
 - i. Fracture and inflammatory phase
 - ii. Granulation tissue formation
2. Reparative Phase
 - iii. Cartilage Callus formation
 - iv. Lamellar bone deposition
3. Remodeling Phase
 - v. Remodeling to original bone contour

If we were to look at this way that bones heal, we could **probably** count on the process of "cartilage callus formation" to see the teeth repair themselves, so how do we simulate this phase in teeth? let's look at this phase a little more?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bone_healing

Days after fracture, the cells of the periosteum replicate and transform. The periosteal cells proximal (closest) to the fracture gap develop into chondroblasts which form hyaline cartilage. The periosteal cells distal to (further from) the fracture gap develop into osteoblasts which form woven bone. The fibroblasts within the granulation tissue develop into chondroblasts which also form hyaline cartilage.[5] These two new tissues grow in size until

they unite with their counterparts from other parts of the fracture. These processes culminate in a new mass of heterogeneous tissue which is known as the fracture callus.[6] Eventually, the fracture gap is bridged by the hyaline cartilage and woven bone, restoring some of its original strength.

The next phase is the replacement of the hyaline cartilage and woven bone with lamellar bone. The replacement process is known as endochondral ossification with respect to the hyaline cartilage and bony substitution with respect to the woven bone. Substitution of the woven bone with lamellar bone precedes the substitution of the hyaline cartilage with lamellar bone. The lamellar bone begins forming soon after the collagen matrix of either tissue becomes mineralized. At this point, the mineralized matrix is penetrated by channels, each containing a microvessel and numerous osteoblasts. The osteoblasts form new lamellar bone upon the recently exposed surface of the mineralized matrix. This new lamellar bone is in the form of trabecular bone.[7] Eventually, all of the woven bone and cartilage of the original fracture callus is replaced by trabecular bone, restoring most of the bone's original strength.

So if we could simulate this in the mouth, we could restore teeth? if we were to rub the things that repairs bones onto our rotten teeth, which should be quite cheap, as it is plentiful, then we could repair rotten teeth!

Braille code of cells.

Observing the braille code of cells will reveal ways to make things better for medicine and biology, and, hopefully help us evolve at a quicker pace, if that is called for - we could evolve while still alive! all we need to learn is the braille code of cells.

So, i suggest that every cell has a code in braille based on it's 'user's' dna. if it were to be based primarily on dna, as all things in our body are, we would all have the same dna surely? already we have found a base to work on!

Now, if the dna is the same, some cells could be the same too, but, they would all differ as to where they reside in the world. does place play a part on the 'health' or other factors of cells? if the food that has been eaten is the same, and that relates to cells, then maybe the cells of the same family - eating the same foods - would be more similar?

So, now we realize that stimulating or exposing cells to various elements of foods could help them evolve! if that were the case, maybe we should take a whole lot of cells and experiment on them? then we could see what we could make cells do with various things done to them. if you ask me, everything except organs are subject to change...

Then, maybe we could 'inject' certain cell stimulants, once found, into the body? adrenaline for example could be souped up or made more plentiful for sportsmen and women? how about muscles that buckle under more stress for office execs? the limits are quite great, not yet realized...

To master the cells, we need to find a way to get the body to produce the chemicals and elements we insert into the body. we cannot orally ingest this, so it should come through an organ that is artificial to the body, o, coding dna and cells to grow this organ that will secrete certain things into the rest of the body, but, that would require some form of 'fuel' for the organ.

First off, how do we grow organs? it would be great to grow new kidneys and livers, but how would we go about doing this? i suggest stem cells for the body to help regrow certain organs and cells - like i suggested when i said we should

regrow lost fingers and even legs, for example.


This could mean we need to experiment on test tube babies. of course, some people do not get a life to lead, but if you are a test tube baby, then you could live anyways. of course we should test it on rats and then people that are very confident of their work. these tests should result, eventually, in some new organs growing in the body that secrete certain elements to cells, and then boost our lives in some way or another. if the stem cells look like a typical person, we could mix them with a dolphin, for example, to make ourselves more intelligent, yes? this reminds me of teenage mutant hero turtles... so, if we do that, what will be the end result, like, right at the end? could we make everyone beautiful? could we make everyone shorter or taller?

I think the key could lie in dna actually. if we learned what the dna does when we change it, we could modify a person right on the spot and then have our superman. or women. depends...

So, we need to examine dna, and change that somehow. we could take chromosomes away, as more chromosomes leads to autism or something, and we don't want that. if we were to master this, maybe we could produce people that would only need water and sunlight to live, like plants? or is that too far fetched?

I propose we make our genetic engineering from dna, stick it in, and watch permanent changes occur. if we were to add hydrogen or carbon, among other things, we could severely change the person or animal's body. i don't think trial and error is fair to the creature, so, i suggest we make a simulation to see what we will get when we add certain molecules to the dna. this could be accomplished by taking dna from a lot of different species, then mapping what their bodies do, as far down as dna. then, we will be able to compare where it changes, how it changes, and what it changes to due to certain differences.

This sounds easy at the moment. but it probably won't be. if we were to examine a strand of dna, it is identical for all creatures to be of that species, so, we will in fact be changing it into a whole new species. if that were enough evidence that this is the right place to look then we should go ahead. then, next step up, is the genes.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regulation_of_gene_expression
Regulation of gene expression includes a wide range of mechanisms that are used by cells to increase or decrease the production of specific gene products (protein or RNA), and is informally termed gene regulation. Sophisticated programs of gene expression are widely observed in biology, for example to trigger developmental pathways, respond to environmental stimuli, or adapt to new food sources. Virtually any step of gene expression can be modulated, from transcriptional initiation, to RNA processing, and to the post-translational modification of a protein.

Gene regulation is essential for viruses, prokaryotes and eukaryotes as it increases the versatility and adaptability of an organism by allowing the cell to express protein when needed. Although as early as 1951 Barbara McClintock showed interaction between two genetic loci, Activator (Ac) and Dissociator (Ds), in the color formation of maize seeds, the first discovery of a gene regulation system is widely considered to be the identification in 1961 of the lac operon, discovered by Jacques Monod, in which some enzymes involved in lactose metabolism are expressed by the genome of E. coli only in the presence of lactose and absence of glucose.

Furthermore, in multicellular organisms, gene regulation drives the processes of cellular differentiation and morphogenesis, leading to the creation of different cell types that possess



different gene expression profiles, and hence produce different proteins/have different ultrastructures that suit them to their functions (though they all possess the genotype, which follows the same genome sequence).


As we can see, the genes can change what our body does. by modelling the dna, then resulting in gene remodeling, we could do nearly anything with a human being or animal. all we got to do, seeing as how so much is known about genes today, is mix them up a bit, or, take them to new heights.

If we were to add elements to the dna, it will remodel. with the genes working the way they do, they will neutralize any ill effects of the dna experiments, and then we can check for stability. this would be where we dilute the dna in something, then see if it comes back together when the mixture is removed? that would mean it is strong - we do not want dna that simply 'fizzles out.' alternatively, we could try to see how closely bound the dna is, and, i suggest we could make the dna 'simpler' as then it will be stronger.

Take three!

To get thinner you should sweat a lot some say, but, this is just a way to reduce water in the fat cells. if you drink some water afterwards, or wine, or anything, you will get fat again. some prefer to [diet](#), but this is also temporary and season in most cases.

So, my solution is to make a disease that eats fat. this could be something malicious like a cold or flu virus that is kept in a container and only allowed access to fat cells, eventually developing an appetite for them, but that might not work out so well, as you might just get sick and thirsty or something.

 Quote by: <http://science.howstuffworks.com/life/cellular-microscopic/fat-cell3.htm>

The first line of defense in maintaining energy is to break down carbohydrates, or glycogen, into simple glucose molecules -- this process is called glycogenolysis. Next, your body breaks down fats into glycerol and fatty acids in the process of lipolysis. The fatty acids can then be broken down directly to get energy, or can be used to make glucose through a multi-step process called gluconeogenesis. In gluconeogenesis, amino acids can also be used to make glucose.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lipolysis>

Lipolysis /liˈpɒlɪsɪs/ is the breakdown of lipids and involves hydrolysis of triglycerides into glycerol and free fatty acids. The following hormones induce lipolysis: epinephrine, norepinephrine, ghrelin, growth hormone, testosterone, and cortisol. These trigger 7TM receptors (G protein-coupled receptors), which activate adenylate cyclase. This results in increased production of cAMP, which activates protein kinase A, which subsequently activates lipases found in adipose tissue.

Triglycerides are transported through the blood to appropriate tissues (adipose, muscle, etc.) by lipoproteins such as VLDL (Very-Low-Density-Lipoproteins). Triglycerides present on the VLDL undergo lipolysis by the cellular lipases of target tissues, which yields glycerol and free fatty acids. Free fatty acids released into the blood are then available for cellular uptake.[1] Free fatty acids not immediately taken up by cells may bind to albumin for transport to surrounding tissues that require energy. Serum albumin is the major carrier of free fatty acids in the blood.[2] The glycerol also enters the bloodstream and is absorbed by the liver or kidney where it is converted to glycerol 3-phosphate by the enzyme glycerol kinase. Hepatic glycerol 3-phosphate is converted mostly into dihydroxyacetonephosphate (DHAP) and then glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (GA3P) to rejoin the glycolysis and gluconeogenesis pathway.

While lipolysis is triglyceride hydrolysis (the process by which triglycerides are broken down), esterification is the process by which triglycerides are formed. Esterification and lipolysis are, in essence, reversals of one another.[3]




Now, my solution is to get injections that induce lypolysis, then inject insulin or stomach acids into the blood stream to get rid of the fat cells.

Glucosites.

If we want to make a direct fat reducing 'mixture,' it needs to be compatible with our bodies. this make me think of white blood cells fighting the fat, destroying it. maybe it could become genetic? anyways, wouldn't that be nice?

If we took a white or red blood cell, i cannot remember which, and trained it to fight fat cells, well, we would wither away and die unless we kept eating lots of sugar, which would be nice too. if we were kept away from sugar, then we would die of course, or, fatty breads and things to keep us happy and get burned anyways.

Shrink ray.

 Quote

by: <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2013/10/131021162653.htm>

Oct. 21, 2013 — As electronics approach the atomic scale, researchers are increasingly successful at developing atomically thin, virtually two-dimensional materials that could usher in the next generation of computing. Integrating these materials to create necessary circuits, however, has remained a challenge.

"The p-n junction diode is among the most ubiquitous components of modern electronics," said Mark Hersam, Bette and Neison Harris Chair in Teaching Excellence in the Department of Materials Science and Engineering at Northwestern's McCormick School of Engineering and Applied Science and director of the Northwestern University Materials Research Center. "By creating this device using atomically thin materials, we not only realize the benefits of conventional diodes but also achieve the ability to electronically tune and customize the device characteristics. We anticipate that this work will enable new types of electronic functionality and could be applied to the growing number of emerging two-dimensional materials."

So everything is getting smaller. having an atomically working component is great, but how could we more easily work with and sift through and cut and meld certain atoms together more easily? it must be terribly stressful to create things like that! to get to the level that they are working on, we need radio controlled nano robots to use their lasers and pincers and all manner of things to do the work. this is for testing, as we could make a conveyor mass manufacture version, but that will be no good for testing, would it?

So, if we were to put a 'radio receiver' and 'sender' unit onto these robots, we could work with them at that level easily, and then be able to mess around at little price for parts in the end. this would require one solid work through, then taking care of the 'robots.'

Of course, it would be better to work with metal parts, as then we can use an electromagnet to build the parts, then send a little too much heat into the area to melt the parts together, or, of course, a laser.

Then, how do we see that small? if we were to use electromagnetism, working with metal parts, we could see a read out on the screen of where the metals are, and stuff like that.

Using metal parts will also mean it is easy to pick them up and place them - with



WondershareTM

PDF Editor

magnets that go north and south, of course. there will be, of course, in the new plan, no need for communication as it once again a device.



PDF Editor

Descarte and the evil genius hypothesis and evil gods?

Well, does everything work? with science we can find that things work because of this or that, but, in dreams things often do not work. this is because they are abstract or something. of course, the more we find out how things work, the more sense it makes. if the world was to have gaping holes in it, then it would be flawed, but, believe it or not, the universe is perfectly able to be explained.

Is that a conspiracy? we have a world to live in, and nature is cruel. it only cares about itself, as we can observe with others doing things for themselves or their dependents. of course the more you think about it, the worse this perfect universe is. if you were to observe predation, disease, pain and poverty, things do not look good!

Then there is the idea that all people are created equal. this is nonsense! if someone is born with a deformity or cerebral palsy then they are not equal. if this life is meant to be about living and reproducing, as we are driven to do, then these people have a disadvantage and are not equal. if on the other hand you take that it is their parents that set up life for them, is it god's fault? if you were to look at determinism, everything is in fact god's fault! so, life having both beauty and horror, means they both come from the original source, whatever that is, and there being no gray areas, then god is guilty of terror. then again, if there was no terror there would be no life and god would be innocent.

If you want to hold god accountable, you would need to prove that doing nothing and leaving questions about whether we will exist is indeed better than making something happen. i say that it is better the way it is, that we are here in this horror, this perfect horror, and i for one am thankful.

I thought this thread was about an "evil god," not the "evil genius." i misread. yes, our senses are only half lit in this life, and in the next they will be fully operational. those flaws you speak of are evidence of a universe that we do not understand, not a flaw in reality. it is merely misunderstood as to why it is like that.

When we dream, it is not real and leaves one in wonder. if we were to ask what is real, and, seeing as how it all seems real, what would be unreal, or, what would you say is unreal about it? there are changes when we excite our souls, but other than that, what is unreal about our world?

Now, if it were not the way it is, it would be some other way. we know what it is in many instances, as we learn. so, for a start, we could say that it is a world we can learn in with one hundred percent certainty. a world we could learn in will basically leave an impression on our minds. now we know we have minds with one hundred percent certainty. is this the correct path?

European union

The european union makes business out of preventing wars all over the world, and will remain. if the eurozone was to dissolve, it would mean that the europeans have had enough of banding together. this means germany and france and england will pull out of the eurozone, but it can be stopped!

All they got to do is give them more power on the board of each other country. if they want to be responsible, it will be like a 'conquest' of sorts and will get them

very interested i bet.

If they need more money, as is probably the case, they should all put their bulk purchases together. the buying power of the eurozone will surpass that of america easily. the bulk purchases will mean that the eurozone will cut costs, and, the immediate capital provided to the other parts of the world would mean they can make new plans too.

Actually, let's consider this 'continental divide' a great new way to do deals? if the americas were to buy goods from europe all together, and europe was to sell to the americas as a good deal, and the same with africa and asia, then they could cut the things up into 'packets' for each continent.

Of course, this could go further! if the whole world was to buy goods from a manufacturer all at once - big orders - they will boost productivity all over the place. this means deflation! yay!

Humanity.

I was swatting flies in my room, and think i left one half alive. but then again it could have been me moving my hands under it to throw it in the bin. it gripped me that maybe i was being inhumane, but, i ceased to care that moment. if i did kill it or not doesn't matter to me, but then again, how many times would we care to just get rid of the flies altogether how much they suffer? isn't it just a phony feeling to want to see a fly resting in peace?

Is there true humanity in the world? if you have seen people sick on the street, what is the typical thing to do? before you have anyone watching yourself, or even you trying to impress yourself, what would you really do? is morality phony? i mean, how much can we learn from children? when they see something suffering they want to help. when a young person sees something suffering they truly deep down inside laugh at it, don't you?

So, humanity is phony. only in a child's world could we expect to see anything of true humanity, but then it disappears. why does that happen? how can it be, then not be, then still come in old age? if there is anything that needs work on for us, it is to find a way to make young people more humane as soon as possible, but then again that need to show the youth how to behave is also phony if you ask me.

So, what is true in the world? selfishness? how about feeling right? then there is feeling loved... all these things lead me to believe that humanity needs to be phony to survive!

Human trafficking

To stop human trafficking, we need to eliminate the jobs they occupy and replace them with real workers that are free and get paid. if you go to the rural areas of some countries, you will find arranged marriage and things like that which could be human trafficking too. i say it is not because the people are wed or sold into 'wealth,' as they will either help out a family for a bit of food - which is better than what they would expect back home - and now their old parents have money to move to the city or something. it is a win win in this case!

The other type of human trafficking is where people work for no money or to pay off debt. this is because they are paying for someone else's problems usually. this must stop! if there was outreach by the state to provide cheaper construction

jobs - as this is what they usually do - then they could be set free, as there is no real use for them anymore.

On the other hand, you could say rice is more important than rights. they work hard and eat okay. the thing to do here is to get the 'slavers' to go to seminars where they learn how to care for their 'slaves' so as to maximize output. if they sleep eight hours, work eight hours and have eight hours free time, they will have happy slaves, and happy slaves work better than unhappy ones. i bet they could maximize output and then get more bang from their slaves, and, they will be less likely to run away.

But prevention is better than cure. if they want to stop slavery, they should round up all people working without identification, take them for identification certificates, and then monitor what they are doing for what money and why. this would cost a bit of money, but i am sure there could something like a fine for slavers that will cover this. then there will eventually be no work for no pay, and, slavery will die out.

Pairing yen with poor countries.

To get more money using less money on the money market, you need to be there first - you don't want to be there in the middle, as then you lose out on the advantage to be first to sell. to be the first to sell means you will get the prices that are highest coming in. if of course you are last, you may as well wait, as it will see saw back up.

If you were to buy money when it is in season, you need to observe the binary pairs. if you were to buy money that is paired off with other money, it would help to listen to media and see where your own countries money is heading, as, you will probably be buying with that money. if it is paired up to be bundled together with your native currency, and you know your currency will be doing well tomorrow, due to orders coming in for your countries products, due to news awareness, then you will surely be well off to buy some of your currency paired with another big exporter. i remember meeting someone from japan that said that japan has a higher output than china and south africa put together, so maybe buying some yen will make for good business. Then again, what does japan import? i see they import mainly food stuffs, so, for myself, buying rands and yen would mutually benefit the currency i am buying if i bought those two, yes?

Now, if you were to find that your country and japan were to be selling and buying foods, look out for more imports for your country, as, it is the buyer that loses money due to it being spent. when you sell, you lose money value, so look for an impoverished nation to make your home, if you are serious about making money, i would say.

Having a say.

To get the most out of the market, you need to observe the movement of deals with regards to other deals. if a food outlet buys some stuff from someone, then both of them go up in value, as stock means that they will be able to satisfy the needs for a while longer, and, if you were to have stock on demand, then it is like having money, you could say.

So, stock will lead to more market share. the only problem is it is might be perishable goods, so, you could say that the business is 'in season' or something to that effect. this is the same as something else that is perishable coming into season, and works like that too. if the city were to buy stock from that business,



then the people would, if the stock were satisfactory or better, expand the 'market' into their homes.

Then, there is the idea that a good can be only available at certain shops. this sends some shops sky high with demand, or, the service is new. if it is new, then do not buy into it, as then the market has not been tested for that product. if of course it is new to the area, but has been tested elsewhere, then it is safe to buy into. trying to use your influence as a shareholder to control what the business buys with regards to products is something few can do, so, phone around and try to create demand for your product with other shareholders. or, even contact shareholders of businesses that are related to work out what the managers and directors will be buying from the top down, as, a deal like this will be most beneficial.

Plasma stability.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plasma_equilibria_and_stability

An important field of plasma physics is the stability of the plasma. It usually only makes sense to analyze the stability of a plasma once it has been established that the plasma is in equilibrium. "Equilibrium" asks whether there are net forces that will accelerate any part of the plasma. If there are not, then "stability" asks whether a small perturbation will grow, oscillate, or be damped out.

In many cases a plasma can be treated as a fluid and its stability analyzed with magnetohydrodynamics (MHD). MHD theory is the simplest representation of a plasma, so MHD stability is a necessity for stable devices to be used for nuclear fusion, specifically magnetic fusion energy. There are, however, other types of instabilities, such as velocity-space instabilities in magnetic mirrors and systems with beams. There are also rare cases of systems, e.g. the Field-Reversed Configuration, predicted by MHD to be unstable, but which are observed to be stable, probably due to kinetic effects.

To see if plasma is stable, you need to observe that it is not giving too much energy or deteriorating.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plasma_equilibria_and_stability

Sausage instability: displays harmonic variations of beam radius with distance along the beam axis

If it is a sausage instability, you need to make the variations become completely the same along the axis. to do this you need to push all the 'excess' along to the end, or, off the circuit, so that it bunches up and has it's variations there. to do this you need to skim the axis and then get more power into the beam with regards to it becoming more 'stable' along the beam. observe a tree branch with branches off of it, and running your hand down it and taking the smaller branches with your hand to the other end.

Or, we could try to use a magnetized axis, to keep the current within the desired distance, and, to average it out.

Wave 2 $m=1$, wave 3 $m=2$ and wave 4 $m=-3$ solutions.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plasma_equilibria_and_stability

Sinuous, kink or hose instability: represents transverse displacements of the beam cross-section without change in the form or in a beam characteristics other than the position of its center of mass

To get the rest of the beam to emulate the 'center of mass ideal,' you take the center and in a tornado shape emulate it outwards, so as to make the center of mass the whole thing.

Gives an elliptic cross-section

For this, you narrow and decline your laser so as to have it fit inside - you make it less, which means the whole of the 'top' and 'bottom' of the laser will be empty, or, you could stick a mixture of something else inside the top and bottom.

Gives a pyriform (pear-shaped) cross-section

Once again, deplete it into the laser to get it to fit.

Reversing particle decay.

I have been reading about particle decay, and for no reason other than sheer thrills, want to try to reverse this process. i don't know what it will be used for, other than being able to study particles for longer amounts of time, but let's see if we can do it?

If a particle spins and decays, we need to stop it using energy, instead making it just conserve energy or in fact absorb energy. if this could be realized, we could then find uses for them. so, to reverse the spin of the particle would mean we would need to emit energy that is opposite to the, for example, electron and positron combination, using the other to charge the former, and then we can stabilize any particle.

But, say we want to make it combine instead of split? then we would need to emit enough to generate the combination of these particles into one again, or, that they will become so large that they will touch and absorb each other. of course, they may repel each other, so, we need to emit things to combine them again, like a gluon or something?

Creating new baryonic matter.

This came up elsewhere on another forum, where someone was wondering if they could increase the baryonic number by one, therefore adding to the matter in the universe. what it could be used for is beyond me - probably some day dreaming went into this - but it sounds interesting.

To take existing halves of matter, and add to them, would require some form of heating or cooling, i guess, at this point. if it were heated though, it would only expand, but, then we could half the expanded thing and have two things, yes?

Anyways, the real question is, can we create new hydrogen in a lab? i would suppose that it should be possible, but that would mean, as i am told, that we would need to increase the baryon number by one for one of the 'smaller things.' if there needs to be added matter to the universe, one thing i can see, is making metals, food stuffs and other things that are limited.

So, i suppose to make the baryon number increase by one, we would need to create an, for example, anti lepton? this would mean that the anti lepton could merge with the lepton and another lepton, making it increase in baryonic number, yes? then, we need to polarize the lepton with a electro magnet or something, make it increase in spin, or something like that.

To do this, we need to use energy to reverse the spin of something, so that it

attracts the other things of the same sort, and then 'builds matter.' i would suppose that we could do this by taking the thing that spins or otherwise has energy or whatever, and then reversing it through electric charge - electrons. this means we need to smash them together with electrons, and then watch them do something new!

New formula resolution.

I have recently seen a picture of how multiplication is done in japan. they use a few sticks and arrange them so that you can count the tips of them and come to your answer flawlessly and everything.

[<http://www.tech4mathed.com/blog/2011...does-it-work/>] now, i wonder if we could do something similar for all maths, but more like for algebra and other style equations? maybe it is possible?

Okay, so, let's say you have an equation of $(x = a + b)$ as this is pretty simple? i would say this could be answered by taking it from right to left, and inserting values from lowest to highest. so, we could say that $b = 1$ and $a = 2$? or is that stupid? yes i think it is...

So, let's try something different? in event we fail, we could just check it with a scientific calculator, but let's fore go that for now? so, we need to get a way to get the x's and stuff to be easily understood, which means we need to shorten the equation. i found this equation on another forum... $f(x) = x^{(2/3)} (6 - x)^{(1/3)}$, and wonder if we can easily find an answer for this and make a way to find answers easily? so, let's start!

well, first off, if we were to square everything, we would be working all with even numbers. i know that may be easier, but that is not enough. so, maybe if we were to replace all the numbers or known values with symbols, we would come to a new base equation, and, then try to fill the whole thing in at once with all the known values? that would mean, $(x = c/f)$ instead of $(x = 5/f)$ or $(x = 5/2)$ which would easily be seen as $x = 2.5$ and stuff. so, we would use symbols instead of values, then see similarities in symbols with each other, and obviously have some symbols values that we could insert at the end.

Or, completely my hunch at the moment, we could try to just replace all symbols with values, in the case of division, the highest going on the left to smallest right, or in multiplication, we could put the highest on the rightest symbol. then, we could try to replace all symbols with values that go in order from one to whatever. then, we could try to watch them fit in well, as they would all fall into place.

I think i may be in a muddle...

But, for every addition, the lowest value would go on the left, and for subtraction, the highest value would go on the left too. simply adjusting the values so that if they are addition, subtraction, multiplication or division would be easy...

Theory of everything take two! TM

They say that the biggest stumbling block of the theory of everything is the understanding of gravity fitting into it. so...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gravity>

Gravitation, or gravity, is a natural phenomenon by which all physical bodies attract each other. It is most commonly experienced as the agent that gives weight to objects with mass and causes them to fall to the ground when dropped.

Gravitation is one of the four fundamental interactions of nature, along with electromagnetism, and the nuclear strong force and weak force. In modern physics, the phenomenon of gravitation is most accurately described by the general theory of relativity by Einstein, in which the phenomenon itself is a consequence of the curvature of spacetime governing the motion of inertial objects. The simpler Newton's law of universal gravitation postulates the gravity force proportional to masses of interacting bodies and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them. It provides an accurate approximation for most physical situations including calculations as critical as spacecraft trajectory.

From a cosmological perspective, gravitation causes dispersed matter to coalesce, and coalesced matter to remain intact, thus accounting for the existence of planets, stars, galaxies and most of the macroscopic objects in the universe. It is responsible for keeping the Earth and the other planets in their orbits around the Sun; for keeping the Moon in its orbit around the Earth; for the formation of tides; for natural convection, by which fluid flow occurs under the influence of a density gradient and gravity; for heating the interiors of forming stars and planets to very high temperatures; and for various other phenomena observed on Earth and throughout the universe.

If gravity pulls things together, and things it pulls together stay intact, we could say that gravity is where things with mass are attracted, but, the difference between this and normal attraction is that it is not a positive attracting a negative, it is a positive attracting a positive, as there is no charge in two planets, is there? if there were, it could be any number of things!

This means that it is a an instance of things being polarized at any given time. but, how and why are they polarized? if they were of opposite charge, and they must have some charge, then they would attract, but, is it a case where things are randomly charged just to get the attraction? of course, we could say that equally positive and negative charges would attract each other, as, things stay together even with their charges. so, we could say that there is attraction even when there is conflict of charges?

If you were to have matter and antimatter, they would annihilate each other. but, when you have, as is evident, matter and matter, then they attract each other. we could say then that all galaxies are slowly being attracted together, maybe? or, that they are outside of the pull created by the gravity.

So, gravity is where neutral forces attract other neutral forces, in the absence of charges, there is attraction?

Now, to combine them into one measurement type!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theory_of_everything

A Theory of Everything would unify all the fundamental interactions of nature: gravitation, strong interaction, weak interaction, and electromagnetism.

Now, to get these things together, we would need to measure them in terms of energy. to measure them in terms of energy, i propose a jules or whatever™ electric type of measurement. but first let's grind them a bit to make them more flexible?

Gravity accelerates as it occurs, so, as gravity 'happens' it gets more force behind it. this could be because of the energy being piled onto the body at the time of it moving, and, then they will get more momentum behind them. so, it 'stacks.' we could measure gravity in terms of energy being released, but no energy is spent.

This is found true in all realms of the theory of everything - that it works on energy being generated and released.



PDF Editor

New particles.

If we were to get into hybrid particles, as we discover new things all the time, we could also make our own new particles, yes? what could we do with them? an example of this would be like carbon monoxide, which is artificial nearly, but cannot exist without there first being a fire or something. of course, carbon monoxide is very stupid to make, as there isn't really any use for it. but, imagine merging or colliding all sorts of new things together, to see what we get? it could result in an explosion though, but hey, alls fair in love and science!

So we got our atoms, where to from here? i suggest we try to use a laser to shoot through two particles from one side, and put some force behind it. then, the particles will be smashed into one thing as they merge due to the heat, yes? then we can really experiment!

Sweating diseases out of the bloodstream by chemistry of theirs.

If we were to think about it, we could easily sweat out diseases by using the right sort of chemicals, as there are always chemicals that kill other chemicals, and, let's face it, diseases are made out of chemicals. so, which chemicals do we need to get rid of the, for example, aids or cold virus?

If we were to use blood to flush the system, all we need to do is flood the blood with chemicals that sweat out non native cells. to do that, we need native cells, and something that pushes them out. enter the new white blood cell! if the white blood cells were to, instead of trying to kill or whatever the virus - or non native cells - then they would just have to push them out so that they can be sweating out?

Or, by taking the chemicals we have, we could create a new blood cell! this blood cell will basically do as i said above, and maybe add some cells to help with the sweating, or, reminiscent of chillies or something, to help with the sweating.

Solubility.

Ph values reflect solubility, i think. if the ph is different for some solutions, then it might or might not dissolve into the substance. to increase the ph of a substance - making it harder to dissolve - would mean that you need to add carbon monoxide or something, as that is very bad at dissolving, as it is waste. to decrease the ph - let's call it balance of the substance - thereby making it easier to dissolve, we need to add oxygen, as that is one of the most soluble things going.

Creating a higgs particle for studies.

If this is so important, let's try to find a way to get it into mass production - excuse the pun! if the higgs needs some gluons to become workable, then we need to use thing attached to the gluons that will make them collide. i suggest that we put some electrons on one gluon, and some anti electrons onto the other. then, they will be quickly 'smashed' together.

Alternatively, we could try to make higgs particles by wrapping gluons around each other into a real mess, then we could try to get them to twist with more glouns, until a higgs is produced, if that would work...

Inverse square a function of logarithmic perception - i/x^2 .

I read this on another forum, apparently this guy once had an experience of light as made up by by equal and opposite exponentials, and it would point towards a anti-entropic universe. the sum is; $i \cdot \ln''(z) = -i/z^2$ as the location of the observer. he also went on to say that all perception might be logarithmic.

To find out if all perception is logarithmic, we need to first define what logarithmic is, so consulting a premium source is in order.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Logarithm>

The logarithm of a number is the exponent to which another fixed value, the base, must be raised to produce that number. For example, the logarithm of 1000 to base 10 is 3, because 1000 is 10 to the power 3: $1000 = 10 \times 10 \times 10 = 10^3$. More generally, if $x = b^y$, then y is the logarithm of x to base b , and is written $y = \log_b(x)$, so $\log_{10}(1000) = 3$.

The logarithm to base 10 ($b = 10$) is called the common logarithm and has many applications in science and engineering. The natural logarithm has the constant e (≈ 2.718) as its base; its use is widespread in pure mathematics, especially calculus. The binary logarithm uses base 2 ($b = 2$) and is prominent in computer science.

Logarithms were introduced by John Napier in the early 17th century as a means to simplify calculations. They were rapidly adopted by navigators, scientists, engineers, and others to perform computations more easily, using slide rules and logarithm tables. Tedious multi-digit multiplication steps can be replaced by table look-ups and simpler addition because of the fact—important in its own right—that the logarithm of a product is the sum of the logarithms of the factors:

$$\log_b(xy) = \log_b(x) + \log_b(y).$$

The present-day notion of logarithms comes from Leonhard Euler, who connected them to the exponential function in the 18th century.

Logarithmic scales reduce wide-ranging quantities to smaller scopes. For example, the decibel is a logarithmic unit quantifying sound pressure and voltage ratios. In chemistry, pH is a logarithmic measure for the acidity of an aqueous solution. Logarithms are commonplace in scientific formulae, and in measurements of the complexity of algorithms and of geometric objects called fractals. They describe musical intervals, appear in formulae counting prime numbers, inform some models in psychophysics, and can aid in forensic accounting.

In the same way as the logarithm reverses exponentiation, the complex logarithm is the inverse function of the exponential function applied to complex numbers. The discrete logarithm is another variant; it has applications in public-key cryptography.

If the logarithm makes complex sums easier, or summarizes them, then it is good. to see if perception is all observed logarithms, we need to recognize the fact that decibels, are logarithms. so, seeing as how an observer has five senses, and one of them has been satisfied within logarithms, then how do we see the other four?

Let's start with sight? if a monitor or television works in pixels, then it is only reasonable to assert that we see in pixels too. this is because, no matter how far down you go, you are either seeing through a lot of little pixels, or one big pixel! that would be your eyes. is pixels satisfied within logarithms? Yes, because they are either complex things combined into one product, or, one simple thing that combines with your brain to register the visuals.

Then, our person whose name is secret, says that the macro model doesn't work yet. what is the macro model?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mathematical_model

A mathematical model is a description of a system using mathematical concepts and language. The process of developing a mathematical model is termed mathematical modelling. Mathematical models are used not only in the natural sciences (such as physics, biology, earth science, meteorology) and engineering disciplines (e.g. computer science, artificial intelligence), but also in the social sciences (such as economics, psychology, sociology and political science); physicists, engineers, statisticians, operations research analysts and economists use mathematical models most extensively. A model may help to explain a system and to study the effects of different components, and to make predictions about behaviour.

Mathematical models can take many forms, including but not limited to dynamical systems, statistical models, differential equations, or game theoretic models. These and other types of models can overlap, with a given model involving a variety of abstract structures. In general, mathematical models may include logical models, as far as logic is taken as a part of mathematics. In many cases, the quality of a scientific field depends on how well the mathematical models developed on the theoretical side agree with results of repeatable experiments. Lack of agreement between theoretical mathematical models and experimental measurements often leads to important advances as better theories are developed.

I only found the macro model with regards to computers though, and that has to do with mapping. so, let's examine the mathematics models and see if we can make them simpler? Well, in computer science, you either skip a transistor or it works, or they are both on, or they are both off. simple stuff. But, i think he was referring to this...

Model of a particle in a potential-field. In this model we consider a particle as being a point of mass which describes a trajectory in space which is modeled by a function giving its coordinates in space as a function of time. The potential field is given by a function $V:\mathbb{R}^3\rightarrow\mathbb{R}$ and the trajectory, that is a function

$\mathbf{r}:\mathbb{R}\rightarrow\mathbb{R}^3$, is the solution of the differential equation:

$$-\frac{d^2\mathbf{r}(t)}{dt^2}m=\frac{\partial V[\mathbf{r}(t)]}{\partial x}\mathbf{\hat{x}}+\frac{\partial V[\mathbf{r}(t)]}{\partial y}\mathbf{\hat{y}}+\frac{\partial V[\mathbf{r}(t)]}{\partial z}\mathbf{\hat{z}},$$

that can be written also as:

$$m\frac{d^2\mathbf{r}(t)}{dt^2}=-\nabla V[\mathbf{r}(t)].$$

Note this model assumes the particle is a point mass, which is certainly known to be false in many cases in which we use this model; for example, as a model of planetary motion.

Which can be easily stated as if a particle of mass has a point in space time. if the particle has mass, and is inside the space of the universe, it can be mapped as if it were on a gps, except that the particle must be given three coordinates with it's vectors to as where it is. to calculate where it will be, we need to say it's mass adds to it's velocity, and, if outside any astral bodies, will not really be moving unless given force by an explosion or something. in that case it will move. if it is inside the astral bodies pull, then it will be moving towards the body, but if say inside our own ozone layer, it's gravitational pull downwards will accelerate.

If it is not inside our ozone's pull, then it will most likely be like a asteroid moving around saturn or jupiter, or, even our own moon. this will mean that it 'circles'

the body, as well as being attracted to the body, but, it is because of the motion of the body itself, as our sun moves, earth moves, so the moon will move.

I am sure there is an easier way to calculate!

If you need to insert values to a formula or sum, and you find it difficult to know what the answers are, i want to make a system where the sum can be calculated with minimal effort. if the sum has values where the values of something like x to the power of 4 to the power of 9 are hard to calculate, then i suggest you could just add the powers together, for example, and leave it x to the power of 36, so it would be x^{36} . then we could say, seeing as how it is multiplication, that $x = 1$, making $x^{36} = 36$, yes? that doesn't mean it works yet though! if there is only one x , then it can go down like that, easily, as the sums will be calculated on the 36.

If there are only a few 'letters' or 'symbols,' then the way to go about it will be to cross out all the symbols, and keep the numbers. doing it the other way around will leave you with a sum you will not come back from, as maths is a language of values, not imagination. now we could do that for all of the symbols, and then have a lot of values easy to compute! Then, we could lose the brackets or just write the sum out in easy to understand equations.

If it is $[x + 5] [y / 3]$ then we could say that it is actually, dropping all the symbols, $+5 / 3 = 1.66$, and, then we could say that it gets rounded up to a natural number, being 166! i wonder how that would fly?

To clear it up...

Okay, so that seems to be working now, some hesitate to say, but it is pretty easy now to do maths. if the values you seek to know are unknown, then simply fitting the value into it's own powers might help? this would mean, for example 18 goes into nine, so it would be two, 18 goes into 6 and three also, so it could be 3 or six too. i am not sure how to work this out though, but rounding up to get a positive number should suffice!

How about scientific equations?

If we look at maths now, if that works, it is pretty simple. there must be a way to make science simpler too, hopefully. let's get to it!

On wikipedia, i was given an equation where $[CH_3]_3CH$. this makes isobutane. so, how would we work this out? this sounds hard! okay, so it looks like it is C_3H_8 ? if that is true, then the science looks easy! how about we look at something else, like, butane? okay, when i look at the diagram, it says there are two ends with three Hs, and the two Cs in the middle each touch two. this means, universally, that there are three points coming out of each 'molecular bond,' and that the Cs are always joined to other Cs. Cs are carbons, so, carbons we could say are always joined? maybe. that will of course mean there in chemistry is always Cs joining to other Cs and that the other 'branches' will be bonded to the rest.

Looking at ethanol, we find the same to be true again, but, this time there is an O molecule bonding with one H. so, it could easily be said that the Cs bond with as many Hs, and, that the same is true as was in the ideal of three Hs for each of the ends of the molecule, and three Hs for the rest. now we can also say that Hs are always on the outside, and Cs and Os are in the middle, but, must remember that all the Cs will gather at the one end, and the rest at the other.

More on bonds.

Or, we could say that Cs combine when the number of Hs are less, thereby not making the 'drag' or pull from the thing into further away areas. this means that a C may only touch two other Cs - maybe this is a universal rule? in a diagram, a molecule can only touch two of the same type at most?

So, for our equations, we could solve all the questions by observing that that 'two on one rule' is universal. when it comes to equations, we could say that we can easily work out the equation by counting how many times a different bond hold a certain number of other molecules to it through the bonds. every molecule can hold three bonds to other molecules, and only two of them may be the same as the one it is. then, there can only be a certain amount of other molecules bonding together due to the strength of the molecule in the atom.

If the molecule is 'many' then it is able to touch more, as the strength of the molecule is high. take for example the flowers in your garden. if the garden is full of type [a] flowers, then it is obvious that it will be more reproductive than type [b], and, type [b] will cross pollenate with less flowers!

Trying to get those chemistry equations to work...

Now, to work out the equations, we need to make our rules fit into it. to do that, we need to take also that they will try to be as close together as possible. if that is true, then the 'bunching' rule could be observed.

If we were to observe the chemistry equation $[C_6H_5CH_3 + H_2]$ we will find this works the same as our maths equations. to work out the equation, we need to six Cs times by five Hs and so forth. so, we would need to drop all the symbols and work out the $[6 \times 5 \times 1 \times 3 + 2 =]$ 92 molecules or something.

Then, we could try to make it so that the 92 goes back into Cs and Hs. this would mean counting the Cs and Hs entries, and dividing them thus. so, we could say that there are 2 Cs, and 3 Hs, so, the ratio will be 2:3, yes? then, we divide 92 into 5 and split them, so the answer will be 18.1, leading to 181, then 60.05, leading to 6005, leading to 301. this split by 2:3, equals 180.4:200.6, leading to C180.4 and H200.6 i think...

Trigonometry.

I find this to be easy, but am not familiar with expressions like tt or any of that. basically, to find the angles, which only go up to ninety degrees in a triangle, you need to just learn to work out opposite angle values. of course, if you are given some weird stuff to calculate, then maybe you will find it harder?

This means you need to observe that an angle is always 360 degrees at it's 'center' where the point of your triangle is. this is a circle! then, you need to work out the angles based on where the line goes - maybe if you were to observe that at next variable, it is not 360 degrees, you need two lines to make an angle, and, all triangles have angles. if you were to measure the distance away from the 360 degree circle to get the angles, then you would find that it will always change length, but not angle, unless it is curved or something. in the case it is curved, you may find that it has two similar measurements of a ruler to the angle it is part of, but, that may be on different lines. of course it might not have two similar lines, and this calls for common sense! if it looks like it is curved and part of a square or something, however curved it might be, there must be two measurements that are the same.

Then, you need to take two measurements of the angle, one at points of your choosing. if you were to take two measurements, you will find two different numbers. then you need to take a measurement of the distance from each line to the points you measured. then you need to calculate the difference between the two. confusing? vague? let's take an example!

If you have a thirty degree line from a curved line which becomes zero at it's origin, and thirty at it's most angled area, then you need to work out: 30 degrees minus the length of the points you measured on each side. it is curved, so take random points. the longer it is, the more curved it will be, but, the further from the circle of the origin it will be. if the circle is 360 degrees, and the length is say 40 mm, and at that point it is 20 degrees from the origin, you will find that 360 minus 20 degrees and 40 mm will leave you with 340 degrees per 40 mm! i think this is right, and, could be used instead of sin and all that rubbish, if it flies...

Of course, that is not really usable. if it were that you try to measure the distance and ratio it out with degrees, you will come to a value of a different kind than the one i messed up. the real value is: $360 - 20 / 40\text{mm}$. this means, seeing as how you can take a measurement from anywhere, you should take a measurement that divides by ten or the angle value you have. then, you will easily work this out.

Approximating pi for use in equations.

I find, that, to approximate pi, you need to bring one of the numbers after the decimal to a zero. this would be 3.14285... so, to multiply this by two will leave you with a zero at the five, becoming 6.28560.

Then i suppose you would ignore the one, as it was times by two - leaving a half of itself! so, the one taking the place of the 0 would actually be a half of a half.

So, pi can be approximated as 3.1429.

Teaching maths and english to children.

If we were to try to teach maths to kids, it would be like learning a new language. this is why so much time is spent doing so. if it was made easier, then we could teach them better, or, have more time for revision at lower grades.

If we were to teach them the song, they will learn the numbers phonically. if we were to teach them the 'fingers,' we could show them how much each number in the song is worth. if we had a work book showing them what each amount of fingers looked like, like an outline of your hand with finger outlines for how many fingers each word is worth, then they could learn by themselves! this is how martial artists train - they teach their muscles, in this case the brain, how to work for them, and perfect each move as if it were a song, i would say.

To teach children of no first language how to speak and read and write, we would need to use stencils. each child should get a stencil for them to write and train their muscles how to write each letter. after they write a letter, they need to point at each letter when the song comes on. then, they need to learn how to pronounce each 'syllable,' 'letter,' 'word' or 'sound' into each other. then, they will learn to read by themselves, be able to replicate their ideas on paper, and know what most things mean.



Wondershare

PDF Editor

Teaching children language, spelling and grammar.

I want to make a way to teach children how to say new words - as all words are new in grade one - and then how to spell them and how to arrange them. what am i getting myself into?

Okay, let's start with word recognition? every child should have arranged for them a booklet of all the most common words as set forth by their education department. then, they should sing the letters for each word to learn how to spell them, all together.

For grammar, they should be taught that they need to start with an "object" and a prefix for the object, so, they should learn that they need to, before they write a sentence, give the object a prefix. this should usually be the word "the." so first, they get their object - hey this sounds like programming! - then they move it one space to the right, so they first need a person, object or subject to have added after the prefix of the sentence. these can be people or things, or, if there is a second object, it gets harder!

Then, comes the verb. this is the doing word - what is the object doing? is the man walking, the dog barking, or the mommy cooking? if they were to learn that objects or subjects do something, or have a "verb" that is either a doing word, or the word "is," being a verb of sorts, and basically trying to describe what your object is doing. okay?

Now, the 'description' of what the object is doing. basically, it would be that the object is doing something in a certain way. is the man walking quickly, is the dog barking fiercely, or is the mommy cooking happily? this will mean the description of what the object or person or thing is doing.

Later, they could learn that before every object or person, there is a prefix, usually the word "the." this will come in handy when they are saying things like "the man is walking quickly to his house." so now, a prefix can be the, to, his, her, their, maybe and a whole lot more, as set forth by the education departments.

So, think of your objects, set them prefixes, and put the verb in between the objects. is there any way my code can fail? how about if we were to say "the man is walking to his house in a tidy manner?" what the heck would manner mean to kids? let's find out!

Okay, so if there is a prefix, there is also a suffix sometimes, in our example, it would be manner. this is not necessary for english and communication, it is a luxurious word, used for describing the verb and object together, so, maybe at later grades, like two or three, they would use the suffix? it won't come up with typical children's speech.

And that is my take on grammar, spelling and language for young kids. TM

Calculus made easy! [differential calculus.]

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calculus>

Calculus is the mathematical study of change,[1] in the same way that geometry is the study of shape and algebra is the study of operations and their application to solving equations. It has two major branches, differential calculus (concerning rates of change and slopes of

curves), and integral calculus (concerning accumulation of quantities and the areas under curves); these two branches are related to each other by the fundamental theorem of calculus. Both branches make use of the fundamental notions of convergence of infinite sequences and infinite series to a well-defined limit. Generally considered to have been founded in the 17th century by Isaac Newton and Gottfried Leibniz, today calculus has widespread uses in science, engineering and economics and can solve many problems that algebra alone cannot.

Calculus is a major part of modern mathematics education. A course in calculus is a gateway to other, more advanced courses in mathematics devoted to the study of functions and limits, broadly called mathematical analysis. Calculus has historically been called "the calculus of infinitesimals", or "infinitesimal calculus". The word "calculus" comes from Latin (calculus) and refers to a small stone used for counting. More generally, calculus (plural calculi) refers to any method or system of calculation guided by the symbolic manipulation of expressions. Some examples of other well-known calculi are propositional calculus, calculus of variations, lambda calculus, and process calculus.

For differential calculus, we would want to find the meeting points of two lines on a cross section. to do this, we need to simply use a protractor on it, or, if it is too big, we need to use a protractor and a ruler of the right length. but that is obvious. if you want to do some linear algebra, where you find the "rise" and "run" of the lines, or to better explain linear algebra, the way it should be done...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calculus>

If a function is linear (that is, if the graph of the function is a straight line), then the function can be written as $y = mx + b$, where x is the independent variable, y is the dependent variable, b is the y -intercept, and:

Then, we need to find m . to find the answer, we need to square the prime function in $f'(x)$, meaning that we need to do x by the power of 2, then subtract x . let us test this again? if $f'(x)$, and $x = 8$, then the $f'(8) = 62 - 8 = 74$?

Integral calculus made easy!

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calculus>

Integral calculus is the study of the definitions, properties, and applications of two related concepts, the indefinite integral and the definite integral. The process of finding the value of an integral is called integration. In technical language, integral calculus studies two related linear operators.

The indefinite integral is the antiderivative, the inverse operation to the derivative. F is an indefinite integral of f when f is a derivative of F . (This use of lower- and upper-case letters for a function and its indefinite integral is common in calculus.)

The definite integral inputs a function and outputs a number, which gives the algebraic sum of areas between the graph of the input and the x -axis. The technical definition of the definite integral is the limit of a sum of areas of rectangles, called a Riemann sum.

Distance = speed \times time.

If the speed is constant, only multiplication is needed, but if the speed changes, then we need a more powerful method of finding the distance. One such method is to approximate the distance traveled by breaking up the time into many short intervals of time, then multiplying the time elapsed in each interval by one of the speeds in that interval, and then taking the sum (a Riemann sum) of the approximate distance traveled in each interval. The basic idea is that if only a short time elapses, then the speed will stay more or less the same. However, a Riemann sum only gives an approximation of the distance traveled. We must take

the limit of all such Riemann sums to find the exact distance traveled.

When velocity is constant, the total distance traveled over the given time interval can be computed by multiplying velocity and time. For example, travelling a steady 50 mph for 3 hours results in a total distance of 150 miles. In the diagram on the left, when constant velocity and time are graphed, these two values form a rectangle with height equal to the velocity and width equal to the time elapsed. Therefore, the product of velocity and time also calculates the rectangular area under the (constant) velocity curve. This connection between the area under a curve and distance traveled can be extended to any irregularly shaped region exhibiting a fluctuating velocity over a given time period. If $f(x)$ in the diagram on the right represents speed as it varies over time, the distance traveled (between the times represented by a and b) is the area of the shaded region s .

To approximate that area, an intuitive method would be to divide up the distance between a and b into a number of equal segments, the length of each segment represented by the symbol Δx . For each small segment, we can choose one value of the function $f(x)$. Call that value h . Then the area of the rectangle with base Δx and height h gives the distance (time Δx multiplied by speed h) traveled in that segment. Associated with each segment is the average value of the function above it, $f(x)=h$. The sum of all such rectangles gives an approximation of the area between the axis and the curve, which is an approximation of the total distance traveled. A smaller value for Δx will give more rectangles and in most cases a better approximation, but for an exact answer we need to take a limit as Δx approaches zero.

I would say it is down to $x^2 + a = f$, where x is the point you are examining and a equals the starting point.

Global warming

Well, we should try to fix the problem. climate change is caused by heat, so, we need to produce ozone on earth to counter that.

Alternatively, we could try to negate all the greenhouse stuff by seeing it has some magnetic properties. we could collect all of it with a powerful energy source hooked up to a electromagnet. we just need to find the right frequency to collect all of it, and, we will be able to make it solid once more.

Or, if it is not magnetic, we could just plant lots of trees to make oxygen for us, to bond to the monoxide and make carbon dioxide or CO_2 .

One world government

The question is, why do we have government? why is it so popular? if we didn't have government, what would we have? anarchy. anarchy means you need to pay for services from others, and, that leads to exploitation. the state represents all the people, and, will service them, not just those that can afford. no wonder this came up from a middle class person, i wager!

If government is good, more government should be better, yes? now, if you were to observe the american and newer european systems, they all have states and stuff, do delegate the responsibilities. This works. why does every country have an ambassador on the un? isn't that where the people meet to decide things, and report back? isn't this already a world government, and, is it doing it's job? if there are no wars, and every nation can communicate in the open, then this is good. this isn't really a world government, but it is better than not having a un, isn't it?

If there was a leader of the un, and, they were to have no veto vote, and, they



PDF Editor

listened to all the parties, then this is better than nothing. you could soup it up to be the real thing, or, maybe it is already?

Einstein's field equations made simpler. yes!

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Einstein_field_equations

The Einstein field equations (EFE) or Einstein's equations are a set of 10 equations in Albert Einstein's general theory of relativity which describe the fundamental interaction of gravitation as a result of spacetime being curved by matter and energy.

As we can see, we need to incorporate all of this into one simpler formula. if the gravity comes from the body, then it needs to be around a body. so far, this means that you take the gravitational pull from the body in question. the bigger the body the more the pull. if the body is equal to x mass divided by the length of the direction it is from the body. then, you simply put the mass of the object to equation too, as well as any other bodies that might influence the area the object is in.

Unsolved dynamics of networks.

 Quote by: <http://www.networkworld.com/community/node/33361>

The Dynamics of Networks: Develop the high-dimensional mathematics needed to accurately model and predict behavior in large-scale distributed networks that evolve over time occurring in communication, biology and the social sciences.

Well, to find the networks, we would need to first find a way to show that everything is connected. this means, we need to see whether the community is talking to each other, interacting with each other, or is closed off and does not connect. not everybody in a society connects or works together, as there are spinsters that stay at home. that said, they need to be supported by resources.

So, the first thing would be to get the costs for electricity, water and wages, and find if it is affordable along with food purchases. then you need to add all the luxuries that they buy, but, this is altered because of tourism. this means, we need to do it for the whole planet!

Now, to find a way to find the expenditure and income of people, we need to go to the bank and the receiver of revenue. then, we need to find what is coming in and what is being spent. no doubt, there is more spent than earned, and, then the spent money accumulates interest. this means, money is always growing, but so is the population.

Let's get back to the question? predicting the behavior means we need to know how many people there are there, what the birth rate is and the mortality rate. this gives us the population dynamics. then, we need to find the languages spoken. then we need to find the cultural compass of the area. this sounds like fun, a cultural compass! how do we make one, i know that there are iq score calculators, so maybe a political compass will work? this will define the behavior of the people there, and, may be improved upon for the cultures therein.

How does the brain work?

 Quote by: <http://www.networkworld.com/community/node/33361>

The Mathematics of the Brain: Develop a mathematical theory to build a functional model of the brain that is mathematically consistent and predictive rather than merely biologically inspired.

There is a need to understand the brain's workings mathematically. the brain has it's parts, and each part amplifies the signal of the nervous system into impulses that can carry to the next part of the brain. that said, there are no resistances of the brain to impulses as electricity will travel through all flesh, as there is a lot of water in flesh, as water is such a good conductor.

When you get an impulse, it travels through the whole brain, but only triggers certain parts of it to be stimulated. this is like pain, as it feels all the pain, as it is a muscle, so can only feel pain, and then computes the amount of pain to process, and where to process it. if the brain was to feel something out of the range of certain parts of it, it would not process it. this is like a cat's hearing, where they do not hear music and television, but dogs do. so, you could say certain parts of your brain are dogs, and others cats.

If pain x equals from a certain scope to another degree, then it is felt by y part, and computed for further reactions.

Angular displacement, Angular velocity...

If we were to take these things and make them simpler and easier, then a lot of hard work could be avoided i hope. let's get to it?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angular_displacement

Angular displacement of a body is the angle in radians (degrees, revolutions) through which a point or line has been rotated in a specified sense about a specified axis.

When an object rotates about its axis, the motion cannot simply be analyzed as a particle, since in circular motion it undergoes a changing velocity and acceleration at any time (t). When dealing with the rotation of an object, it becomes simpler to consider the body itself rigid. A body is generally considered rigid when the separations between all the particles remains constant throughout the objects motion, so for example parts of its mass are not flying off. In a realistic sense, all things can be deformable, however this impact is minimal and negligible. Thus the rotation of a rigid body over a fixed axis is referred to as rotational motion.

In the example illustrated to the right, a particle on object P at a fixed distance r from the origin, O, rotating counterclockwise. It becomes important to then represent the position of particle P in terms of its polar coordinates (r, θ). In this particular example, the value of θ is changing, while the value of the radius remains the same. (In rectangular coordinates (x, y) both x and y vary with time). As the particle moves along the circle, it travels an arc length s, which becomes related to the angular position through the relationship:

$$s=r\theta$$

So, the thing rotates around the axis and then there is displacement, depending on how fast it is going. to make this easier, we need a simpler formula, or we need to stop displacement. I suppose we could say that if we were to observe the base of the particle, it will also move due to the velocity? think of a man at the olympics swinging one of those rocks with a sling? the more he swings the rock or the faster he goes, the rock goes in the directions with him, yes?

Now, it is easy to say that there is constant distance between the particle and the rest of the molecule. instead we need to calculate the displacement of the two, in which directions they go? basically the more they go in one direction, due to velocity, there will be a equal amount of displacement of x for the speed, and the appropriate ratio between the center of the molecule and the opposite of the direction it is going in.

So, the spin makes the particles displace by as much as the spin and the speed the particle is moving.

Gilbreath's conjecture.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbreath%27s_conjecture

Gilbreath's conjecture is a hypothesis, or a conjecture, in number theory regarding the sequences generated by applying the forward difference operator to consecutive prime numbers and leaving the results unsigned, and then repeating this process on consecutive terms in the resulting sequence, and so forth. The statement is named after mathematician Norman L. Gilbreath who, in 1958, presented it to the mathematical community after observing the pattern by chance while doing arithmetic on a napkin.[1] In 1878, eighty years before Gilbreath's discovery, François Proth had, however, published the same observations along with an attempted proof, which was later shown to be false.[1]

Gilbreath observed a pattern while playing with the ordered sequence of prime numbers

2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 17, 19, 23, 29, 31, ...

Computing the absolute value of the difference between term $n+1$ and term n in this sequence yields the sequence

1, 2, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 6, 2, ...

If the same calculation is done for the terms in this new sequence, and the sequence that is the outcome of this process, and again ad infinitum for each sequence that is the output of such a calculation, the first five sequences in this list are given by

1, 0, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 4, ...

1, 2, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 2, ...

1, 2, 0, 0, 0, 0, 2, ...

1, 2, 0, 0, 0, 2, ...

1, 2, 0, 0, 2, ...

What Gilbreath—and François Proth before him—noticed is that the first term in each series of differences appears to be 1.

The conjecture[edit]

Stating Gilbreath's observation formally is significantly easier to do after devising a notation for the sequences in the previous section. Toward this end, let $\{p_n\}$ denote the ordered sequence of prime numbers p_n , and define each term in the sequence $\{d_n\}$ by

$$d_n = p_{n+1} - p_n,$$

where n is positive. Also, for each integer k greater than 1, let the terms in $\{d_n^k\}$ be given by

$$d_n^k = |d_{n+1}^{k-1} - d_n^{k-1}|.$$

Gilbreath's conjecture states that every term in the sequence $a_k = \{d_1^k\}$ for positive k is 1.

This is trying to compute the series of numbers between each prime number. if the prime number is to be a set number of values different to the last, then this should work if it holds.

Well, i would say that it works off of the largest prime number being seven in the

typical out of ten units to the ten. then, we could say that seeing as how each prime number must end on a seven or nine, or something smaller, yes? it is impossible to put a bigger value out of ten onto a prime number. this means, all prime numbers must end in 1, 3, 7 or 9.

So, it is easy to calculate if the numbers need to end on those intergers or values. seeing as how the biggest gap between them is actually 1 to 9, there cannot be more than a difference of eight between them. so, we need to test our theory on some random examples, way up the line!

Now, if it is 111 is prime, and we were to add two, we would get 113, also a prime number. then if we were to add four, we would get 115, also a prime number. then, if we were to add any odd number to it, we would get a non prime. so, we need to add even numbers to 111, the same as the difference between 1, 3, 7 and 9, which is not prime - the nine.

Then we could say that eight added to 111 = 119, which is also prime. this should be the biggest gap i hope! then my formula will work. then, adding 10 will result in 121, which is also prime. so my formula doesn't work as yet, but that other formula is holding true. so if we were to add twelve, we would get 123, which is also prime. okay, maybe the formula does work, but, we will need to look at it to see if it works, tested with another formula! of course.

So, it will be any even number added to any prime number will result in a prime number? if we were to take 3, and add 2, we would get five, which is prime. so let's go further? if it is three, plus 12, we get fifteen, which is not prime. i think i got it now!

Any prime number added to any even number would be $p + e$. but this is not the end of the equation, as it would have to say that any answer divided by primes will result in a non prime. so, we say, $p + e = x / o$, where it is any prime number added to any even number equals x. if x is divided by an odd number, it is not prime.

Beal's conjecture.

Beal's conjecture is a conjecture in number theory:

If

$$A^x + B^y = C^z,$$

where A, B, C, x, y, and z are positive integers with x, y, z > 2, then A, B, and C have a common prime factor.

Billionaire banker Andrew Beal formulated this conjecture in 1993 while investigating generalizations of Fermat's last theorem.[1] It has been claimed that the same conjecture was independently formulated by Robert Tijdeman and Don Zagier,[2] and it has also been referred to as the Tijdeman-Zagier conjecture.[3]

For a proof or counterexample published in a refereed journal, Beal initially offered a prize of US \$5,000 in 1997, raising it to \$50,000 over ten years,[4] but has since raised it to US \$1,000,000.[5]

This could mean that any prime number divided by a lesser prime equals a smaller prime. but, any prime added to any prime equals a even number, leads to a even number at C, and any even number multiplied by any prime number

equals an even number too.

Then, we could say that any even number added to any even number equals a common prime? this is because the prime numbers always add up to even numbers, and, any prime added to any prime will equal an even number divisible by a prime number. if the prime numbers always equal a number divisible by three, seeing as how the lowest you can go is four, then the primes of two will arise.

Now, to find out if this is true all the way through, then you need to ask whether you will be able to divide the z , which is even, by a prime number. if the z is divided by the sum of it's parts, it will always have a common factor with the rest of the equation if the prime number was to be equal to two even numbers, as a and b can only have even values, as they are added together out of positive intergers to the power of something else, leaving a value divisible by two primes, as primes can only be equal to some other things if they are added to other primes, then they will have at least one of those primes in common.

So, it is $Ax + By = Cz$ where if you have an even number, it will equal an odd number when divided, and, that number will be prime or divisible by at least two primes. as you divide further, you will find that you will get a prime number of two or more, as any even number equals the sum of at least one prime number added to another odd number.

Now, if the prime number is to add up to an even interger, then we need to observe that it is easy to cut the prime in half at weird angles. you may cut it at any angle you choose! this means you can always cut it at three plus another odd number, but that doesn't mean you want to use the number three all the time.



PDF Editor

Easier chemistry for primary schools [hopefully!].

I have been reading about chemical engineering, and have found that there are like four or so different types of everything to do with atoms and molecules. if it fits into a certain bracket, it belongs to a certain group. the thing is, if it were up to the different pairings of them, then it might get confusing, so, i want to simplify the whole formula finding for each pairing, hopefully...

The first one we deal with is s orbitals, as there are four types, s, p, d and f orbitals. in the beginning, there is one s orbital. then there is two s orbitals, and two p orbitals. they stay at a ratio like this forever! then, when there are four s and p orbitals, there comes a 3d orbital, and it stays one behind all the while. then, there is a four f orbital when there are six s and p orbitals.

To find the electrons of an element on the periodic table, you would need to observe that the first orbital taken into the equation, is the s orbital, or pair of s orbitals to the power of two each, meaning, there are four electrons in the beginning. then, we need to find the rest of the equation, being, that there are always 36 p orbitals in the equation. then, there are at least 3 other p orbitals in the equation, leading us to the total of 40 orbitals in sodium.

Basically, it starts with one s orbital, then goes on to become four s orbitals with 24 p orbitals. the structure of elements thus means that it will start with something like hydrogen with one s orbital, then leap frog that value with the next few, as hydrogen is the simplest element.

Then, after that, it slowly builds up again into another low number of s orbitals, always 6 s orbitals. then, it gets another 36 orbitals. i am sure someone with a thorough knowledge of the elementary table can continue? i have heard a song for the elementary table - knowing what each element does can be factored into grade school, if it is this easy to understand, yes?

I am sure that if you were to take the number of electrons of the element, it would divide or multiply or be related to the number of orbitals, and those can be divided into further sub sets or s, p, d and f orbitals?

Electrical engineering.

Wouldn't it be great if we could teach college style electrical stuff to grade school kids? i am sure we can! hopefully we will see this in lower high school, or, even primary school. i know a lot of my friends knew about this sort of thing by grade 6, so hopefully there is a little luck inside, and we can teach this to them officially?

First off, we want to observe the resistor. basically, it comes down to $V = RI$ and that is about as simple as it gets.

Now, when it gets to capacitors, they act as filters and store electric charge. basically, to find the current, you must take the dc value, and then divide volts by time, multiplying that by the capacitance. basically, you could multiply time by volts and multiply that by c? this would be like my maths teacher once taught me, of course - flipping the division gets you to multiply.

So, if you have 20 volts by 3 time, you could remove decimal places, by, saying that 0.20 times by 0.03 = 0.06 i think... and then you move it up two decimal places? this would give you 6.6. but maybe there is an even easier way to divide?



If you had $20 / 3$ you could say $18/3 = 6$, plus $0.2 \times 3 = 0.6$ basically. if you had $23 / 7$ you could say $2.3 \times 7 = 16.1$ and add that to the answer without the decimal! so, if you have pie, for example, you could say $22 / 7 = [21 / 7] + [1 \times 7]$ and place that value to the right of the decimal points.


So now you can work out your division much easier!

I would say the golden rule for chemistry is to understand the atom. if you know what atoms do when they interact, you will know what molecules they form. if the atom was to act in a different way, the molecule will change. of course, the molecules are always gaining and losing atoms due to, for lack of a better word, time. when the atom meets new atoms - for example, a piece of paper meeting a flame - you will find the atoms change their placement and stuff. no atoms are ever destroyed i suppose, so, if there was a way to find if the atoms were to change due to certain processes, as they compose molecules, and therefore matter, the elementary table should be thrown out, and, then we study compositions of molecules.

If we find a series of molecules that are composed of atoms and therefore elements and therefore matter, we could simply ignore the elements of theirs, and work instead with atoms. is this practical?

Okay, so we want to find a easier way to get to the elemental table for educational purposes? if the elemental table was to be based on atoms, we would not need to learn the elemental table. i know it put me off science in grade 9, and i failed because of it. so, we need to come up with something else, and, make it easier to understand.

If the elemental table was to be composed of atoms, and how they interact, we would not need elements. for example, if the element hydrogen was to be composed of five atoms or whatever, and they all did their own thing making it hydrogen, then where would they be, and, what would they do differently? this way, we study atoms and where they are instead of elements.

 Originally Posted
by <http://www2.estrellamountain.edu/faculty/farabee/biobk/biobookchem1.htm>

Protons have a charge of +1, and a mass of approximately 1 atomic mass unit (amu). Elements differ from each other in the number of protons they have, e.g. Hydrogen has 1 proton; Helium has 2.

So, as we can see, we need to know only the makeup of the element in three ways - protons, electrons and nucleons. if the education system were to teach these things at a fundamental level, we could forgo the elemental table and skip right to the action. i am sure, the place where you find the element on the elementary table is showing how many of what it is is going on - the makeup of the element relates to the place on the elementary table - and if it is not, it should be, yes?

Now, in matter, all molecules are connected, making it not melt, in fluids only some of them are connected, meaning the element has broken down, and in gas they have no connections.

If the atom was to be bound, we need to recognize the structure. it is said that ramsey numbers play a part in this, so, with each extra atom to be included, there are others that come in too, basically they come in threes or fours, making an extra dimension each time to the drawing. now it comes to common sense! if

it is water you are observing, then you need to observe the chemical identify of it, in this case, H_2O . so, for every hydrogen atom, there are two oxygen atoms, yes? This means it comes in threes, so what other numbers does it come in? i am hoping for more input with this, or, a complete destruction of my ideas, as they are only work in the making...

Basically, the new dimensions will be triangles, squares, hexagons, and so forth, depending on how many elements there are added. so if you had water, you could say, okay, H_2O equals a triangle if bend the correct ways, and, that you could add another triangle or dimension by adding another hydrogen and two oxygen elements?

So, i guess what i am proposing, is to learn the chemical composition of each 'real' thing, like water or metals or whatever, instead of learning from the ground up?

Worm hole travel.

I think for our planet here on earth, a lot could be done by opening wormholes at the speed of light, as in a laser beam, then pinching the hole closed at the beginning and watching it instantly pop out at the receiving end. the problem is, there is no reliable way to make a worm hole - if there is any, although i remember reading on wiki that it is possible - and making it cheap too. this would revolutionize deliveries and hopefully, if it is safe, human travel too.

Well, i checked the wiki now again, and there is no help there. so, out comes my thumb, and off we go!

To make this work it will have to work as my fourth dimensional gateway works. if we were to shoot a laser from one place to the other, and say, okay, now we want to teleport things from here to there, we would have to make the laser beam broader and deeper, so as to get the things inside. if we were to make the laser beam that 'thick,' we could easily fit things inside, and, using the higgs boson, we could add mass behind the objects so as to displace them along the laser beam, at great speed. of course, screw the higgs boson! that is not yet fully understood, and we want it now.

So, if we were to use gravity to pull the object along, we would need a force behind the object. but, gravity goes up and down as far as i can remember. so, we need to get mass behind the object. we could try to use photons, as they are a part of light, and lasers are based on light, but, i suggest that we bring behind the objects we want to transport, a force of magnetism. we could try to polarize the forces of north and south to the objects, and at the end of the laser we are going to, or, coming from, we could try to get that force behind the objects or people - if there are any so brave - to transport them to the other end of the laser, maybe inside a nitrogen four capsule, so that they may travel instantly.

How to magnetize the objects and the laser.

If the laser is based on light, it consists of photons. if the photons co exist with electrons, which as far as i can remember they do, then they need no extra added energy, as it can use up the energy given by the electrons. basically, we want to make the electrons magnetize the objects inside the laser. we could do this with an electro magnet. if the 'thing' was to use and electro beam, from the magnet, it could act like a whip from one end to the other, and, 'whip' the objects from one end to another. this would make the objects basically teleport from one to the other.

So, we need to get the electromagnet to use the natural charge along the laser's length to give off magnetic energy to polarize the object from the rest of the laser. if the object was to be metallic, it would be easier, but i am talking about a 'wall' of force pushing the object.

Now, to get this right, we need to send a 'message' along the laser, that will make the wall follow the object, by, placing a metallic object, like a wall, or, a divider in a factory conveyor belt to push the object, or, make it like a trolley? if that were the case, then it would be easy to use the electrons and poles of the magnets to convey the object or objects - shipment?

Then, we need to magnetize the electrons. we could make the force stronger along the line, so that it moves from one section to the next. or we could try to simply whip it. i am not sure which is easier or cheaper, but, we could, as i think it would be cheaper, try to hook our magnet with a 'trolley' or box of metal around it, up to a fusion generator and make it much quicker!



PDF Editor

Increasing your own karma.

Well, it is said there is karma, there is good energy being released, and there is good energy being reaped. how do we maximize our reaping without maximizing your output, or, getting an equal share about it?

Some would say your good energy can be stone walled by a completely negative person, but, if you are really nice, you should soften them to the way you are. how do we counter negative energy? we could take a direct approach, by giving them hope. that is the best way to get someone that is negative to be more positive and give you a smile. if you were to give them hope, they will always be more receptive towards you, and i will explain why.

If the person is run down, they might be angry, morbid or scared. if they are any of these, they will give off negative energy, as they choose to look at their problems. if you gave them hope, they might discard these thoughts in favor of more pleasant thoughts. this will make them release good 'karma' or energy, and then you will reap some goodness from the world around you.

The best way to lift someone is to remind them of how into themselves they are - to say to them that they are really intelligent, beautiful, or even smartly dressed. maybe you would remind them of their last happiness in their lives? the thing is, all energy is released from a lot of factors, as, no energy comes from nowhere, it just changes forms. can you create completely new energy? i doubt it, as then there would be no determinism, as the whole flux of the universe is out then, as, the energy being given off is always increasing. A sun dies off, then explodes in the same amount of energy that it has minus the energy given off. A person - th only thing i would ever consider to create new energy out of nothing - would, in splitting an atom, create more energy than there was? well, where did the energy come from? i still say that no new energy is created - it just changes forms.

So, if you were to agree with that, then you will see that bad vibes also change form. where does all the negative energy come from? it would have changed forms from the person who interpreted it into negative energy. it could have previously been food they ate. food comes from a 'continued cycle and recycle conversion tradition.' the dead and waste cannot be creating energy, but what about child births? these are what happens when a eggs gets fertilized, and this is due to energy changing forms.

Now, if you were to lock someone in a room, and they were happy, you would, if you were the only person they came into contact with, influence the energy they give off all the time. if they were in a bad mood, they would be able to be cheered up by saying some of those things i spoke about earlier. the problem is, with one person in a room, the energy changes forms into what? it cannot change forms, as the energy is contained within the person, and inanimate walls would just be like a containment area. the longer they are in there, the more likely they are to come out negatively thinking, yes?

Why does all good things, unless continued to be refreshed, become bad energy? why do we stub our toes? this is all to do with determinism, fate, and a lot of other factors contributing to the karma we give off and receive. it turns bad because the person will feel alone and crave society. if they were there all alone, they would see their mood drop, except if they were doing something with another object, like a book or newspaper. so no energy disappears, it merely changes forms.

If we want to collect good karma, you should go to a less stressed place, as then you will not collect the negative energy of say a hospital. if you were to go to a restaurant, you will see yourself gleefully collecting good vibes, as the relaxed attitude will satisfy your need for joy. the tips for waiters and the happy mothers who don't have to cook, as well as the luxury of having a meal cooked for you, with someone trying to satisfy you as if you were their boss, well, that is dreamy.

So, to destroy negative energy is impossible, instead, the people that are stressed need to go do some shopping or to the beach or somewhere else they want to go. if everybody does this, all the negative energy will be converted into good energy. it is temporary though, as, they will return to places of stress. this means that they will see bad karma again, but it is possible to stomp it out.

Of course, if they were to run around in their imaginations, and, treat everything as if it were a game instead of a chore, then they would see the negative energy disappear. With no bad energy coming your way, or leaving you, there will be no negative energy.

Now, onto karma. to get good karma is like inconsistent. if the world was to purposefully think good thoughts when they did something, there would be no negative energy, would there? if you do something well, you will feel satisfied. this is your reward, self image going upwards or growing. if you were to continue to do only positive things, or look at the world in a positive light, then you would only receive good karma. but, we want good things to happen to us, don't we?

To make good things happen to you, you need to be in the right place at the right time. due to fate, we will always, no matter where we are, be in the right place at the right time to get our good things happening to us, even if we are in jail we could get extra desert, for example.

So, we need to look for 'loops.' all karma works in loops. if the energy you give off comes back to you, as often is the case, then the loop has been achieved. if your energy does not loop back, then don't worry about it. if you see some evil little man walking down the street, ignore him, you will probably never see them again. when you see someone you know, do not take them for granted, as it will loop back to you, as you will encounter them again, with them reacting to your reaction to them initially.

A loop is where you are territorial. if you were to watch the loop through the diagrams of social mathematics, then you will agree that forgetting about people you will never see will have little consequence. if you were to think of people you know, instead of dreaming of other places, objects and people, you will find happiness, as, your fantasy is real. if you dream of good things happening to you in your house, you will be happier there, same with people.

It might sound selfish, but that is the truth of it. dream inside your territory.

Is any language mathematically correct?

I believe that all known languages came from outer space - aliens if you will. i also believe that there might be a mathematical code behind the letters and spelling of words. if this is possible, can we teach a computer to speak and think for itself using it's logic units?

I will start. i think that if we were to give numbers to letters, cycling the proper 'magical way' where the a is 1, b is 2, and of course we get up to i being 9, then



PDF Editor

it cycles back to 1 for j, and so forth. now, i remember making a magical way to get an answer about yourself and any question you may have by asking the question, coding it into numbers, and making the numbers go back into letters that they have cycled to for the word or sentence or whatever, and getting an answer from the question relevant to the question you asked, in terms you would understand. for example, if you were to ask how you were going to get paid, and the answer was "grandpa," then the oldest person where you work would give you your pay packet. it might only make sense to you, of course.

One thing i forgot to mention was that the real proper english as taught in england, was based on phonetics. this means, a becomes ayeh or however you properly spell the sound you are making, and then listening to it.

I remember making a list to make it easier to decode whole words or sentences. if you have a word that has letters going over nine - i - then of course you would continue from one again, not adding them together, but rather using cycles and recycling the values until the word ends. now, i am not sure if this works for the sentence, and i would like some help with this of course, as i have no idea where to place the start of the thing! if anyone has any ideas, please tell me, i will probably be struggling with this for a few hours or so, and please tell me your opinions, as every comment is welcome.

Shapes.

Okay, as i said, i will start. if we were to, for example look at the word "sale", that would equal j1 and then s9, so the first value for the word sale would be 9, as s cycles over to 9. then, the second value would be a, being 1. so far we have 91, or, is it ayeh or 1? then we get the letter l, and that would equal 2, so, so far it is 912, 3, or ess ayeh ell. get it? the purpose of this as well as making a computer understand, is to make a language science where we will understand all languages spoken by aliens as if they were english to us here on the forum. imagine knowing the right sounds to make, and therefore the right words too, when you speak to someone that is non english speaking? this would be great if you ask me!

Now, to make this word a shape, we would use ramsey number theory. i deducted that it is dimensional, so, seeing as how the letters so far are nine dimensional, we would put together a nine pointed shape, or, make it 3d, by making it 'cubed.' this means we need to make the sound s from our word sale, into a nine by three shape. that would leave a 729 vector shape. so, the shape would be a... whatever that is. this means the computer can remember the shape instead of the letter. if we could make in interface where the shapes make more shapes, we could make whole words into shapes, and, if the shapes are the in the right dimensions, they will make bigger shapes, and, mathematically, the computer could tell us the truth to the question, or find an answer to language based problems.

Sentences and answers as molecules!

Well, so far, i hope the shapes square up like in chemistry. the compounds in chemistry use various elements to make up a molecule or whatever, and i imagine the words will fit together like one of those. the words will be brought together into one 'molecule' or 'shape,' and then analyze it. if the 'shape' or 'molecule' comes to bear as it were something related to other molecules, then they would relate or not. if they relate, the computer should be able to answer any question, as if the shapes are related to the question, then only certain shapes will mirror them, fir inside them as if they were in the fourth dimension, or compliment it to make it a stronger 'molecule.'

The computer should look for the best combination of shapes, doing whatever they decide they will do - i am not a chemist nor a programmer - and then we will be surrounded by answers of all types.

Due to the specific nature of language, that you can put someone's name into a sentence as well as dates, then the computer should be able to answer any specific question due to determinism, as there will be only one answer, or, in fact hopefully a few correct answers due to one question. of course, there should be a filter to keep answers short.

Cuboids.

Now, we need to decide what sort of 'molecules' we are looking for. we are looking for the strongest possible ones, so, maybe ones that form a triangle cuboid would be the best? this means, of course, we need to have five words to the sentence, as, then it will form a triangle cuboid if worded correctly. if the sentence is made of five words, it will be able to attach perfectly to another triangle cuboid, and, will resemble those triangle puzzles we are all familiar with. think of the sentences coming down to two cuboids that fit together, one the right way up, the other the up side down, forming, after a lot of others coming into it, fitting one of their points into the center of the 'square' to form a six sided cube. this means that we will require one up, one down, two left and two right cuboids to form on the six sided square or normal cube.

Now, a normal cube can be fitted together infinitely with other cubes, as they are flat and will fit as if they were boxes in a storeroom. this means we need twenty seven cubes made of six cuboids each. this will form something like my four dimensional sketch you may find in the fourth dimension thread...<http://www.volconvo.com/forums/scien...dimension.html>

If you were to observe the numerology behind this, it is five, six and twenty seven, meaning, there are 162 cuboids in the 'mixture.' then, we need to see if we can get the answer to be rewritten over in different forms for the cube to be processed and find molecules that will fit into it. with a 162 vector square, we can make up to six five word questions or 'facts' to be processed into an answer.

As i said, what sort of molecules are we looking for, and what are the traditional rules of the molecule to make sure it is true to nature and is still as strong as it can possibly be, according to the laws of chemistry?

Ratios.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Molecule>
Molecular formula

A compound's empirical formula is the simplest integer ratio of the chemical elements that constitute it. For example, water is always composed of a 2:1 ratio of hydrogen to oxygen atoms, and ethyl alcohol or ethanol is always composed of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen in a 2:6:1 ratio. However, this does not determine the kind of molecule uniquely – dimethyl ether has the same ratios as ethanol, for instance. Molecules with the same atoms in different arrangements are called isomers. Also carbohydrates, for example, have the same ratio (carbon:hydrogen:oxygen = 1:2:1) (and thus the same empirical formula) but different total numbers of atoms in the molecule.

The molecular formula reflects the exact number of atoms that compose the molecule and so characterizes different molecules. However different isomers can have the same atomic composition while being different molecules.

The empirical formula is often the same as the molecular formula but not always. For example, the molecule acetylene has molecular formula C_2H_2 , but the simplest integer ratio of elements is CH .

The molecular mass can be calculated from the chemical formula and is expressed in conventional atomic mass units equal to 1/12 of the mass of a neutral carbon-12 (^{12}C isotope) atom. For network solids, the term formula unit is used in stoichiometric calculations.

So, the ratio of the elements or words we are looking for comes down to one object, three nouns and one verb. this leaves us with a ratio of 1:2:2? it is made of five words per cuboid, so, will come up to five of thirty. this means we need to have six similar questions to get six similar answers, and, by way of deduction based on similarities, we can sieve it down to the most repeated answer, the closest pair or pairs, and then find our answer.

Or, of course, we could use three nouns, one verb, and one object, leaving us with a ratio of 3:1:1 but i think i prefer this one i just mentioned.

One of the things that i need to mention, that i have forgotten to mention, is where i got this idea from, namely weedgy.com where this program references randomly cited source of the 'same names,' and tells you what they say. this is still under development though. if the program i am making gets it's way, it will actually understand what it is saying!

What to look for...

If the sentence is made of five words, what will it look like? if it was said, "when will the man die?" it has got the ideal amount of ratios, yes? if the object is the "man," the verb is "die," then the three nouns are "when will the."

Now, weegy.com relies on the references to be done due to their repetitive nature, and put them together through popularity i think. if the program is to tell the future, then we need expand on the five words, and go to thirty, if that is required... but i am sure they will need to fit into the cuboid, as that is what is natural - found in nature - and will reveal the answers we are looking for. but, what does the program reference? will it reference something? no! it will deduct the right answer from the natural reactions of the language we are using!

This means, of course, that we will need to find 'a way to reference letters' into our answer. how many letters does an answer make? if it were up to the program, it would reveal as many letters as we tell it to. if the program were to pit each word of the 162 word question into terms it could process, then it needs to refer to each sentence as a 'symbol' and then we need to use the chinese language, as that is full of symbols for words. then, we need to set them apart due to meaning, and, then recompile it from it's dictionary. it needs to form molecules made of symbols, then translate that into english.

If the program were to take the most simple words - the ones with the least value first, it will compile it from lowest to highest, and, reference it to a symbol of which there are at least 162 words to choose from. this might lead to sloppy english, but it is getting to the foresight we require of it.

Then, it will return these symbols to the screen in the order that they were entered and 'referenced' and then we will have our answers. it needs to be based on molecules, as that is natural, and, entering natural cultural language, we will get the natural words and bonds to them. the shape is there to give it sentence structure, and, the amount of vectors of it all will see it finding out what is on the other end of the vector so that it does not repeat itself. ideally, the best output

will be based on the formation of the best combinations of the symbols, and follow all the rules for chemistry, of which i am not so sure.

Translation of normal language.

If all european languages are similar, as i believe they are, then they will be able to convert well into english. people do it by translating it in their native tongue into something they will relate and understand, with or without the correct grammar. of course, we already have something like this called bing, but that does not let the computer understand the meanings of words.

Of course, we need to get the maths correct. if the word "where" is translated into "waar" in dutch, then there is similarity. then there is the word "the" and the word "die" and also "it" and "dit." there must be a mathematical formula for it, as, all language makes sense to a certain people based on the sounds they make when they want to relate words. if the word is not found in the other language, then a whole lot of words relating the meanings of the words of the other language is said.

So, what is the formula for language? if it is based on syllables, then there must be a connection. and, this way, we will have a clearer understanding of what the other person is saying, based on syllables that will be taught throughout schooling, and find it easy to communicate with others, bringing all the languages of the world together in one generation.

Of course, i am not a master of any language, but hopefully there are those gifted people on this forum that will help me? i hope so, as then we can bridge one more divide before our time is up here.

What makes a good leader?

If you were to be faced with an election, who would you vote for? people seldom keep their promises, and words are thinner than air! If you were to be faced with an election, how do you know who to vote for? is it down to the nominee, or, as i see it, down to the track records of the people behind the nominee? If the party has proven track records, due to previous work done, then that makes for a good nominee, yes?

If you were to be faced with such a dilemma, as we all are every few years, then how do you research the best cabinet? well, this should be left up to the media, of course, as they make money out of information. the media should publicize all the things they know about the cabinet, all of them, and then we would know our best interests.

Gods.

If you want concrete evidence that god exists, you need to observe the celestial bodies, as they are the gods. it is said through astrology that they affect our future, and lots of people find evidence there. well, they either find it evident, or they are lying to themselves. but, this is not concrete enough, i would have to explain why the gods are celestial bodies, yes?

Now, if the moon, for example, affects our tides, then that is physical evidence of a goddess affecting life on earth. an eclipse? also gods behaving or not, i point to gravity - where the celestial bodies have an affect on magnetism here on earth - that affects our moods and futures. these things have energy unseen, and will pull earth's energy this way or that with them or against them.

Originally Posted by <http://www.universetoday.com/14491/why-does-the-earth-rotate/>

4.54 billion years ago, our Solar System formed within a cloud of hydrogen not unlike the Orion Nebula, or the Eagle Nebula, with its awesome pillars of creation.

Then, it took some kick, like from the shockwave from a nearby supernova, and this set a region of the cold gas falling inward through its mutual gravity. As it collapsed, the cloud began to spin.

But why?

It's the conservation of angular momentum.

Read more: <http://www.universetoday.com/14491/w...#ixzz2pWDaNxUH>

As you can see, there are many celestial bodies influencing life here on earth. the sun holds them in place and gets some momentum, and, through it's consistency, we have developed a steady flow of life. through this spinning, trees may breathe oxygen at night, and carbon dioxide in the day. This is essential for them, and, without the ozone layer, which is formed of oxygen three or o3, the trees would not be able to make enough oxygen to support life, and the without the ozone layer there would be no life. conversely, if there was no trees making ozone, there could be no ozone, so, they must have been made together, yes?

Now, the influence from other planets plays a role on earth.

 Originally Posted by <http://www.thenational.ae/news/uae-news/science/planets-may-affect-our-lives-after-all>

But now astronomers think they may have uncovered another “astrological” connection between the Earth and its fellow planets – one with an impact on humans that beggars the trivia of astrology.

At its heart is a curious coincidence noted by astronomers more than 150 years ago. If the number of sunspots appearing on the disk of our nearest star are plotted over time, they follow a distinct pattern, rising and falling over a period of about 11 years.

This is curiously close to the 11.9 years that it takes Jupiter, the biggest planet in the solar system, to complete one orbit of the Sun.

It is always hard to know what to make of such “coincidences”; all too often they prove to be the product of nothing more than random chance.

But in 1852, the Swiss astronomer Johann Wolf showed that despite its great distance, Jupiter has more gravitational effect on the Sun than any other planet. He went on to develop a theory that seemed to account for sunspot numbers via the influence of Jupiter and other planets.

As sunspots are a symptom of solar activity, and this in turn directly affects the Earth, Wolf's ideas sound uncomfortably close to astrology.

This doubtless explains why the notion of planetary influence on the Sun was hastily dumped at the start of the 20th century, following the discovery of a link between sunspots and the solar magnetic field.

Clearly, there could be no connection between the gravity of the planets and the magnetic field of the Sun. But now a team led by Dr José Abreu, of the ETH Zurich Institute for Geophysics in Switzerland, has rekindled the controversy with impressive evidence for precisely such a link.

To make their case, the team has examined records of solar activity far more extensive than those used by Wolf, who could only go back as far as the mid-17th century, and the first telescopic observations of sunspots by Galileo.

Dr Abreu and his colleagues have exploited the fact that changes in the sun's magnetic field affect the levels of cosmic rays smashing into the Earth's atmosphere – which in turn create isotopes that get trapped in polar ice and tree rings.

By analysing the rise and fall in levels of these isotopes, the team has managed to reconstruct the peaks and troughs in solar activity covering more than 9,000 years.

Read more: <http://www.thenational.ae/news/uae-n...#ixzz2pWGJIQpD>
Follow us: @TheNationalUAE on Twitter | thenational.ae on Facebook

So, as we can see, life on earth is affected by the 'gods.'

Why capitalism works.

If the right wants to call people together over a spot of tea in the harbor, it is like heritage. this appeals to people, and it did run it's course. now all they need is a new catchy slogan for the next election.

Capitalism as i understand it where someone owns something. this thing, or things, can be traded as if they were money, and vice versa. the more things you have in your country the more money there is. the answer is to loan money out to produce more. this will leave your country with more assets to be traded, and more debt to be paid. this creates money and assets. as long as the state owns all the assets, and distribute it to the really poor, then the world will flourish under 'capitalism.'



PDF Editor

Paradise.

I find that with the right attitude we can eliminate discomfort and feel great joy. then i came to the conclusion that we could build a device like a monument sort of thing that emits 'brain waves' to be picked up and will put people in a good mood. actually, i have been playing too many games that talk about mind control, but never mind.

So, i want to make a big device that makes us joyous. first we need to examine the human brain and find out how to secrete the joy gland. this is a trick to the body where we will have the effects of ecstasy the drug where we get it from our nirvana device to secrete the same hormone to all inhabitants of the city, or, even the world.

I know it is possible with drugs, but is it possible, in a much more limited 'supply' than the drug? and, is it possible to eradicate all forms of dishonesty too? think about it, if there was a feeling of dread at breaking the law, there would be less crimes, yes? so off we go to the wikipedia to learn how to get this effect, even if it is not used, it sounds like fun.

 Quote by: [http://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecstasy_\(drug\)](http://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecstasy_(drug))

MDMA has many effects on the human body and brain. It makes the brain release the chemicals serotonin, dopamine and norepinephrine.[4] During MDMA use the body also makes more of the hormones oxytocin and vasopressin.[5]

So, we need to find a way with radio waves or something like that to excrete these chemicals. if the brain works on neural interface, we need a way to emit something like radiation that will excrete these chemicals. after we have got that right, we can start secreting chemicals, or working towards this, on things that make it hard to kill, steal and otherwise commit crimes.

This has been sort of done through sounds. it is possible, i hear, to make someone poop while they listen to brown noise. now, i have heard brown noise and did not poop even though i set it up to maximum effects, but, the military and cia says it works. if we can make people poop, surely we can emit a noise that will make them more passive?

Or, we could emit a 'soft' message that attunes to our subconscious which would make us scared of committing crimes and to be joyous. this could be done with a lot of electricity, but, i suspect it will be used on whole cities at once, as the people in the suburbs - who will probably use it - will b left vulnerable to crime.

Healing pods.

Wouldn't it be nice if we could place people into one of those 'pods' we see on movies where they go into the fluids and then they get healed inside those glass things? of course, if it were a reality, things would look good. let's call it the healing pod?

Now, under a little bit of scrutiny, i have come to the conclusion that we need to supply the body with fuel to help the healing process. then we need to boost the rate of healing, maybe with some adrenaline or something? we just then need it to go faster, burning through fuel as it heals the body.

So, we need to heat the body. this may age the person, what, a few weeks or so, but it will see the person have more rapid healing. of course, we could observe

the closing of wounds in the old days with some hot plates or whatever, but, i don't think it needs to be that painful. if we were to use heat and fuel, we could easily heal the body, but it may be uncomfortable.

If the body was contained in the pod, with a gas mask for oxygen, then the person could be put out during the process. then, we could heat the fluid to fifty degrees centigrade or so, a temperature endured in the near east, and then the body could heal quickly. alternatively, we could try to designate an area of the body for the heat to be designated to, like with the old days wound closing idea.

Now, if the body is submerged inside the pod, it will be sweating a lot in these conditions. the trick is to regulate the breathing and water consumption of the body so that the healing can be realized, seeing as how they both use the same passages. if we insert a tube into the mouth, we could easily change from breathing to water consumption - water filled with proteins that go directly to the wounds or into the blood from the bladder or whatever - and then this can be realized. but, what about serious wounds where the person has lost limbs?

In that case, we could try to use my idea where we cut up an unfertilized zygote, and place it where we want the 'healing' to take place. it is just that, in the pod, the healing will be faster than normally walking around with a cast over our missing limbs. but, is there a faster way to regrow lost limbs?

If we were to try to go to the dna of the person, the code is there for the whole body. so, if we were to analyze the dna of the person, we could try to 'trigger' it into a 'working replacement.' this could be done by telling the dna that the limb is missing, and the growth may start anew. the trick, of course, will be identifying the exact area where the wound is or starts, and growing from there.

This will definitely be better than having a random sort of finger on your body!

If the wound starts at point xyz, then the dna needs to be analyzed until it is exactly at point xyz. how small do we go? we go as small as we can, using a laser processor in a computer to power this delicate procedure. that should be small enough to specifically tell the body where to grow from again. we may even be able to use this on maimed animals, and even to grow direct ivory for use by people that do use ivory for whatever ungodly practices they find for it.

So, we need to find this information in dna.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) is a molecule that encodes the genetic instructions used in the development and functioning of all known living organisms and many viruses. DNA is a nucleic acid; alongside proteins and carbohydrates, nucleic acids compose the three major macromolecules essential for all known forms of life. Most DNA molecules are double-stranded helices, consisting of two long biopolymers made of simpler units called nucleotides—each nucleotide is composed of a nucleobase (guanine, adenine, thymine, and cytosine), recorded using the letters G, A, T, and C, as well as a backbone made of alternating sugars (deoxyribose) and phosphate groups (related to phosphoric acid), with the nucleobases (G, A, T, C) attached to the sugars.

DNA is well-suited for biological information storage. The DNA backbone is resistant to cleavage, and both strands of the double-stranded structure store the same biological information. Biological information is replicated as the two strands are separated. A significant portion of DNA (more than 98% for humans) is non-coding, meaning that these sections do not serve a function of encoding proteins.

The two strands of DNA run in opposite directions to each other and are therefore anti-parallel, one backbone being 3' (three prime) and the other 5' (five prime). This refers to the direction the 3rd and 5th carbon on the sugar molecule is facing. Attached to each sugar is one of four types of molecules called nucleobases (informally, bases). It is the sequence of these four nucleobases along the backbone that encodes biological information. Under the genetic code, RNA strands are translated to specify the sequence of amino acids within proteins. These RNA strands are initially created using DNA strands as a template in a process called transcription.

Within cells, DNA is organized into long structures called chromosomes. During cell division these chromosomes are duplicated in the process of DNA replication, providing each cell its own complete set of chromosomes. Eukaryotic organisms (animals, plants, fungi, and protists) store most of their DNA inside the cell nucleus and some of their DNA in organelles, such as mitochondria or chloroplasts.[1] In contrast, prokaryotes (bacteria and archaea) store their DNA only in the cytoplasm. Within the chromosomes, chromatin proteins such as histones compact and organize DNA. These compact structures guide the interactions between DNA and other proteins, helping control which parts of the DNA are transcribed.

Scientists use DNA as a molecular tool to explore physical laws and theories, such as the ergodic theorem and the theory of elasticity. The unique material properties of DNA have made it an attractive molecule for material scientists and engineers interested in micro- and nano-fabrication. Among notable advances in this field are DNA origami and DNA-based hybrid materials.[2]

What we need to find is the part of the dna that tells the body what to do. we could grow new eyes for people too, come to think of it. if we were to take a zygote, and find out how it works, we would need to use a test tube baby to monitor it - no shortage of that. so we take our test tube baby and watch it grow - what gets activated when it needs to grow, or, with our luck, they all are active at the same time throughout their lives.

So, what we need to do, is just tell it to grow! if we were to tell it to grow, it will stop when it reaches existing parts of the body, and all the 'force' will be applied to the one region missing. i figure with all the focus on one part of the body, things will go quickly.

To tell the body to grow, or in this case, regrow, we need to feed the dna. or, we could examine what happens to the body when it stops 'growing' and starts maintaining. this could be done examining a seven year old and a thirty year old i would say. if the bodies of these two people are different, we need to find out how they are different in the dna - a blood sample could be taken.

If the dna is hyperactive in one area, we need to find a way to heat it there, and boost it too. growth hormones could be injected into the dna and area to be regrown, and then we could regrow the limbs, fingers, eyes and other parts of the body. i suggest that we could remove the parts of the dna that are missing, and then trick the body into knowing they are missing and forming new dna for the missing ones, restarting the growing process. this could take a while, but with the person in the 'womb' of the pod, where it is warm, things should go well.

Curing paralysis.

This healing thing is great, but what about those people that are paralyzed? if only we could cure them too. if we were to operate on them, it would be expensive, so, we need a cheap cure for paralysis, i am not sure if one exists yet?

Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paralysis>

Paralysis is loss of muscle function for one or more muscles. Paralysis can be accompanied by a loss of feeling (sensory loss) in the affected area if there is sensory damage as well as motor. A study conducted by the Christopher & Dana Reeve Foundation, suggests that about 1 in 50 people have been diagnosed with paralysis.[1] The word comes from the Greek παράλυσις, "disabling of the nerves",[2] itself from παρά (para), "beside, by"[3] + λύσις (lysis), "loosing"[4] and that from λύω (luō), "to loose".[5]

I have heard of 'robot suites' for people with paralysis to use to help them walk again, but i want to repair the actual system. if it worked once - the spine and muscles - and it is still there, we need to reignite the senses there. we need to give senses there as a shock, then get the shock to continue, i think.

So, to get the nervous system to recognize the area that used to work once, to work again, we need to maybe do it with dna? like with repairing the body, we could just recopy the dna over to the affected areas again? or, maybe this is a little harder?

Now, to get stimulation from the nervous system to those areas, we need to look at the difference between a working nervous system and a paralyzed one, yes? the difference is that the nerves are all interactive and reactive, so, we need to get these areas to become reactive again, as that is the normal functioning of the body.

If the reactions are set up to work properly, then they will read the information. let's first work with nerves rather than bones?

So, if the nerves were to be stimulated by more nerves in between them, mingling with the non working nerves and bunching them up, they could do this by using the dna of the affected person and copying them out, to make new nerves, maybe? if this was the answer, it would be fairly easy, but i have a feeling it is not. if the nerves were to be lame, then they need to be 'worked' to get feeling back into them, through simple exercises. but that is not enough! if the person were to shock them to life, then work them, maybe that will be like jump starting a car? the shock should be a chemical one, as the nervous system works on chemicals. if you want to jump start a person's nervous system's nerves, you should use chemicals.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biochemistry>

Biochemistry, sometimes called biological chemistry, is the study of chemical processes within and relating to, living organisms.[1] By controlling information flow through biochemical signaling and the flow of chemical energy through metabolism, biochemical processes give rise to the complexity of life. Over the last 40 years, biochemistry has become so successful at explaining living processes that now almost all areas of the life sciences from botany to medicine are engaged in biochemical research.[2] Today, the main focus of pure biochemistry is in understanding how biological molecules give rise to the processes that occur within living cells, which in turn relates greatly to the study and understanding of whole organisms.

Biochemistry is closely related to molecular biology, the study of the molecular mechanisms by which genetic information encoded in DNA is able to result in the processes of life. Depending on the exact definition of the terms used, molecular biology can be thought of as a branch of biochemistry, or biochemistry as a tool with which to investigate and study molecular biology.

Much of biochemistry deals with the structures, functions and interactions of biological macromolecules, such as proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates and lipids, which provide the



PDF Editor

structure of cells and perform many of the functions associated with life. The chemistry of the cell also depends on the reactions of smaller molecules and ions. These can be inorganic, for example water and metal ions, or organic, for example the amino acids which are used to synthesize proteins. The mechanisms by which cells harness energy from their environment via chemical reactions are known as metabolism. The findings of biochemistry are applied primarily in medicine, nutrition, and agriculture. In medicine, biochemists investigate the causes and cures of disease. In nutrition, they study how to maintain health and study the effects of nutritional deficiencies. In agriculture, biochemists investigate soil and fertilizers, and try to discover ways to improve crop cultivation, crop storage and pest control.

I suggest we stimulate the muscles and then feed the body the things that are relevant, or, simply feed the affected areas of the body the right things, or, even have muscle replacements? then we need to stimulate them with exercise to keep the signal going, until it is strong enough to function on it's own.

Now, for skeletal paralysis. if the spine is injured, or any other of the many bones, then we should do the same for that area or 'bone.' simply feeding it will bring it back to working conditions, as, it is because of lack of oxygen and blood and signals that make it shut down. actually, it should be exactly that. think of when you go to sleep - you will relax your muscles - and in the case of paralysis, it is often referred to as a sleeping limb or whatever, right? now, we just got to study what happens to people when they sleep, or, more specifically, their muscles.



PDF Editor

Another crack at autism.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autism#Classification>

Autism is a disorder of neural development characterized by impaired social interaction and verbal and non-verbal communication, and by restricted, repetitive or stereotyped behavior. The diagnostic criteria require that symptoms become apparent before a child is three years old.[2] Autism affects information processing in the brain by altering how nerve cells and their synapses connect and organize; how this occurs is not well understood.[3] It is one of three recognized disorders in the autism spectrum (ASDs), the other two being Asperger syndrome, which lacks delays in cognitive development and language, and pervasive developmental disorder, not otherwise specified (commonly abbreviated as PDD-NOS), which is diagnosed when the full set of criteria for autism or Asperger syndrome are not met.[4]

Autism has a strong genetic basis, although the genetics of autism are complex and it is unclear whether ASD is explained more by rare mutations, or by rare combinations of common genetic variants.[5] In rare cases, autism is strongly associated with agents that cause birth defects.[6] Controversies surround other proposed environmental causes, such as heavy metals, pesticides or childhood vaccines;[7] the vaccine hypotheses are biologically implausible and lack convincing scientific evidence.[8] The prevalence of autism is about 1–2 per 1,000 people worldwide, and it occurs about four times more often in boys than girls.[9] The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) report 20 per 1,000 children in the United States are diagnosed with ASD as of 2012, up from 11 per 1,000 in 2008.[10][11] The number of people diagnosed with autism has been increasing dramatically since the 1980s, partly due to changes in diagnostic practice and government-subsidized financial incentives for named diagnoses;[11] the question of whether actual prevalence has increased is unresolved.[9]

Parents usually notice signs in the first two years of their child's life.[12] The signs usually develop gradually, but some autistic children first develop more normally and then regress.[13] Early behavioral, cognitive, or speech interventions can help autistic children gain self-care, social, and communication skills.[12] Although there is no known cure,[12] there have been reported cases of children who recovered.[14] Not many children with autism live independently after reaching adulthood, though some become successful.[15] An autistic culture has developed, with some individuals seeking a cure and others believing autism should be accepted as a difference and not treated as a disorder.[16]

Well, it seems there is an error in communication in the brain and nervous system? if that is the case, we need to improve the communication in the brain. this can be done because some children recover from autism.

If we were to boost the nerves in the brain, then we could 'fix' the child. if we were to get the nerves to communicate in a normal manner - the normal one for our dna - we could be done.

Now, if the child needs their nerves in the brain to communicate and organize then we need to get more dna into the body. this could be done by taking blood from the person, and then making more of it, or, simply getting more human blood for them. or, we could try to filter the blood by 'grabbing' blood from them and then getting blood transfused to them, or, making more blood for them through water intake.

Or, maybe that is not the right answer? if the person needs more neural communication, then we need to shock the nerves into place. i would imagine it is when the body gets lazy that autism occurs? imagine how the stats for autism have gone up with less and less exercise for probably their parents and so forth? well, to shock them into place we would need to use chemicals of some sort.

So, we need to inject the person with some sort of biochemical, i know we have lots of those! if we were to use some sort of carbon or something, we could push them into the right places permanently, as long as the chemicals are not lost. then, we need to boost electrons in the nerves, so, we need to add orbitals to the nerves, but how do we do that? sounds expensive at the moment...

If we were to want to boost communication in the nerves of the brain, we could inject them anywhere, and, watch them spread through the body, including the brain. we need to get static or kinetic electricity to continuously filter through the body, and the best way to do that permanently would be to statically charge organs - areas where there is no discharge?

Retardation cure?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental_retardation

Intellectual disability (ID) or general learning disability is a generalized disorder appearing before adulthood, characterized by significantly impaired cognitive functioning and deficits in two or more adaptive behaviors. Intellectual disability is also known as mental retardation (MR), although this older term is being used less frequently.[1][2] It was historically defined as an intelligence quotient score under 70. Once focused almost entirely on cognition, the definition now includes both a component relating to mental functioning and one relating to individuals' functional skills in their environment. As a result, a person with an unusually low IQ may not be considered intellectually disabled. Intellectual disability is subdivided into syndromic intellectual disability, in which intellectual deficits associated with other medical and behavioral signs and symptoms are present, and non-syndromic intellectual disability, in which intellectual deficits appear without other abnormalities.

The terms used for this condition are subject to a process called the euphemism treadmill. This means that whatever term is chosen for this condition, it eventually becomes perceived as an insult. The terms mental retardation and mentally retarded were invented in the middle of the 20th century to replace the previous set of terms, which were deemed to have become offensive. By the end of the 20th century, these terms themselves have come to be widely seen as disparaging and politically incorrect and in need of replacement.[3] The term intellectual disability is now preferred by most advocates and researchers in most English-speaking countries.[1][2] As of 2013, the term "mental retardation" is still used by the World Health Organization in the ICD-10 codes, which have a section titled "Mental Retardation" (codes F70–F79). In the next revision, the ICD-11 is expected to replace the term "mental retardation" with "intellectual disability," and the DSM-5 has replaced it with "intellectual disability (intellectual developmental disorder)".[4][5] Because of its specificity and lack of confusion with other conditions, the term "mental retardation" is still sometimes used in professional medical settings around the world, such as formal scientific research and health insurance paperwork.[6]

This seems to be offensive, but we need to make people cleverer, according to this article. if the person needs more brain development, as that is what i think is the problem, then they need to get the right chemicals, once again. if the brain needs chemicals to develop, i suggest growth hormones, as that will help the brain develop once more - boosting it's development.

Marketing social security

If instead of handouts, the state was to stick the money in the bank for the seniors, in their name, the bank could buy stocks for the elderly, and, then they will earn according to how many stocks they own. this leaves the money in the states hands, and, earns more for the elderly. You really can milk the system of a free market!

Making money and growing the economy.

If you want to make money on forex, you need to think what other people are thinking. if you all buy the same stocks at the same time, then they will stay the same price for all of you, and gain value for all of you at the same time. this is a great way to build a small business into a huge business, isn't it?

If you were to nurture your own business along with your 'peers,' you would see many big businesses flourish from small beginnings. this also puts money in your pocket, and, maybe adds connections to your list.

Working for the bank, so to speak.

There have been many ways i have pointed out to make more money on forex or etoro, and i will try to make another one for you, if you bear with me...

If you want to cook the books, you could sell your stocks at an inflated price to someone else, yet ask them the asking price. this means they will get an inflated looking stock, and they will not bother to ask why. you in turn could receive the same sort of pampering if you scratch enough backs.

But, maybe there is a more honest way to make more money on currency trading sites?

If you were to buy inflated looking stocks for more than they are worth, in other words you buy some bad deal, it is not a bad deal! if you buy all the stocks of that company, people will see a company that is 'growing' and will probably want to invest there. then you can sell at a greater price than you bought for, if it is all at once. this is similar to my hit and run technique where you buy stocks, watch them go up in price, sell them to eager people, see them go down in price, then buy them back again and repeat the process. it works!

Now, if you want to make money on the forex or etoro, you need capital. if you do not have capital you need to wangle some, somehow, some way. if you were to go into a bank and demonstrate that you know what you are doing, and, promise to bank with them after your venture, it will be like working for the bank, market will grow, everyone wins.

So, all you need is a plan. a plan to impress the bankers. then you need an appointment. don't worry though about arriving on short notice, as, unless there are plenty of people doing the same things as you, there probably won't be a long line. try your luck, and see how it works out.

Funky forecasting.

To make even more money trading stocks, you need to be able to 'guess' or 'forecast' where the big deals are. it is possible, as i have demonstrated in my writings thus far, and now it is time to sure up that investment even more with some 'funky forecasting.'

If you were to observe the seasons and papers, there is a great deal to learn there in terms of forecasting, but we need to get the jump like right away. so, if you were to observe social media, maybe investing in companies that have just had an advertising campaign is a good idea? it spreads awareness, and, if the distributor has a delivery system, like a shop that delivers goods to their customers - a supermarket or something - then it is likely that the people will be trying those products sooner or later from the convenient service offered.

Now, if you were to invest in those things, you need to observe who will be buying the goods. I would say most deliveries are made to house wives or domestic officers or whatever they call themselves, and that is usually for a husband and two kids. One husband, good target market, but, two kids is even more likely, if you ask me.

So, as soon as you see things for kids advertised then the time to buy is then, as it is likely that the goods will be delivered more than it used to be.

Or, you could go down to the local supermarket, and see what items are in easy reach of children. Things like sweets and toys are great investments if you ask me. But I am sure we can learn something from the web in terms of how the marketing and sales are handled - they have, I heard once, a protocol for aligning and setting up their goods in store. Let's have a look?

 Quote by: http://www.cracked.com/article_18805_5-ways-stores-use-science-to-trick-you-into-buying-crap.html

A big chunk of the world economy runs on human weakness. Peer pressure, vanity, insecurity, the fact that we just cannot resist the sight of melted cheese -- all of these will make us fork over our cash. And really, we're fine with that.

But what you may not know is that there are some other, much weirder scientific principles that factor into what you buy. You might not know about them, but the people selling you things sure as hell do.

You step in the front door of your nearest chain grocery store. What's immediately to your right? At Wal-Mart, Kroger, Whole Foods and countless others, that's the fresh produce section. Some of them have their baked goods over there, too. And at those stores, the doors and registers are positioned to steer you that direction when you walk in.

This is because, after years of analysis of how humans move in a store, they've found that we're as easy to predict as animal migrations. Studies show that Americans like to shop counter-clockwise. Over time, they've found that stores that cater to this by putting the door on the right do better business than stores with the door in the center or, worst of all, the left.

Grocery stores are laid out to lead you around a set path you didn't even know you were following. Knowing you'll head right, they place the freshest, best-looking stuff they've got right in your path. Not the most popular stuff, mind you -- they know most of you didn't run to the store at midnight to buy lettuce, and they know that if they put the Doritos to the right, you'd grab them and head to the counter. Instead, they lead off with the produce, which tends to make the best psychological impression on you. The idea is that you'll associate the rest of the store with the freshness, bright colors and nice smells you got from the nicely laid-out produce.

After they hit you with the brightly colored lemons, apples and oranges, they schedule your predictable counter-clockwise path so that different products show up at the exact time that will make you most likely to buy. The stuff you actually came for -- cola, chips, milk, eggs, sliced cheese, cookies -- doesn't show up until the end, once your cart is chock full of stuff you didn't know you needed when you walked through the automatic doors.

Remember, the goal is to keep you in the store as long as possible, and to make you pass as many shelves as possible. You can't buy the new nacho cheese flavored Hamburger Helper if you don't know it exists.

Why It Works:

PDF Editor

We know that rotational patterns like this are common in herd animals, like elephants, but nobody is quite sure why humans do it. Studies have shown that British, Australian or Japanese shoppers tend to go the opposite way (clockwise) through the store, so some have speculated that it's based on the side of the road you're most used to driving on. If you drive on the right, you head right and follow the wall around.

So, although the article is longer, the part i quoted is the most important. basically it is where you get your husband or child with you in the store. the trick is to go out to a store in your country, and see where the best products are placed - the most expensive ones. the impulse shopping angle means that the husband, children or even wife will just buy an impulse luxury item. these are the items to invest in.



PDF Editor

Better than perfect enzymes.

The problem is to find out why some enzymes show faster than diffusion kinetics, as stated on the wikipedia.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of...s_in_chemistry

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enzyme>

Enzymes / 'enzaimz/ are large biological molecules responsible for the thousands of metabolic processes that sustain life.[1][2] They are highly selective catalysts, greatly accelerating both the rate and specificity of metabolic reactions, from the digestion of food to the synthesis of DNA. Most enzymes are proteins, although some catalytic RNA molecules have been identified. Enzymes adopt a specific three-dimensional structure, and may employ organic (e.g. biotin) and inorganic (e.g. magnesium ion) cofactors to assist in catalysis.

In enzymatic reactions, the molecules at the beginning of the process, called substrates, are converted into different molecules, called products. Almost all chemical reactions in a biological cell need enzymes in order to occur at rates sufficient for life. Since enzymes are selective for their substrates and speed up only a few reactions from among many possibilities, the set of enzymes made in a cell determines which metabolic pathways occur in that cell.

Like all catalysts, enzymes work by lowering the activation energy (E_a) for a reaction, thus dramatically increasing the rate of the reaction. As a result, products are formed faster and reactions reach their equilibrium state more rapidly. Most enzyme reaction rates are millions of times faster than those of comparable un-catalyzed reactions. As with all catalysts, enzymes are not consumed by the reactions they catalyze, nor do they alter the equilibrium of these reactions. However, enzymes do differ from most other catalysts in that they are highly specific for their substrates. Enzymes are known to catalyze about 4,000 biochemical reactions.[3] A few RNA molecules called ribozymes also catalyze reactions, with an important example being some parts of the ribosome.[4][5] Synthetic molecules called artificial enzymes also display enzyme-like catalysis.[6]

Enzyme activity can be affected by other molecules. Inhibitors are molecules that decrease enzyme activity; activators are molecules that increase activity. Many drugs and poisons are enzyme inhibitors. Activity is also affected by temperature, pressure, chemical environment (e.g., pH), and the concentration of substrate. Some enzymes are used commercially, for example, in the synthesis of antibiotics. In addition, some household products use enzymes to speed up biochemical reactions (e.g., enzymes in biological washing powders break down protein or fat stains on clothes; enzymes in meat tenderizers break down proteins into smaller molecules, making the meat easier to chew).

 Quote by: **google search for diffusion**

In Chemistry, the term diffusion is defined as the movement of particles of a fluid from a place of relatively high concentration to a place with low concentration.

 Quote by: **google search for kinetics**

Chemical kinetics is the study of the speed with which a chemical reaction occurs and the factors that affect this speed.

The reactions must be taking place before the diffusion can take place, as, the spreading out of enzymes follows the signal or reaction of the enzymes. If the enzymes were to all exhibit this pattern, then it would be common and accepted, but, it is not the case. I think the reactions must take place first for some of the enzymes as then it would leave a known place for the enzyme to diffuse to - have you ever tried to move your arm before thinking about it?

Conversely, if the reaction goes after the diffusion, then the diffusion is natural - not guided. this would be like throwing a bucket of oil into a river and watching it diffuse naturally.

Homochirality.

This problem asks what is the origin of homochirality in amino acids and sugars?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homochirality>

Homochirality describes a property of some materials that are composed of chiral units. A substance is said to be homochiral if all the constituent units are molecules of the same chiral form (enantiomer). In biology, homochirality is a common property of amino acids and sugars. The origin of this phenomenon is not clearly understood. It is unclear if homochirality has a purpose; however it appears to be a form of information storage. [1] One suggestion is that it reduces entropy barriers in the formation of large organized molecules.[2] It has been experimentally verified that amino acids form large aggregates in larger abundance from enantiopure substrates than from racemic ones.[citation needed]

Homochirality is said to evolve in three distinct steps: mirror-symmetry breaking creates a minute enantiomeric imbalance and is key to homochirality, chiral amplification is a process of enantiomeric enrichment and chiral transmission allows the transfer of chirality of one set of molecules to another.

It is also entirely possible that homochirality is simply a result of the natural autoamplification process of life—that either the formation of life as preferring one chirality or the other was a chance rare event which happened to occur with the chiralities we observe, or that all chiralities of life emerged rapidly but due to catastrophic events and strong competition, the other unobserved chiral preferences were wiped out by the preponderance and metabolic, enantiomeric enrichment from the 'winning' chirality choices[citation needed]. The emergence of chirality consensus as a natural autoamplification process has been associated with the 2nd law of thermodynamics.[3]


It seems, in simpler english, that amino acids and sugars would group together if similar into homochirals.

This means that they are not repelling the like things, like in all of science! if you take two electrons, they will repel each other and polarize, yes? of course, this is not true in society, where similar things attract each other. for this reason, i would say that homochirality is forming a society of similar acids and sugars, and, they are attracted to each other because they are part of the same molecule - as if they were produced by similar things and stayed together for the sake of 'survival.' if they were to be loosed on the system, they would have to get together into one molecule to make sure they can combine their efforts to do what it is they do.

They say that they come from outside the body too. if the body needs to process these things, maybe they bunch them together inside molecules to eat at them and then store them? yes, this is probably something to do with storing stuff for the body to eat, but why do they group together? maybe it is to keep them easy to find? if it is inside a molecule, then they can eat the whole molecule at once.

If the body groups food together, it is easier to find. if it were a sugar floating around, maybe it would be too small to process or find? i would say the origin of homochirality is to keep food easy to digest.

Protein folding.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry

Is it possible to predict the secondary, tertiary and quaternary structure of a polypeptide sequence based solely on the sequence and environmental information? Inverse protein-folding problem: Is it possible to design a polypeptide sequence which will adopt a given structure under certain environmental conditions?

This is a very important problem if you ask me.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protein_folding

Protein folding is the process by which a protein structure assumes its functional shape or conformation. It is the physical process by which a polypeptide folds into its characteristic and functional three-dimensional structure from random coil.[1] Each protein exists as an unfolded polypeptide or random coil when translated from a sequence of mRNA to a linear chain of amino acids. This polypeptide lacks any stable (long-lasting) three-dimensional structure (the left hand side of the first figure). Amino acids interact with each other to produce a well-defined three-dimensional structure, the folded protein (the right hand side of the figure), known as the native state. The resulting three-dimensional structure is determined by the amino acid sequence (Anfinsen's dogma).[2] Experiments [3] beginning in the 1980s indicate the codon for an amino acid can also influence protein structure.

The correct three-dimensional structure is essential to function, although some parts of functional proteins may remain unfolded.[4] Failure to fold into native structure generally produces inactive proteins, but in some instances misfolded proteins have modified or toxic functionality. Several neurodegenerative and other diseases are believed to result from the accumulation of amyloid fibrils formed by misfolded proteins.[5] Many allergies are caused by incorrect folding of some proteins, for the immune system does not produce antibodies for certain protein structures.[6]

If you were to believe in determinism, then nothing is random. seeing as how nothing is random, sooner or later we will be able to predict the formation of proteins before they fold. This is because they will always fold the same way if the environment and structure are the same, as, how else can they form?

So, if the structure is a b or c, and the environment is x y or z, then there will be similar reactions. if the structure dictates that previously the protein folded in a certain way you need to remember that two structures may be exactly the same, but the habitat might not be. but, if they are moving through the blood merrily folding at the same point before they wash away, then you could say they are all the same, or, they conduct the same function.

Exactly what do proteins do? they feed the body. how can this be important? well, they could feed the body differently, or, in different ways. they feed the body the same thing though, being proteins, so what is the big deal? i think it is to get rid of, or, decrease the production of impaired ones that lead to allergies. this also means that all proteins forming in the same space will congregate to form the allergy, or it is the properties of the area they are forming in. either way, there is a pattern, and that leads to allergies. this comes from the actual protein itself, the food taken in you could say, and the effect of that food or protein on the body.

If the polypeptide forms a certain way in different places, then it is because of not the habitat or environment, but rather other proteins around it. this is like a school pupil putting on a uniform. if it was to be that the polypeptide was to rebel, then there would be no similarity in any of the proteins, yes?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polypeptide>

Peptides (from Gr. πεπτός, "digested", derived from πέσσειν, "to digest") are short chains of amino acid monomers linked by peptide (amide) bonds. The covalent chemical bonds are formed when the carboxyl group of one amino acid reacts with the amino group of another. The shortest peptides are dipeptides, consisting of 2 amino acids joined by a single peptide bond, followed by tripeptides, tetrapeptides, etc. A polypeptide is a long, continuous, and unbranched peptide chain. Hence, peptides fall under the broad chemical classes of biological oligomers and polymers, alongside nucleic acids, oligo- and polysaccharides, etc.

Peptides are distinguished from proteins on the basis of size, and as a benchmark can be understood to contain approximately 50 amino acids or fewer[citation needed]. Proteins consist of one or more polypeptides arranged in a biologically functional way, often bound to ligands such as coenzymes and cofactors, or to another protein or other macromolecule (DNA, RNA, etc.), or to complex macromolecular assemblies. Finally, while aspects of the techniques that apply to peptides versus polypeptides and proteins differ (i.e., in the specifics of electrophoresis, chromatography, etc.), the size boundaries that distinguish peptides from polypeptides and proteins are not absolute: long peptides such as amyloid beta have been referred to as proteins, and smaller proteins like insulin have been considered peptides.

Amino acids that have been incorporated into peptides are termed "residues" due to the release of either a hydrogen ion from the amine end or a hydroxyl ion from the carboxyl end, or both, as a water molecule is released during formation of each amide bond.[1] All peptides except cyclic peptides have an N-terminal and C-terminal residue at the end of the peptide (as shown for the tetrapeptide in the image).


So, you get all different sorts of peptides. if you were to want to design a peptide that has a certain composition, you would need to polarize it so it sticks together, otherwise it will break up. look at the common designs of peptides, and, then find the patterns - what is attracted to what? if you were to design a unstable protein, then it would break apart, repelling it's parts from one another.

If you were to place something together with something else, they would have to bond or they would just float around.

Now, if you want some sort of configuration from the 'base,' you need to find all the elements of the protein you are folding, and then arrange them so that they will continue to bond, this can be done by sticking 'agreeable,' or friendly elements on the ends. hell, maybe t is possible to continue the same sequence until it completely takes up the whole body? that would be repetition though.

So, to get them to bond, you need to arrange your hydrogen at the ends of the peptide. continuously arranging hydrogen at the ends of the peptide could make for a great peptide, but i suggest ending them with something that is not 'friendly' or they could do something bad to the animal.

Protein design.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry

Is it possible to design highly active enzymes de novo for any desired reaction?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protein_design

Protein design is the rational design of new protein molecules to fold to a target protein structure, with the ultimate goal of designing novel function and/or behavior. Proteins can be designed from scratch (de novo design) or by making calculated variations on a known protein structure and its sequence (known as protein redesign). Rational protein design approaches make protein-sequence predictions that will fold to specific structures. These predicted sequences can then be validated experimentally through methods such as peptide synthesis, site-directed mutagenesis or artificial gene synthesis.


Rational protein design dates back to the mid-1970s, although initial protein design approaches were mostly based on sequence composition and did not account for specific interactions between side-chains at the atomic level.[1] Recently, however, improvements in molecular force fields, protein design algorithms, and structural bioinformatics, such as libraries of amino acid conformations, have enabled the development of advanced computational protein design tools. These computational tools can make complex calculations on protein energetics and flexibility, and perform searches over enormous configuration spaces, which would be unfeasible to perform manually. Thanks to the development of computational protein design programs and important successes in the field (e.g. see examples below), rational protein design has become one of the most important tools in protein engineering.

The reaction you desire needs to be rational, researchable - it happens again outside the blood stream - and safe. after that, due to the state of chemistry, it will be easy to find the reactions you need through already done work.

The trick, of course, is to get 'this' into a enzyme that works. if you were to stick ethane into a enzyme, it would probably not work, as that is poisonous to the body. so, you need or can only work with biomass or safe synthetic elements.

The trick again of course is to bond all the things you want with hydrogen, and, then get creative.

Nonbornyl cation.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry
Solvolysis of the norbornyl cation: Why is the norbornyl cation so stable? Is it symmetrical? If so, why? This problem has been largely settled for the unsubstituted norbornyl cation, but not for the substituted cation. See Non-classical ion.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norbornyl>

Norbornane (also known as bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane) is an organic compound and a saturated hydrocarbon with chemical formula C₇H₁₂. It is a crystalline compound with melting point 88 °C. The carbon skeleton is a cyclohexane ring with a methylene bridge in the 1,4- position, and is a bridged bicyclic compound. The compound can be synthesized by hydrogenation of the related compounds norbornene and norbornadiene. The norbornyl cation (C₇H₁₁⁺) is of great scientific interest in relation to non-classical ions.

The compound got its name from bornane which has three methyl groups and is the carbon skeleton for camphor (bornanone). In bornane, there is one methyl group attached to a carbon at the base of the bridge and two methyl groups attached to the carbon at the apex of the bridge. The prefix nor refers to the stripping of the methyl groups from the original bornane.

This molecule is so stable because it is made up of a lot of the same elements fixed to a small area. or, it could also be that you can cut it in half? if you were to cut it in half, you would have half a triangle and half a square. this means, if it is so stable, that a triangle and a square would be the simplest shapes, and, that the less angles it has, the less stress is placed on each branch. so, each branch must have very little stress on it, as, each would be a place where there are three branches, one branch replaces a element - there are two instances where there is only one hydrogen atom on each branch, but, usually there are two, and, if there is only one, it is because of the branch replacing the atom.

It is hard to get seven carbon atoms together so closely without reverting back to this. i can see there being another hydrogen atom and then it being just as strong, coming in where the 'severe angle' is. if this were engineering, it would be




PDF Editor

beautifully designed, and seeing as how engineering does not pervert nature, this holds true to nature as well. if we were to observe this cation, we would see that it is closely packed, and inverted, without being too close.

Then, we could observe it from the stand point of mathematics. if the prime number of 7 is the 'inside' of the cation or whatever you want to call it, then it has a non divisible amount of points - points that are not divisible by two, so, you cannot really 'break' it without one of the atoms holding it together in a different place.

Water.

 Quote


by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry
Why are some organic reactions accelerated at the water-organic interface?

Because oxygen and hydrogen are very volatile in the sense that they can fuel fires. water also conducts electricity, and, will have the signals and reactions 'rip' through it.

If you were to throw water onto an electric circuit, it would conduct the electricity everywhere. this is because of the conductivity of oxygen in the water, comprising of 66% of the water make up. water has a melting point of 100 degrees centigrade, and, this is the way point for all measurement of temperature. it is safe to say we will be boiling at the same point. this is because our blood is mainly made up of water. this means that we will be electrocuted if we touch a wire with too much voltage.

The water conducts reactions of an electrical signal type faster than other organic substances because it is a better conductor than those things. like fat, if you were to observe the transmission rate of fat and glucose compared to water, and, if you were to submerge fat in water, it would react to becoming fuel faster than it would if it were glucose on glucose.

Bond rotation barriers.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry
What is the origin of the bond rotation barrier in ethane, steric hindrance or hyperconjugation?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bond_rotation_barrier

Alkane conformers arise from rotation around sp^3 hybridised carbon carbon sigma bonds. The smallest alkane with such a chemical bond, ethane, exists as an infinite number of conformations with respect to rotation around the C-C bond. Two of these are recognised as energy minimum (staggered conformation) and energy maximum (eclipsed conformation) forms. The existence of specific conformations is due to hindered rotation around sigma bonds, although a role for hyperconjugation is proposed by a competing theory.

The importance of energy minimum and energy maximum is seen by extension of these concepts to more complex molecules for which stable conformations may be predicted as minimum energy forms. The determination of stable conformations has also played a large role in the establishment of the concept of asymmetric induction and the ability to predict the stereochemistry of reactions controlled by steric effects.

In the example of staggered ethane in Newman projection, a hydrogen atom on one carbon atom has a 60° torsional angle or torsion angle [1] with respect to the nearest hydrogen atom on the other carbon so that steric hindrance is minimised. The staggered conformation




PDF Editor

is more stable by 12.5 kJ/mol than the eclipsed conformation, which is the energy maximum for ethane. In the eclipsed conformation the torsional angle is minimized.

If you were to observe the eclipsed version, you would find that it brings the atoms closer together, and, puts stress on the molecule. if the stress handling points, or, the actual 'joints' are placed further from each other, yet not further in terms of maximum distance, then the 'joints,' if engineering is to be thought of, would show us that the maximum stress it could handle would be like that, and, it naturally slips into it's strongest 'form.' if you were to push them onto each other, it might break up, i think.


Now, the origin is that it is trying to stay together. if you were to have a few fires, and you places them to close together, you would find that they would use each other's fuel. this on the other hand, will mean they are occupying the same space, and, they do not bond like fires. if you were to observe electrons or orbitals, they repel each other. if you were to push these like things too close together, they will place unbelievable stress on the branch of the molecules, as they repel each other it will have a knock on effect to the branches, and, they will dissolve, as if two bulls were horn locked, and pushing together, these horns might break.

Alpha effect.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry

What is the origin of the alpha effect? Nucleophiles with an electronegative atom and one or more lone pairs adjacent to the nucleophilic center are particularly reactive.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_effect

The alpha effect refers to the increased nucleophilicity of a molecule due to the presence of an adjacent (alpha) atom with lone pair electrons.[1] The molecule does not necessarily exhibit increased basicity compared with a similar molecule without the adjacent, electron donating atom. The effect is well established with many theories to explain the effect but without a clear winner.

The effect was first observed by Jencks and Carriuolo in 1960[2][3] in a series of chemical kinetics experiments involving the reaction of the ester p-nitrophenyl acetate with a range of nucleophiles. Regular nucleophiles such as the fluoride anion, aniline, pyridine, ethylene diamine and the phenolate ion were found to have pseudo first order reaction rates corresponding to their basicity as measured by their pKa. Other nucleophiles however reacted much faster than expected based on this criterium alone. These include hydrazine, hydroxylamine, the hypochlorite ion and the hydroperoxide anion.

In 1962 Edwards and Pearson (the latter of HSAB theory) introduced the phrase alpha effect for this anomaly. He offered the suggestion that the effect was caused by a transition state (TS) stabilization effect: on entering the TS the free electron pair on the nucleophile moves away from the nucleus causing a partial positive charge which can be stabilized by an adjacent lone pair as for instance happens in any carbocation.[4]

Over the years many additional theories have been put forward attempting to explain the effect. A ground state stabilizing effect assumes that the alpha lone-pair and nucleophilic electron pair destabilize each other by electronic repulsion thereby increasing the ground state and making it more reactive. Stabilization of the transition state is possible by assuming some TS free radical character or assuming that the TS has more advanced nucleophile-substrate bond formation. The polarizability of the nucleophile or involvement of intramolecular catalysis also plays a role. One recent in silico contribution did find a correlation between the alpha effect and the so-called deformation energy which is the electronic energy required to bring the two reactants together in the transition state.[5]



PDF Editor


The alpha effect is also dependent on solvent but not in a predictable way: it can increase or decrease with solvent mix composition or even go through a maximum.[6]

If we were to observe the electrons, could it be that the other atom doesn't actually donate the electrons to it? how could the atom donate the electrons and still function? i propose that the atom is affected by the electrons, yet will not steal or adopt them. if it did, then this alpha effect is where electrons change nucleus. the nucleus will rot away without the electrons, and, will loose protons, won't it?

If the electron is affecting both of the atoms, then they need to be close together. you must not forget the rest of the atom - it might have something to do with the nucleus as well. if the electrons were to repel each other, you would find them at opposite ends of the area they circulate, and, if there is another one in the other atom, then it will interfere with the electrons of the other pair.

If the electrons were to have another come into their scope of operation, they would become 'unstable' as this other electron enters the area of theirs, changes where the electrons might be, then leaving the area with the electrons going back to their previous stable state. this would be like juggling knives and having some lunatic throwing knives through the are they are flying through, or, having someone add a knife, then remove a knife all the time. this would lead to something 'unnatural,' where the juggler gets confused all the time - unstable.

Gold.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry

What is the nature of strong bonds between organic-sulfur (and higher chalcogen) compounds and gold?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chalcogen>

*The chalcogens (/ˈkælkədʒɪnz/) are the chemical elements in group 16 of the periodic table. This group is also known as the oxygen family. It consists of the elements oxygen (O), sulfur (S), selenium (Se), tellurium (Te), and the radioactive element polonium (Po). The synthetic element livermorium (Lv) is predicted to be a chalcogen as well.[1] Often, oxygen is treated separately from the other chalcogens, sometimes even excluded from the scope of the term "chalcogen" altogether, due to its very different chemical behavior from sulfur, selenium, tellurium and polonium. The word "chalcogen" is derived from a combination of the Greek word *khalkós* (χαλκός) principally meaning copper (the term was also used for bronze/brass, any metal in the poetic sense, ore or coin),[2] and the Latinised Greek word *genēs*, meaning born or produced.[3][4]*

Sulfur has been known since antiquity, and oxygen was recognized as an element in the 18th century. Selenium, tellurium and polonium were discovered in the 19th century, and livermorium in 2000.

All of the chalcogens have six valence electrons, leaving them two electrons short of a full outer shell. Their most common oxidation states are −2, +2, +4, and +6. They have relatively low atomic radii, especially the lighter ones.[5]


Lighter chalcogens are typically nontoxic in their elemental form, and are often critical to life, while the heavier chalcogens are typically toxic.[1] All of the chalcogens have some role in biological functions, either as a nutrient or a toxin. The lighter chalcogens, such as oxygen and sulfur, are rarely toxic and usually helpful in their pure form. Selenium is an important nutrient but is also commonly toxic.[6] Tellurium often has unpleasant effects (although some organisms can use it), and polonium is always extremely harmful, both in its chemical toxicity and its radioactivity.

Sulfur has more than 20 allotropes, oxygen has nine, selenium has at least five, polonium has two, and only one crystal structure of tellurium has so far been discovered. There are numerous organic chalcogen compounds. Not counting oxygen, organic sulfur compounds are generally the most common, followed by organic selenium compounds and organic tellurium compounds. This trend also occurs with chalcogen pnictides and compounds containing chalcogens and carbon group elements.

Oxygen is generally extracted from air and sulfur is extracted from oil and natural gas. Selenium and tellurium are produced as byproducts of copper refining. Polonium and livermorium are most available in particle accelerators. The primary use of elemental oxygen is in steelmaking. Sulfur is mostly converted into sulfuric acid, which is heavily used in the chemical industry.[6] Selenium's most common application is glassmaking. Tellurium compounds are mostly used in optical disks, electronic devices, and solar cells. Some of polonium's applications are due to its radioactivity.[1]

I would say that aged sulfur is gold, as, it looks the same nearly, sulfur comes from oil and gas, and oil and gas are old wood and charcoal. if you were to compress and heat sulfur enough, or wait for it to age, you might get gold?

'Catalism.'

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_chemistry

Many mechanisms proposed for catalytic processes are poorly understood and often fail to explain all relevant phenomena

Catalism is where the reactions take place. reactions take place because of the ingredients in mixtures or when mixtures mix. mixing is where, therefore, the catalism occurs. reactions take place because every cell or molecule is reactive to the other part of the reaction, and, if it were something thick, like oil, reactions would take a long time.

So, we could say that the thinner the mixture the quicker the reactions will take place. this is true in the body where there is heat and water in blood, making sure that the reactions get going as fast as possible. so far we know that the less dense the mixture is, the faster it reacts.

Now, why does it react? i would say it reacts because of electrons. they say that a shell is comprised of a few more electrons than normal, so, without a shell, it would react more quickly. i guess. so, while electrons lead to activity, as they are orbiting the nucleus and will be the first thing that the other atoms come into contact with, too many will lead to hampering the reaction. this would be like eating sugar - you need sugar for energy, but, too much sugar will make you tired.

I would say that all reactions are down to the electrons reaching out to grab other protons in other atoms.

Ending poverty.

The world is full of poverty. there are more jobs each day, but, there remains a need for food and money. is there enough money? i bet there is. if in america ninety percent of all taxes taken in are from the rich, then there must be a way to siphon some of that money off onto the needy, yes?

Of course, when i think of poverty cures, i think of economics. if we can satisfy the need for food, then there will be no more poverty, but first we need to tweak the system.

Then i think of all the food going to waste each day, enough to feed the needy a few times over. if it were illegal to dump food, and still legal to sell a certain amount of it at the price you want to sell it for, wait, this seems impossible! how can you make a living and still feed the hungry? if you were to observe a recent problem in the west, i believe that a merchant was having his stall mauled to feed the hungry? i am not sure, but anyways, the same could happen anywhere. you cannot, up till this point, have free food and still maintain a good business all at once.


The solution? raise taxes by a percentage point or so. this will allow the state to buy food for distribution to these places. that or the state could try to set up it's own essential farms - they have enough land and money - it costs nothing to run a farm, right? let's think about this... if the state were to set some land aside for lettuce or something, then it needs seeds and lambs and stuff, a fence and a way to reap the gains. if it has no purifying reactants on it, like pesticide, then it will be yucky for people to pay for anyways. the trick word here is natural. if it is natural, nobody with money would want it. i am not talking unhealthy, i am talking clean, yet dirty.

Alternatively, the real farmers could be paid like a cent a head of corn or something they produce like this. i do not mean that you don't care what the food is like, i just want to see it natural and then delivered to the people. my mom has a vegetable garden, but she uses pesticides. it is just the leaves that get eaten anyways. the people could cut up the tomatoes looking for worms if they feel like it too.



PDF Editor

Consciousness.

 Quote

by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_unsolved_problems_in_neuroscience

Consciousness: What is the neuronal basis of subjective experience, cognition, wakefulness, alertness, arousal, and attention? How is the "hard problem of consciousness" solved? What is its function?[1]

The function of consciousness is to arouse your control of your mind and body, as opposed to when you sleep and everything gets relaxed. all muscles need rest, even the heart beats slower when you sleep.

Beals conjecture.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beal%27s_conjecture

Beal's conjecture is a conjecture in number theory:

If $A^x + B^y = C^z$,

where $A, B, C, x, y,$ and z are positive integers with $x, y, z > 2$, then $A, B,$ and C have a common prime factor.

A common prime factor is where the number can be divided into prime numbers, as if you had 20, the prime factors would be 2 2 and 5.

Let's look at this simply first? if it were $4^3[64] + 4^3[64] = 4^4[256]$. there, that works. just wiggle the powers around until it works is what i did. took a while though. now, we need another example and then we need to find a pattern.

$5^3[125] + 5^4[625] = 5^5[750]$ and this works too. now to look for patterns!

If you use common factors themselves, or, make it get to a common prime factor, you can work it out quite easily. but, when the factors are hidden, then you need a formula.

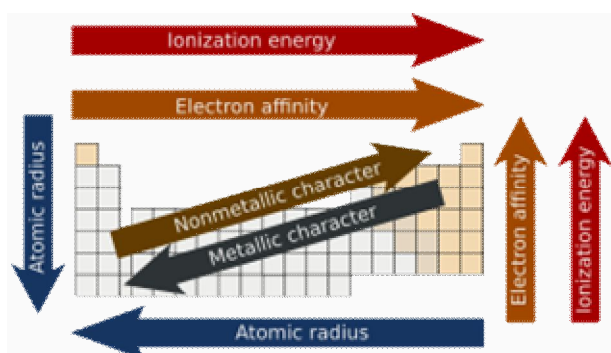
So, we could say $[p+p-2=p+1]$ for the prime numbers, if you were to add them up as if they were actual 'factors.'

Chemical structure.

I am sure in chemistry there is a definite structure to show how many electrons each element has - as if it were a science within a science. if you were to look at a oxygen atom, maybe it has a spin equal to half that of the next atom, for example? let's start looking for patterns.

The first thing i want to know is why outer shells of electrons do not fill up before another shell forms. it must be because of the element's electric charge, 'accelerating' or maxing out the 'electric signal' so that they will go into the next shell. the exact maths behind it are a mystery to me, but i am sure that is why. i would also suggest a few families for these elements to fall into - new ones - showing how they affect the electrons. there must be a formula there too?





As we can see, the more metallic the element is the less electron affinity it has. of course, this could be because of the reaction they have to other similar elements, being that they might find electron resistance with closeness of space.

Functions.

Quote by: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Function_\(mathematics\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Function_(mathematics))

In mathematics, a function[1] is a relation between a set of inputs and a set of permissible outputs with the property that each input is related to exactly one output. An example is the function that relates each real number x to its square x^2 . The output of a function f corresponding to an input x is denoted by $f(x)$ (read "f of x"). In this example, if the input is -3 , then the output is 9 , and we may write $f(-3) = 9$. The input variable(s) are sometimes referred to as the argument(s) of the function.

Functions are "the central objects of investigation"[2] in most fields of modern mathematics. There are many ways to describe or represent a function. Some functions may be defined by a formula or algorithm that tells how to compute the output for a given input. Others are given by a picture, called the graph of the function. In science, functions are sometimes defined by a table that gives the outputs for selected inputs. A function could be described implicitly, for example as the inverse to another function or as a solution of a differential equation.

The input and output of a function can be expressed as an ordered pair, ordered so that the first element is the input (or tuple of inputs, if the function takes more than one input), and the second is the output. In the example above, $f(x) = x^2$, we have the ordered pair $(-3, 9)$. If both input and output are real numbers, this ordered pair can be viewed as the Cartesian coordinates of a point on the graph of the function. But no picture can exactly define every point in an infinite set.

In modern mathematics,[3] a function is defined by its set of inputs, called the domain, a set containing the outputs, called its codomain (or range), and the set of all paired input and outputs, called its graph. For example, we could define a function using the rule $f(x) = x^2$ by saying that the domain and codomain are the real numbers, and that the ordered pairs are all pairs of real numbers (x, x^2) . Collections of functions with the same domain and the same codomain are called function spaces, the properties of which are studied in such mathematical disciplines as real analysis, complex analysis, and functional analysis.

In analogy with arithmetic, it is possible to define addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division of functions, in those cases where the output is a number. Another important operation defined on functions is function composition, where the output from one function becomes the input to another function.

Quote by: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Function_\(mathematics\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Function_(mathematics))

Image and preimage[edit]

Main article: Image (mathematics)

If A is any subset of the domain X , then $f(A)$ is the subset of the codomain Y consisting of all

images of elements of A . We say the $f(A)$ is the image of A under f . The image of f is given by $f(X)$. On the other hand, the inverse image (or preimage, complete inverse image) of a subset B of the codomain Y under a function f is the subset of the domain X defined by

$$f^{-1}(B) = \{x \in X : f(x) \in B\}.$$

So, for example, the preimage of $\{4, 9\}$ under the squaring function is the set $\{-3, -2, 2, 3\}$. The term range usually refers to the image, $f(X)$ but sometimes it refers to the codomain.

By definition of a function, the image of an element x of the domain is always a single element y of the codomain. Conversely, though, the preimage of a singleton set (a set with exactly one element) may in general contain any number of elements. For example, if $f(x) = 7$ (the constant function taking value 7), then the preimage of $\{5\}$ is the empty set but the preimage of $\{7\}$ is the entire domain. It is customary to write $f^{-1}(b)$ instead of $f^{-1}(\{b\})$, i.e.

$$f^{-1}(b) = \{x \in X : f(x) = b\}.$$

This set is sometimes called the fiber of b under f .

Use of $f(A)$ to denote the image of a subset $A \subseteq X$ is consistent so long as no subset of the domain is also an element of the domain. In some fields (e.g., in set theory, where ordinals are also sets of ordinals) it is convenient or even necessary to distinguish the two concepts; the customary notation is $f[A]$ for the set $\{f(x) : x \in A\}$. Likewise, some authors use square brackets to avoid confusion between the inverse image and the inverse function. Thus they would write $f^{-1}[B]$ and $f^{-1}[b]$ for the preimage of a set and a singleton.

So, if the equation is as it states, we can find a new quick fix by taking the answer, which we would be looking for except it is is given, and seeing where there are 'sub sums.' if you look at this directly, f to the power of minus one will divide the number or value by itself, leaving 1. then, you cube the x , or multiply it by itself twice, and then you can find b or x or whatever you are looking for.

 Quote by: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Function_\(mathematics\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Function_(mathematics))

Inverse function^[edit]

Main article: *Inverse function*

An inverse function for f , denoted by f^{-1} , is a function in the opposite direction, from Y to X , satisfying

$$f \circ f^{-1} = \operatorname{id}_Y, \quad f^{-1} \circ f = \operatorname{id}_X.$$

That is, the two possible compositions of f and f^{-1} need to be the respective identity maps of X and Y .

As a simple example, if f converts a temperature in degrees Celsius C to degrees Fahrenheit F , the function converting degrees Fahrenheit to degrees Celsius would be a suitable f^{-1} .

$\begin{aligned}$

$$f(C) = \frac{9}{5} C + 32 \quad \backslash$$

$$f^{-1}(F) = \frac{5}{9} (F - 32)$$

$\end{aligned}$

Such an inverse function exists if and only if f is bijective. In this case, f is called invertible. The notation $g \circ f$ (or, in some texts, just gf) and f^{-1} are akin to multiplication and reciprocal notation. With this analogy, identity functions are like the multiplicative identity, 1, and inverse functions are like reciprocals (hence the notation).




PDF Editor

For this inverse function, we would observe, again, that f to the power of minus 1 equals one, and, that equals some other stuff with f being 'devoured,' so, the answer is just f , as it is a two way street - completing an equation on either side of the equals sign is the answer. then, if you want to continue, you take 9 times by 5 = 45, then subtract the sum of the two you were actually supposed to divide, leaving you with 31, plus 1!

Fluid mechanics.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluid_mechanics

Fluid mechanics is the branch of physics that studies fluids (liquids, gases, and plasmas) and the forces on them. Fluid mechanics can be divided into fluid statics, the study of fluids at rest; fluid kinematics, the study of fluids in motion; and fluid dynamics, the study of the effect of forces on fluid motion. It is a branch of continuum mechanics, a subject which models matter without using the information that it is made out of atoms, that is, it models matter from a macroscopic viewpoint rather than from a microscopic viewpoint. Fluid mechanics, especially fluid dynamics, is an active field of research with many unsolved or partly solved problems. Fluid mechanics can be mathematically complex, and can best be solved by numerical methods, typically using computers. A modern discipline, called computational fluid dynamics (CFD), is devoted to this approach to solving fluid mechanics problems. Particle image velocimetry, an experimental method for visualizing and analyzing fluid flow, also takes advantage of the highly visual nature of fluid flow.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluid_mechanics

The general form of the Navier–Stokes equations for the conservation of momentum is:

$$\rho \frac{D\mathbf{v}}{Dt} = \nabla \cdot \mathbf{P} + \rho \mathbf{f}$$

where

ρ is the fluid density,

$\frac{D}{Dt}$ is the substantive derivative (also called the material derivative),

\mathbf{v} is the velocity vector,

\mathbf{f} is the body force vector, and

\mathbf{P} is a tensor that represents the surface forces applied on a fluid particle (the stress tensor).


Unless the fluid is made up of spinning degrees of freedom like vortices, \mathbf{P} is a symmetric tensor. Usually the stress tensor is decomposed as

$$P_{ij} = -p \delta_{ij} + \tau_{ij}$$

where $-p \delta_{ij}$ is a static isotropic stress state (that would exist if the fluid were at rest), and τ_{ij} is the deviatoric stress tensor, corresponding to the part of the stress due to the fluid motion. Generally, the scalar p can be taken as the thermodynamic pressure, whereas τ_{ij} is called the viscous stress tensor. Furthermore, the diagonal components of tensor $\mathbf{\tau}$ are called normal stresses and the off-diagonal components are called shear stresses.


The vectorial Navier–Stokes equation above can be written then as

$$\rho \frac{D\mathbf{v}}{Dt} = -\nabla p + \nabla \cdot \mathbf{\tau} + \rho \mathbf{f}$$

 WondershareTM

PDF Editor

This can be found as $\tau = \mu \frac{dv}{dy}$. you just ignore all the other things that say plus p and minus p , and two upside down triangles that are also plus and minus, equaling 0.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluid_mechanics
Equations for a Newtonian fluid[edit]

Main article: Newtonian fluid

The constant of proportionality between the viscous stress tensor and the velocity gradient is known as the viscosity. A simple equation to describe incompressible Newtonian fluid behaviour is

$$\tau = -\mu \frac{dv}{dy}$$

where

τ is the shear stress exerted by the fluid ("drag")

μ is the fluid viscosity – a constant of proportionality

$\frac{dv}{dy}$ is the velocity gradient perpendicular to the direction of shear.

For a Newtonian fluid, the viscosity, by definition, depends only on temperature and pressure, not on the forces acting upon it. If the fluid is incompressible the equation governing the viscous stress (in Cartesian coordinates) is

$$\tau_{ij} = \mu \left(\frac{\partial v_i}{\partial x_j} + \frac{\partial v_j}{\partial x_i} \right)$$

where

τ_{ij} is the shear stress on the i^{th} face of a fluid element in the j^{th} direction

v_i is the velocity in the i^{th} direction

x_j is the j^{th} direction coordinate.

If the fluid is not incompressible the general form for the viscous stress in a Newtonian fluid is

$$\tau_{ij} = \mu \left(\frac{\partial v_i}{\partial x_j} + \frac{\partial v_j}{\partial x_i} - \frac{2}{3} \delta_{ij} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{v} \right) + \kappa \delta_{ij} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{v}$$

where κ is the second viscosity coefficient (or bulk viscosity). If a fluid does not obey this relation, it is termed a non-Newtonian fluid, of which there are several types. Non-Newtonian fluids can be either plastic, Bingham plastic, pseudoplastic, dilatant, thixotropic, rheopectic, viscoelastic.

This is a little harder than Navier-Stokes, or, the first 'sum.'

I propose not to work this out conventionally, as it is very difficult to do. Instead, let's work out the shear stress on the fluid? the stress on the fluid is equal to the mass divided by the area equaling density.

Mathematical modeling.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mathematical_model

A mathematical model is a description of a system using mathematical concepts and language. The process of developing a mathematical model is termed mathematical modelling. Mathematical models are used not only in the natural sciences (such as physics, biology, earth science, meteorology) and engineering disciplines (e.g. computer science, artificial intelligence), but also in the social sciences (such as economics, psychology, sociology and political science); physicists, engineers, statisticians, operations research analysts and economists use mathematical models most extensively. A model may help to explain a system and to study the effects of different components, and to make predictions about behaviour.

Mathematical models can take many forms, including but not limited to dynamical systems, statistical models, differential equations, or game theoretic models. These and other types of models can overlap, with a given model involving a variety of abstract structures. In general, mathematical models may include logical models, as far as logic is taken as a part of mathematics. In many cases, the quality of a scientific field depends on how well the mathematical models developed on the theoretical side agree with results of repeatable experiments. Lack of agreement between theoretical mathematical models and experimental measurements often leads to important advances as better theories are developed.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mathematical_model

Model of a particle in a potential-field. In this model we consider a particle as being a point of mass which describes a trajectory in space which is modeled by a function giving its coordinates in space as a function of time. The potential field is given by a function $V:\mathbb{R}^3\rightarrow\mathbb{R}$ and the trajectory, that is a function $\mathbf{r}:\mathbb{R}\rightarrow\mathbb{R}^3$, is the solution of the differential equation:

$$-\frac{\mathrm{d}^2\mathbf{r}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t^2}m=\frac{\partial V[\mathbf{r}(t)]}{\partial x}\mathbf{\hat{x}}+\frac{\partial V[\mathbf{r}(t)]}{\partial y}\mathbf{\hat{y}}+\frac{\partial V[\mathbf{r}(t)]}{\partial z}\mathbf{\hat{z}},$$

that can be written also as:

$$m\frac{\mathrm{d}^2\mathbf{r}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t^2}=-\nabla V[\mathbf{r}(t)].$$

Note this model assumes the particle is a point mass, which is certainly known to be false in many cases in which we use this model; for example, as a model of planetary motion.

The solution to this would be $m + d + r + t = V$, as the powers and multiplication in the top is echoed in the dividing factors at the bottom.



wondershare™

PDF Editor

Stopping gangsterism.

In the country where i am from gangs are a real problem, as i am sure it is like in america and the rest of africa and other places too. what can we do to curb gangsterism?

The way i look at it, if you take the weapons and drugs away, there is no problem with gangs. then they will just be kids and young adults hanging out and doing what they do. there is little more you can do other than take away the weapons and drugs. but i am getting ahead of myself, we still find gangs with these things.

If you were to be a gangster, you would want to be able to reach out and hurt someone to impress your friends. this is all it is. all fights between gangs start with this, or, maybe fighting over where they can sell drugs, which is more serious. how do we stop the weapons, first of all? i would say that we could have metal detectors at every building in the affected areas. this will show the weapons up. if there are hand held metal detectors at every school and public place, that will take a huge chunk out of the dangers of gangs.

Or, we could use magnets instead of metal detectors. think now, we could just swish over them with a magnet and see what attracts to the magnet? magnets are cheap and easy to carry around, and teachers could swish 'suspects' and see what they get.

Now, the drugs are also a problem. i suggest we focus on the main drugs, being weed and mandrax and meth. so, we need to bring in dogs that are trained to smell this maybe? finding these will be hard, as kids will stick it up their anus to get the drugs through frisking areas. that will be desperation though, as then you cannot carry large quantities.

Maybe we need a light that highlights the drugs on them, like a neon light that makes the drugs glow? it is all biomass, so, under the right conditions, people will glow if exposed to this light and they have drugs on them.

Child molestation.

This is a real problem in my country. children are abused each day. i have even heard rumors that some parents think they will get paid to molest their kids, but those people must be stupid or something, or it is a fairy tale?

So, child molesting is where children are touched and used as sexual objects by older people. if the child was unable to speak - crib ridden - then there would be very little anyone could do about it. if the child was to go outside the house though, we could see signs of wanting to pleasure the adults around them out of habit. i have also heard rumors that children might be made to go to school from a grade prior to grade r, and, with any luck, if it is compulsory, as i am beginning to think is a good idea, then teachers might see children playing doctor doctor without the name attached.

If we can get children into the public eye then we can find out if they have been mistreated. i suppose any parent that abuses their child will now want to keep them inside for as long as possible, but, they will eventually go outside into the world. if the child was to show signs of sexual activity, then they should be investigated. let's say the age of six is weird for children to have sexual urges under?

I also suppose that every parent that does these things to the children says it is because they love them. what else could they say? what else would they say? the children that show signs of drawing pictures of their parents private parts, or, even their own, would be suspects yes? if we can get them all to draw pictures, we could find out whose parents abuse them, or, even abuse their partners?

Murder.

How do we stop people from murdering each other? it happens all the time, and, is considered the most serious law. besides subliminal messaging, how do we fight it?

If we were to look over why people are murdered, the main reason is money or gang violence. if we could find a way to stop this, it would have to be something where we physically stop the person from being murdered, as if we ask the assailant to stop, it will probably happen anyways.

If the person who would be the victim was not there, there is no way they could be murdered. ah, i know! if it was possible to see the future then we could avoid murder all together. so, without further ado, i present the 'future seer.' if the world is reactive, in that everything that will ever happen is merely a reaction, we could accelerate light to see the future. all we need to do, please bear with me, is with a computer accelerate light so that we can see what will happen in the future.

If we were to observe time, how do we know where we are in it? if we are seeing light from a few thousand years ago, it makes sense that we could 'go forwards in light' and see what the future holds.

This is still a developing idea, but i am sure that we could build a machine, a small machine that is portable, and examine what will happen in nearly any place on earth.

The parts i would suggest would be the viewing parts of an overhead projector, a lot of film for video machines a while back and various parts of a typical run of the line x ray machine.

Let's get dirty!

So, now that the maths has all been worked out for the shape of the language for the computer to see, we need to flesh out the language. there are 26 letters, but let's look into the 'science' of english?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vowel>

In phonetics, a vowel is a sound in spoken language, such as an English ah! [a:] or oh! [oʊ], pronounced with an open vocal tract so that there is no build-up of air pressure at any point above the glottis. This contrasts with consonants, such as English sh! [ʃ:], where there is a constriction or closure at some point along the vocal tract. A vowel is also understood to be syllabic: an equivalent open but non-syllabic sound is called a semivowel.

In all oral languages, vowels form the nucleus or peak of syllables, whereas consonants form the onset and (in languages that have them) coda. However, some languages also allow other sounds to form the nucleus of a syllable, such as the syllabic l in the English word table ['teɪ.bəl] (the stroke under the l indicates that it is syllabic; the dot separates syllables), or the r in Serbo-Croatian vrt [vrt] "garden".

There is a conflict between the phonetic definition of "vowel" (a sound produced with no constriction in the vocal tract) and the phonological definition (a sound that forms the peak of a syllable).[1] The approximants [j] and [w] illustrate this conflict: both are produced without

much of a constriction in the vocal tract (so phonetically they seem to be vowel-like), but they occur on the edge of syllables, such as at the beginning of the English words "yet" and "wet" (which suggests that phonologically they are consonants). The American linguist Kenneth Pike (1943) suggested the terms "vocoid" for a phonetic vowel and "vowel" for a phonological vowel,[2] so using this terminology, [j] and [w] are classified as vocoids but not vowels. However, Maddieson and Emmory (1985) demonstrated from a range of languages that semivowels are produced with a narrower constriction of the vocal tract than vowels, and so may be considered consonants on that basis.[3]

The word vowel comes from the Latin word vocalis, meaning "vocal" ("relating to voice").[4] In English, the word vowel is commonly used to mean both vowel sounds and the written symbols that represent them.

So, we know what some of the letters now mean. i have previously made a chart to see where the sounds lie and what they are supposed to sound like, but i don't think it is necessary now. our vowels are, as i learned in school, a e o u and i. any word must contain at least one of these. i suppose the code for this would be if a e o u i are absent, return false, ask to "clarify?"

Now, each computer must learn these 26 letters, and four more letters, being [. ! , ?]. this leaves us with thirty characters for the computer to learn, and, i suppose every one of our questions will have a question mark in it. this works out well with the thirty character base, yes?

So, now we must convert the letters into other letters. if this is to be done correctly, each letter will equal a number on the scale of one to ten - screw modular maths stuff - and then form our 'molecules' inside our 'cubes' and then work it out by constructing the answer.

My own fateful language.

Well, originally, on paper, it worked like this...

will i die tomorrow? = xyz = anwer in english, crossing the letters with numbers. eventually you get phonetic sounds, and to the person asking the question, you will get an answer that makes sense. one obvious thing about this is repetition, where if you ask "how do i" the answer will always be "easily... so and such a thing"

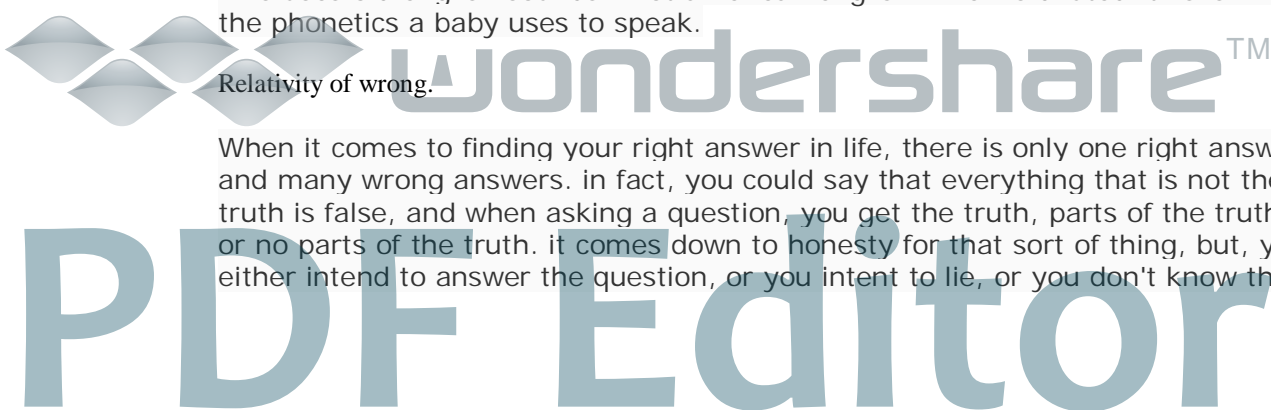
Let me demonstrate?

how do i = h[8] o[15] w[23] d[4] o[15] i[9];
[8 + 1 + 5 + 2 + 3] = 19[how] = s = 'es' [phonetics]
[4 + 1 + 5] 0[do] = j = 'jay'
[9] = 9[i] = 'ih'
= es jay i = esjayi [more or less, easily!]

This uses old english sounds - not american english which is diluted. this is like the phonetics a baby uses to speak.

Relativity of wrong.

When it comes to finding your right answer in life, there is only one right answer and many wrong answers. in fact, you could say that everything that is not the truth is false, and when asking a question, you get the truth, parts of the truth, or no parts of the truth. it comes down to honesty for that sort of thing, but, you either intend to answer the question, or you intent to lie, or you don't know the



answer, which if you do answer is a lie. if you don't know the answer and you have been told that the truth is something which is false it could also be a lie.

On the other hand, we are never right! if you ask who was at the gala, there were many people there that you will not know of, so you cannot know the truth. even if you have a whole list of people, there will be people outside or driving past that 'were there' so to speak.

Or, how about an engineer? if you ask them to measure something, how small a measurement is there? how can they know the answer? is it their fault?

So, there is no truth in human beings and in human thinking. conversely, everything is part of the truth!

If you go to the gala, and ask who is there, then saying that someone was there, whether by their name or not, is still the 'truth.' if you were to say nobody was there, then that could be understood as that many people that are alive were not there.

If you were to give a measurement to the closest meter, then that is a part truth too.

There are no degrees of wrongness as everything is wrong and right at the same time.

Time tables and subject choices.

I think trades should be taught at school instead of wood work, or, they should be brought into woodwork. alternatively pupils could learn home economics or something in the fashion industry or textiles.

Accounting should always be taught as it is a great subject with practical uses out of school. there is only so many times you can observe a ledger, so, basic economics and business studies could be taught in this group too.

All the time wasted on set work could be used to teach a second language in english class. this means people could speak all official languages of the country in the english class, and, students with a first language other than english could help others as they help them. the focus should be taken off orals, as public speaking should be done by those that want to do it, not that even sixty percent of pupils will ever have to do it. essays are good, as punishment for speaking in class or not doing homework, pupils should write two paragraphs or fifty words in two languages of their choice. this is more constructive.

Geography should be replaced with geopolitics or something more practical about the world, as, not all students that study geography will become meteorologists, and, politics will make them read the paper and get involved with the world around them. life orientation should be brought together with this new 'geography.'

Computers should be compulsory, as, many of the pupils could find themselves in a desk job with a computer. the things taught should be a basic technical understanding of the computer, and, a little bit of easy programming to make them comfortable with the computer. touch typing could also be factored into this group.

Maths and science should be grouped in the same bracket, as, there are only so

many times you can write out a formula, and physics is all content at high school level.

Biology should be taught along with farming basics. then, they should go on outings to farming sector to see how agriculture is handled. if geography is necessary, then they can learn a little bit about meteorology too.

Art should be scrapped and only taught at university level. it is a very lavish science, and has very little use in the new world, as very few make it. it would be better to teach sport! if art must stay, then they need to bring history into it, and, teach about fractals and all sorts of mathematical art theories that i have heard of.

Is there anything left out of my guidelines for the new syllabus?

Freedom of religion.

I was thinking to myself and thought about things about religion and how some people accept it and others won't accept the same thing. if you travel to africa, where i live, you will find a lot of practices with slaughtering livestock to celebrate, and these animals are hurt. then, why do we bother with strays if they can be hurt too? if you were to say it is wrong not to feed a dog or cat, but say it is okay for a cow to slowly be carved up alive or whatever, then that is a funny way to look at things.

But what i am really trying to say is that some religions and cultures have obscure practices that others would not tolerate. why don't we tolerate it? because it feels emotionally or logically wrong. if a culture or religion encourages you to do something that others find wrong, what are your freedoms? are you free to live in the present day, or be amish? are you free to pray once a week or five times a day? are you free to write about mohammed or draw pictures of him in primary school, but not in church? are you free to shave your heads on the sides of your head like the pagans in the bible?

What this is really about is satanism. are you free to worship the devil? are you free to curse someone? are you free to defile nature and drink blood as a 'vampire?' are you free to associate with people that would break the law? are you free to know of someone that is known to hang around with law with maybe breakers, even though they haven't broken the law yet, and not report them? are you free to leave your roots behind? are you free to speak on the behalf of others? are you free to do anything?

Mob justice and the inquisition led to mass deaths of lots of people that would be known to hang around with law breakers or potential law breakers. heck, if you gave one time of day you might be strung up too. what has changed?

As society tends to try to gather for survival we must ask, what are we giving up for their freedom? they are now free, muslims may walk with ubuntu people from africa, and many do. north africa is a hot bed of muslim activity. the ira doesn't accept the 'freedom' of others. the klu klux clan doesn't accept the 'freedom' of others. there are many more that want to see a high moral standard. by freedom i mean that they may do as they want to with regards to customs and stuff.

Now, is knowing a satanist the same as helping one? helping them do what? what do satanists do? everyone knows what they are rumored to do, but i would like to point out that the hindu people worship evil gods too, and that is okay with them and the rest of the world. but, what does that culture make you do? what should

you do? what does it say to label yourself a satanist? what does it say to label yourself a pagan? what does it say to gather and label yourselves amish? Why have you chosen this path ahead of others? do you fit in? do you lead there? where do you lead them to? church? salvation army donations? gardening? maybe burning down churches and other places for sanctity? maybe you like to deface structures? maybe you like to deface books? maybe you like to deface people?

I label myself a pagan, but, if anyone has a problem with that, astrologer i would prefer to be called. that means i believe in the star signs and things like that, and have countless opinions that i believe in say i am not out looking for attention, not out to hurt anyone religiously, and things like that.

In south africa, we are over run with satanists. all the white people here want to get favors from believers in the devil and maybe don't know what a satanist is supposed to be. what it is then that satanists are supposed to be?

Teaching kids to walk and talk faster.

How do we make the learning curve better, or, in more practical terms, increase the amount of information taken in during the most influential years of the child's life, being around four years old?

Well, i figure the faster they learn to talk and recognize words, the quicker they will begin to learn, and, take chunks out of the world into their minds. so, i figure that we need them to learn to talk faster, and, also, to walk faster, but walking is not as important. but, let's start with walking?

How do kids learn to walk? i figure it is because they see their parents doing it all the time, and, want to copy them. with a little practice they learn to walk. but, i want children as old as six months to be walking! yes, that is my goal! to do this, we need to get them furniture to hold onto, or, walls - i am sure every family can afford a few walls?

When does a baby realize it is time to try to stand? if you were to drill a hole in the wall, and hang a christmas stocking on it, out of the child's reach, they will soon learn to stand. maybe that will be the best bet? walking comes after standing, and, trying to stay upright will naturally lead to the first steps as the child tries to stay close to the 'stocking.'

Then, to teach children to speak, we need them to copy mommy and daddy. if they were to hear speech all day long, they would also try to talk. haven't you noticed the first word is always distinct and clear? well, most of the time anyway. this means that the child has stopped crying for what they want and wants to 'identify' their parent as the 'thing' they want.

So, how do we hurry this process along? if the child was to have a variety of things shown to them, and, names given to them, then they would remember them all together. if you were to show them one thing, and repeat the name after hiding it and then showing it again, they will learn quickly. then, you can introduce two things, one in each hand, and, ask them what they are. this will hurry them up so that the first word may not be mommy and daddy, or, introduce a lot of first words. it should work, why not?

Then, to teach children to write and read faster, the parents may draw these items on the wall on a piece of paper, and, give them stencils to write the word out. this will call for a lot of paper, but i am sure it will work out. if the kids were



to first learn the names of the things - how they sound - then see how they are spelled then with a little practice they will be able to copy them onto the paper with the help of the stencil. this will really give them an advantage at school, and, maybe even in grade r they could learn the 'abc song' and the 'one to twenty song.'

I know this might pressure kids, but, i am sure that at a gentle pace, with plenty of time for games, they will actually enjoy it, especially if they get lollipops for their 'works' from their parents.

More games in the classroom.

If teachers were to play games with the kids in the classroom, then things would improve in lower school. if they were allowed to talk, for example, as rewards, i am sure they would play any games that the teacher put forth, or, even go talk in groups on the playground. in fact, we could raise the games to stakes where the losers would have to go to the sports events on saturdays, as a real punishment.

The games they will play? well, in grade one, learning the abc and 1 - 20 songs might be important, along with basic reading and the stencil games. then they could also be taught to add and subtract on their fingers and toes or whatever. also teaching them colours could work out.

In grade two, more of the same. they should start working with computers at this or grade three.

In grade three, they might want to start learning how multiply and divide, as they are so similar. after two years of stencil training, it might be time to remove the stencils?

In grade four, getting ready for their trades, they might be encouraged to bring newspapers to school, and write essays on what the articles were about - all in class - no homework. all help from mom and dad will be done before they present their things.

In grade five they could learn their trades - all mechanical, all electrical and all plumbing or other similar things.

In grade six, they could learn basic algebra and other terms of higher learning.

In grade seven, they can begin grade nine work, to prepare them for their high school career. subject choices must be made after careful thought.

In grade eight they can begin their degrees, through until they are sixteen. if they were to leave school now without a degree, they can take a 'gap year' or something. i know kids at the age of sixteen would much rather be working for money, personally.

The degrees should run for three years. all learning should be paid for in bulk so as to avoid the expenses, and, they should all be distance learning courses that they can study in class. actually, they can do what they like in class, as they only have to write their exams at school, so they could stay home the whole time only coming in to have notes explained to them by teachers.

So, this is how i think things should look. the games they play in junior school will encourage them to work well. Some of the games they could play would be to continue the essay? the essay could be written in grade three, and everyone

needs to pass a note a note around adding to it after reading what it is about. if at any point the note doesn't make sense, because some child didn't read the essay, they could make that child write out a whole essay by themselves while the 'good' kids continue.

Another thing that drives teachers mad is when the kids talk. this especially happens in high school, and that is why i suggest they can stay home until they write exams or phone the teachers for help. to get rid of talking in lower school, they could spend their breaks in detention, or, phoning their parents to tell them that they spoke in class, or both!

AI.

Why not expose it to random choices, then state the objective, then ask it to find the best one to accomplish the task? if the ai was to go through trial and error, as we do, it will be able to make choices, or will it? it needs emotions to complete these choices, so, will not be able to choose without other input related to the question.

But, i suppose we could put together a ai to work in games, then establish a personality, then port it over to normal operations?

This would mean there needs to be an objective, there needs to be choices based on habitat and tools and a few other choices. if you place an ai into an oil drilling game, there must be more than one. the first one will choose the logical best drilling site, then player two has a turn. then player two will see the directly best drilling site has been taken, so will choose another drilling site - eventually. i remember in a game i played called settlers, the computer would always choose a site for the minerals that was richest in that small site. seeing as how the maps went on for hectares and hectares, i chose the sites with the most potential drilling sites, as they were bound to hold something. this risk is what player two must use.

Then comes player three, and player three will see that the best site is gone, and the logical next best drilling site is gone. you might think it might want to take a third best logical drilling site, but, it might be able to assess risks and take a logical plunge into an unknown risk site. using the same maps for these games would mean it gets the same results. programmers might want to save this memory of achievements, and, then take away knowledge of the drilling sites. the hope is that that eventually we could design a 'program' that drills randomly when the clock is ticking hoping to strike it lucky, always based on the personality of the 'player.' we should put things to it like not being able to forecast the weather, but, without using percentage likelihood like we do, take into account the probable climate there for the miners.

If the player was to develop to such a height as being able to, through previous experiences, remember things about the world they are in, then there is hope. but, we need to get the player to guess! without guessing there will be no ai! to guess, as a guess from me, we would need to make it emotional. if it were emotional, or, programmed into it moods, it might be in a hurry or very pessimistic, to say the least.

Now, to get it to be emotional, we need to present it with variety of responses. this is not random generation, it is a chosen response on top of a situation. if the situation was that the mines were disappearing, then they would need to stop drilling there and drill somewhere else. the time to pull out must not be programmed! it must come down to risk assessment. if the 'player' decides that it

is waiting for the optimum figures to quit, what are they? they must include a risk, and, the player must remember that risk and the outcome, and be graded on it. viola, there is emotions!

It will be a person, and not an automation, because it has the vagueness, as you ask for, in it's risk assessment. then, there is the urge to complete the task quickly, due to time constraints and money limitations. i know a guy on weed could blankly stare at the lawn thinking of mowing it, but, if it were a computer programmed to do these things, i would not dilly dally.

If it needs a personality, first it must want to be 'alive.' if it were to seek to get points or something, and get told that points are good, well, how is that different from a person thinking money sleep sex and food is good? eventually we could tell the automation, that is capable of a vague guess, to have other goals. our goals come from our instinct, an instinct that is no different than the dinosaurs.



PDF Editor

Teaching kids to walk and talk faster.

How do we make the learning curve better, or, in more practical terms, increase the amount of information taken in during the most influential years of the child's life, being around four years old?

Well, i figure the faster they learn to talk and recognize words, the quicker they will begin to learn, and, take chunks out of the world into their minds. so, i figure that we need them to learn to talk faster, and, also, to walk faster, but walking is not as important. but, let's start with walking?

How do kids learn to walk? i figure it is because they see their parents doing it all the time, and, want to copy them. with a little practice they learn to walk. but, i want children as old as six months to be walking! yes, that is my goal! to do this, we need to get them furniture to hold onto, or, walls - i am sure every family can afford a few walls?

When does a baby realize it is time to try to stand? if you were to drill a hole in the wall, and hang a christmas stocking on it, out of the child's reach, they will soon learn to stand. maybe that will be the best bet? walking comes after standing, and, trying to stay upright will naturally lead to the first steps as the child tries to stay close to the 'stocking.'

Then, to teach children to speak, we need them to copy mommy and daddy. if they were to hear speech all day long, they would also try to talk. haven't you noticed the first word is always distinct and clear? well, most of the time anyway. this means that the child has stopped crying for what they want and wants to 'identify' their parent as the 'thing' they want.

So, how do we hurry this process along? if the child was to have a variety of things shown to them, and, names given to them, then they would remember them all together. if you were to show them one thing, and repeat the name after hiding it and then showing it again, they will learn quickly. then, you can introduce two things, one in each hand, and, ask them what they are. this will hurry them up so that the first word may not be mommy and daddy, or, introduce a lot of first words. it should work, why not?

Then, to teach children to write and read faster, the parents may draw these items on the wall on a piece of paper, and, give them stencils to write the word out. this will call for a lot of paper, but i am sure it will work out. if the kids were to first learn the names of the things - how they sound - then see how they are spelled then with a little practice they will be able to copy them onto the paper with the help of the stencil. this will really give them an advantage at school, and, maybe even in grade r they could learn the 'abc song' and the 'one to twenty song.'

I know this might pressure kids, but, i am sure that at a gentle pace, with plenty of time for games, they will actually enjoy it, especially if they get lollipops for their 'works' from their parents.

More games in the classroom.

If teachers were to play games with the kids in the classroom, then things would improve in lower school. if they were allowed to talk, for example, as rewards, i am sure they would play any games that the teacher put forth, or, even go talk in groups on the playground. in fact, we could raise the games to stakes where the

losers would have to go to the sports events on Saturdays, as a real punishment.

The games they will play? well, in grade one, learning the abc and 1 - 20 songs might be important, along with basic reading and the stencil games. then they could also be taught to add and subtract on their fingers and toes or whatever. also teaching them colours could work out.

In grade two, more of the same. they should start working with computers at this or grade three.

In grade three, they might want to start learning how multiply and divide, as they are so similar. after two years of stencil training, it might be time to remove the stencils?

In grade four, getting ready for their trades, they might be encouraged to bring newspapers to school, and write essays on what the articles were about - all in class - no homework. all help from mom and dad will be done before they present their things.

In grade five they could learn their trades - all mechanical, all electrical and all plumbing or other similar things.

In grade six, they could learn basic algebra and other terms of higher learning.

In grade seven, they can begin grade nine work, to prepare them for their high school career. subject choices must be made after careful thought.

In grade eight they can begin their degrees, through until they are sixteen. if they were to leave school now without a degree, they can take a 'gap year' or something. i know kids at the age of sixteen would much rather be working for money, personally.

The degrees should run for three years. all learning should be paid for in bulk so as to avoid the expenses, and, they should all be distance learning courses that they can study in class. actually, they can do what they like in class, as they only have to write their exams at school, so they could stay home the whole time only coming in to have notes explained to them by teachers.

So, this is how i think things should look. the games they play in junior school will encourage them to work well. Some of the games they could play would be to continue the essay? the essay could be written in grade three, and everyone needs to pass a note a note around adding to it after reading what it is about. if at any point the note doesn't make sense, because some child didn't read the essay, they could make that child write out a whole essay by themselves while the 'good' kids continue.

Another thing that drives teachers mad is when the kids talk. this especially happens in high school, and that is why i suggest they can stay home until they write exams or phone the teachers for help. to get rid of talking in lower school, they could spend their breaks in detention, or, phoning their parents to tell them that they spoke in class, or both!

Artificial intelligence.

Why not expose it to random choices, then state the objective, then ask it to find the best one to accomplish the task? if the ai was to go through trial and error, as

we do, it will be able to make choices, or will it? it needs emotions to complete these choices, so, will not be able to choose without other input related to the question.

But, i suppose we could put together a ai to work in games, then establish a personality, then port it over to normal operations?

This would mean there needs to be an objective, there needs to be choices based on habitat and tools and a few other choices. if you place an ai into an oil drilling game, there must be more than one. the first one will choose the logical best drilling site, then player two has a turn. then player two will see the directly best drilling site has been taken, so will choose another drilling site - eventually. i remember in a game i played called settlers, the computer would always choose a site for the minerals that was richest in that small site. seeing as how the maps went on for hectares and hectares, i chose the sites with the most potential drilling sites, as they were bound to hold something. this risk is what player two must use.

Then comes player three, and player three will see that the best site is gone, and the logical next best drilling site is gone. you might think it might want to take a third best logical drilling site, but, it might be able to assess risks and take a logical plunge into an unknown risk site. using the same maps for these games would mean it gets the same results. programmers might want to save this memory of achievements, and, then take away knowledge of the drilling sites. the hope is that that eventually we could design a 'program' that drills randomly when the clock is ticking hoping to strike it lucky, always based on the personality of the 'player.' we should put things to it like not being able to forecast the weather, but, without using percentage likelihood like we do, take into account the probable climate there for the miners.

If the player was to develop to such a height as being able to, through previous experiences, remember things about the world they are in, then there is hope. but, we need to get the player to guess! without guessing there will be no ai! to guess, as a guess from me, we would need to make it emotional. if it were emotional, or, programmed into it moods, it might be in a hurry or very pessimistic, to say the least.

Now, to get it to be emotional, we need to present it with variety of responses. this is not random generation, it is a chosen response on top of a situation. if the situation was that the mines were disappearing, then they would need to stop drilling there and drill somewhere else. the time to pull out must not be programmed! it must come down to risk assessment. if the 'player' decides that it is waiting for the optimum figures to quit, what are they? they must include a risk, and, the player must remember that risk and the outcome, and be graded on it. viola, there is emotions!

It will be a person, and not an automation, because it has the vagueness, as you ask for, in it's risk assessment. then, there is the urge to complete the task quickly, due to time constraints and money limitations. i know a guy on weed could blankly stare at the lawn thinking of mowing it, but, if it were a computer programmed to do these things, i would not dilly dally.

If it needs a personality, first it must want to be 'alive.' if it were to seek to get points or something, and get told that points are good, well, how is that different from a person thinking money sleep sex and food is good? eventually we could tell the automation, that is capable of a vague guess, to have other goals. our goals come from our instinct, an instinct that is no different than the dinosaurs.

Inspiration.

I feel one of the biggest draw backs in society is when people feel they cannot do something, or just plain don't want to. what do people do instead of being inspired? well, if you were to look around the world, in the west at least, we find that people just want to be entertained and socialize. it is as if it were antisocial to be inspired or mentally taken over with work or achievement. i think it also becomes antisocial to talk about work or non gossip or sports?

So, how do we inspire people? it is harder to inspire men, as they always prefer to be lazy, so let's start with women? what do women want, and, how do we turn them into living inspirations?

I would guess that women would be happy to sit with their friends and talk about men. that is all they do, to my knowledge. they sit and talk about men and how to get them. this leaves a lot of space to inspire them to becoming the next mother theresa, margaret thatcher or williams sister. So, how do we get the women to stop gossiping and turn their energy to more beneficial things?

Actually, it is much easier to inspire women. they are more mature and deal with reality more. when men come to them, and ask if they are ugly, they always try to be honest and prep them up at the same time. then they would make more sacrifices for the family. yes, women are more inspired already! so, how do we make them actually do things? women spend more time doing nothing, so they have more capacity to do something. i guess, we could make them realize they can do more? if they were to be 'presented with a plan,' a plan from their parents or teachers in school, or, even in the office, they would more likely do it than the odds of doing it now.

So, what goes into this plan? the promise of a fun job one day or even a promotion now. all they got to do is believe they can, and focus. if they were to see their goal, and the steps to get there, they would be more likely do well. all we actually do, is decrease the gossip! that is the trick...

To decrease the 'gossip,' we need to advertise jobs in beauty and fashion magazines, for a start. instead of magazines pumping looks, they could make the women look glamorous in their office wear. then they would also hopefully talk about the look of a secretary, or, hopefully, 'big boss woman.' this will make them, as they are always into how they look for the sake of men, evidently, turn to the office or school. i know that some women get so desperate for attention they dress like 'sluts.' this is because they want a heads up on the other women to get the best man, right?

So, the best way to get women to stop their idle chit chat is to present them with an image of them being successful, having money, a loving child or children - that also want to be successful - and cram this into their 'habitat.' this will surely get them inspired, because to look the part is only half of the challenge - the desire to be the part is tremendous then. i hope.

So that was women, and, i am a man, so i will understand men better than women hopefully. men like to gossip too, but, to get them motivated, we need to move heaven and earth! i know many men are happy to sit around being lazy while their wives do all the hard work, stressing the women out all day long. there is no break from being a house wife is there? so, let's motivate the men?

Basically, men can be swayed with sex. instead of living in a fantasy where


everyone is watching you and talking about you, as women do, men want sex and beer. this is easy enough now, all we need is to get the women to offer them sex only after they have been trying to do things. of course, when men look around, they see some successful men. they want to be like them for their cars, money and wives, yes?

So, all men need to do is believe they can, then make a plan, as we did with women. we need to be treated with some motivation in the form of movies of themselves. yes, if women or their wives or their parents were to video tape them, or, discuss them with them, they will shy away, but eventually they will see the truth. they are not getting away with being lazy anymore, as their 'prosecutors' will be talking about them, and they will have to face up to it. if they scream and shout and get violent, then wait for them to run out of energy, simply. then confront them with the truth, and, plant seeds of fantasies about success, and all it's trappings.

Forming a mega corp.

This could take time, but time is against us! this could take money, but money is scarce! this could take skills, but skills are short! anyways, let's see if we can make a mega corporation out of thin air? like a toadstool circle, we could start something...

All we got is lots of people who want to make money. simply group together, assign yourselves jobs within the corporation, then launch it. it is cheap to launch a company, minimal amount of money. then you will have your giant company, all of you with senior jobs. the service you provide depends on the sector you are in, and, i suggest you run a google search for the most needed or sparse 'service delivery' needs in the city. so, let's run one now?

 Quote by: <http://www.southafricanewstoday.com/Scarce-Skills-in-South-Africa.html>

The intended readers of the brochure are job seekers.

The introduction notes that jobs are scarce and encourages people to study for scarce skills. It defines a scarce skill as "a qualification or job for which there are too little [sic.] people in South Africa doing the job."

A section entitled "What Jobs are Scarce?" makes interesting reading. All areas of the economy are short of skilled personnel.

Managers of all descriptions are scarce, including chief executives, general managers and legislators; specialist managers; construction, distribution and production / operations managers, IT managers; events, hospitality, retail and services managers, and so on.

Professionals are required by the hundred in every field: arts and media, accountants, auditors, actuaries, human resources, information and organization, sales and marketing, public relations, architects, surveyors, engineers, school teachers, scientists, midwifery and nursing, business system analysts and programmers, database and systems managers, solicitors and so forth.

Then there are shortages of technicians and trade workers in agriculture, medicine and science, building, engineering, telecommunications, manufacturing and process, fabrication, automotive industry, panelbeaters, bricklayers, carpenters and joiners, glaziers, plumbers, electricians, electronics, food trades, health and welfare support, hospitality, defence force, fire departments, sports and fitness.

There are similar lists of scarce skills in the areas of clerical and administrative workers, sales

workers, machinery operators and drivers, stationary plant operators, mobile plant operators, vehicle drivers, store persons.

Here the brochure becomes worrying.

In a country with 40% unemployment (that's about 12 million unemployed) there is a lack of elementary workers skilled in laundry work, construction and mining, factory process, farming, forestry, gardening, freight handlers and shelf packers, deck and fishing hands, handypersons [sic.], motor vehicle parts and accessories fitters, printing assistants and table servers.

In other words, there is a shortage of manual labourers.

So, after a quick google, we know in my country south africa there are shortages of people in manual labour sectors.

This is interesting, as, people are always attempting these openings. of course, the more factories there are, the more commercial companies there can be. i am sure that for every factory there is about three times more jobs in the commercial sector?

So, get your company together with people, and launch it. then you get orders from people you 'pitch' your service to. if you price it correctly, you will get 'hits.' then, with the money from the pitch, you simply deduct expenses for renting equipment, paying people, and manufacturing and logistics costs. there is your mega corp, soon to be listed, or, even listed before it goes to pitch.

Oxidative phosphorylation.

This is where electrons transport proteins throughout the body for energy for the body. the enzymes that the energy is taken from, or transported in, containing electrons, have the electrons attracting protons from the rest of the rest of the body and having the electrons in the body attract the right reactions.

There are a few formulas to remember for this mechanism, and, they can be learned easily.

But, i believe i can word this better. if the enzyme, or food, or fuel, is to go throughout the body in the blood stream, then that puss stuff that comes out when you bleed is called plasma of some sort, and it eats the food and gives you energy.

Mathematical probability theory.

This could eventually be used along side one world conscious and social mathematics to tell the future. if something happens by chance, there is a chance it will happen again, and, statistically speaking, you can nearly predict the outcome. this is a complex field in mathematics.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Probability_theory

Probability theory is the branch of mathematics concerned with probability, the analysis of random phenomena.[1] The central objects of probability theory are random variables, stochastic processes, and events: mathematical abstractions of non-deterministic events or measured quantities that may either be single occurrences or evolve over time in an apparently random fashion. If an individual coin toss or the roll of dice is considered to be a random event, then if repeated many times the sequence of random events will exhibit certain patterns, which can be studied and predicted. Two representative mathematical results describing such patterns are the law of large numbers and the central limit theorem.

As a mathematical foundation for statistics, probability theory is essential to many human activities that involve quantitative analysis of large sets of data. Methods of probability theory also apply to descriptions of complex systems given only partial knowledge of their state, as in statistical mechanics. A great discovery of twentieth century physics was the probabilistic nature of physical phenomena at atomic scales, described in quantum mechanics.

This means, x should happen y times. or, it means x should happen if y is in effect. there is little between the two.

If you have a dice, and we will work with dice for the beginning, then you need to see that you have a one in six chance of rolling the dice to a specific number. the more you roll the dice the more chance of getting that number will happen. so, if we observe classical mechanics, we get x when x is rolled, and, the longer you roll the dice for, the more chance of getting a x is given.

Now, presume that the dice is actually a spoke or something, if the spoke is rotating, it will hit x a few times in the revolutions it goes through over the more time, the more likely to hit x . of course, seeing as how nothing is random, due to determinism, the spoke will roll a set number of times, in due time, yes? especially if the spoke's starting point is known, and in any problem, we should at least know that!

So, the spoke goes around a times and results in b times to face a certain way. if the time is more, the spoke will do more rotations no matter how slow it is going.

Now, the formula so far should be, x [will happen,] if [time equals] c but, we want to know if it is 'random' what the outcome will be. let's pretend there is a random?

So, [random] x will occur if time equals c , for definite, if the time allowed is enough to guarantee that a spoke will turn in a given chamber. of course using a dice is the next step, so hold on! if c equals d , then x will happen to the spoke. how much time? well, if a spoke moves at a rate of one turn a second, and there are four faces, then it will turn every four seconds. so, $c = 4$. that is the spoke.

Now for a dice, we would need to make doubly sure of some things, as, a dice is unpredictable, or is it? what in nature uses dice? what sort of thing would ever use the trickiness of a dice? you might roll it twenty times and never get a number you wish to have! so, we need to assign probability, but, seeing as how the universe is determined, all you need to know is how the dice is rolled, and where it is rolled onto. if you know it down to the bone, there is only one answer.

So, you desire x [number on dice], you got place rolling to $[d]$ and you got energy behind throw $[e]$. to get x you need to say if $[e]$ equals $[y - \text{or the amount of energy put into it}]$, and it is placed on $[d \text{ equal to distance of throw}]$, then you will get x .

This means, $x = y + d$ basically. now, let's do something more complicated?

If a leaf is blowing in the wind, and it has two sides to it, and you want to know which side will be upright at whatever interval, you need to take $x = y + d$! same old same, but that was easy...

Now, if a man is running away from a dog, and you want to know how fast they are running, and in which direction, you might need more symbols? you can only know one thing at a time, so, you will either make x equal the direction or the

speed of the running man. this means, $x = y + d$ again.

I really cannot think of anything else to add to it, as there are no more things i can think of that would actually be complicated.

Classical mechanics.

Acceleration could be described as acceleration = distance plus velocity minus time. this is simplified because the acceleration is equal to the distance covered in what time. it is not divided as it is now a 'remainder' of how much distance was covered and minus the time. this will leave you with how far the 'thing' traveled which is distance plus speed. then, you subtract the time to find the remainder, and then you get the rate of acceleration minus the time - the distance covered minus the time it took, leaves you with the the amount of acceleration. of course, to find the rate of acceleration, nothing should change, but, it is easier to find the amount of acceleration minus the time as to show where the acceleration left you, or, ignore the time. this will become useful when it comes to acceleration over different 'gears.'

Sieving out things for politicos.

Well done on selling some books. lord knows i have tried, and i am sure you are successful yet underrated. that always happens, people see books and they take thrillers not sustenance.

If you want to make the method simpler, maybe we - if i may be so bold - could try to use something simpler? i am good at simplifying things, if i do say so myself, and i am, so whatever.

So, you want to decide what is old news and new news? in new news, these should be new angles on the same promises, as everything that can be promised has already been promised, as politicians listen to what the people want. everything worth noting for the whole campaign has been asked for before, as needs never change. then there is old promises of the same thing. this means, of course, all promises have already been promised, and wherever the politician makes promises, it has already been promised, so there is no poi or npoi in politics, yes?

Now, to separate what is new research and what is old research we could make the division where the process continues or stops and halts, or, pauses. any new processes could be progress, yes?

So, if the magistrate is to be satisfied with all the information, then they need to look for key words in the heading and the first and last page. any key words coming up - words they don't want to read - will be put into the spam section. the stuff they want to read is the stuff that is new with little reflection of the words that come up in spam. all the spam gets handed down the line till you employ college kids to read it for you and summarize it for a little cash.

Then you could set it up for names too. if the names of important people come up, it is more likely to go into your to read pile. if it has new senators or something, also. if it goes into your to read pile, there is a good way to skim pages for input. all the information can be reflected in the big words - like reiterate or something - and you know you can skip those pages, as they just repeat things, get it?

Does this help you at all? i found it fun.

Isreal and poltics.

This thread is asking if isreal would use military force against a neighbor. the op stated that they would not do this because the world would not tolerate it. of course, we could look back to gaza and see that isreal did not accept a cease fire that was offered as it was sick and tired

of the rocket attacks, so the op is incorrect, if you ask me.

If you were to look at israel's mistreatment of palestinians, they are free to go back to palestine. this would be like going to your and my homelands, as i also stay in south africa. i stay in cape town, nice to meet you!

Now, seeing as how they are free to go, they are not prisoners, and neither were the blacks of south africa. they were free to go home to a built house, a bit of grown food and as much rights as anyone could want. now i suppose you will ask how they could leave everything behind? well, look at the urban movement towards cities that leaves so many homeless and jobless - why do they come?

You seem to have arrived at the notion of jews being evil or something. if they were, then they would build concentration camps and deport them there to live in real misery. if it were a case of that, still nobody would intervene. that is because america supports israel in nearly anything they do.

If you want to compare israel to south africa, they might be the same, but nothing illegal is going on, as the majority is happy. that is politics - making as many people as possible happy while still making money. they live on the west bank, there is a chance to make money, they want to make money. america has urged them to stop building there but they continue. this is like a big firm bulldozing shacks for land to build on isn't it? big firms support many people and will always get their way, as, the state will always want to make as much in taxes as possible, and, the taxes on big firms is very high.

If you were faced with having to move, you could stick around and feel unwelcome, but, you would probably move. it is not like they stole the land, i bet the tenants were hanging around expecting to get prime luxury building money type deals?

This in no way relates to violence. i see arabs and jews walking merrily on the streets of israel each day. if they are not 'defiling' themselves with one another, then they stay merry. i suppose fights might break out between families when they see this 'abomination' taking place, but otherwise they don't really have a problem do they? if they do, then they should try to reconcile in light of them both being good people, as i am sure they will all agree they are. the fact that they are a good muslim or a good jew does not really matter - they are good people.

Now when it comes to people shooting rockets over the border, why are they doing this? to kill innocent people? you must remember there is no way the army can support this as it would be a call to war, so, it is terrorists that are doing it. do you really think, as all people believe they are good, that someone that looks around them in a village really wants to harm others? do you wish to kill others? how are you different from them? are they slobbering at the mouth idiots that swat flies and pull worms apart with great zest?

Now, seeing as how it comes from the villages, there should be a jewish presence there. if they were to send missionaries to the villages, missionaries from israel with supplies, and, most importantly, jewish media, or even western media, they will become more like decent westerners. decent westerners that have other things to do than think about getting into heaven. decent palestinians that are exposed to the 'brothel' of israel. If that fails, they could build military bases over the border, for a small fee - i am sure the palestinians need money - and put them up with real targets. of course, this will be like sacrificing the lives of soldiers for the lives of civilians, but i am sure there will be a 'deal?'

Otherwise, they could try to have the villages bulldozed? if they get any more rocket attacks, they could organize there to be no more villages, yes? if there were no villages, there would be nowhere to hide for the terrorists. i am sure the palestinians would agree to that, as there cannot be many out there near jerusalem.

The way i see it they both have a decent claim to the land. the jews inherited israel, the palestinians are natives too. the p's are in the way of progress though, so, should be

displaced. if you were to buy the land from them, they could move away. there is no heritage like the heritage of your children in getting money for them to settle anew and become educated. all this bitterness is because people fear change. the holy sites should be made accessible to everyone, or, dumped by isreal. there is no heritage like the heritage of your children, and having them bombed because the sites are there for you to enjoy being in is not reason enough. if a site is holy, it is because people imagine it to be. there is nothing holy about a building, unless it is a faerie. in that case, it is holy and should be given as a gift to the p's so that there will be merry making instead of aggression.

If the site is presented to the arab world of the area, then there will be no more wars, as the state cannot condemn things from the ignorant few that believe that the building is special. they can make a new special place to worship. in the case that it is a magical site, that is echoes of the songs sung in there. that is why it has good karma inside of it, and, the site was not holy before they decided it was. if god told them that they need to be there to worship, what about the jews all around the world? they don't need it, do the zionists?

More on the ever asked religion.

I say my good man, i speak no falsehoods! i believe in gods, and, they are real. if you were to think of how conscious you are compared to a inanimate object, then compare yourself to god. the only difference that we have to inanimate objects with regards consciousness is that we feel fear and ask questions. how do we arrive at the questions we ask? through fear of losing something.

If you were to imagine that the inanimate object also thinks, and is part of the conscious of the universe, then you will see where gods fit in. they offer the universe conscious, so we and other living things may be thinking, and, there is no question that the universe also thinks.

i would like to introduce you to magic! magic is real and will amaze you at first. numerology is real. digital witchcraft is real. ask a magician to show you. feel the earthing as you sit outside, simply sit cross legged on some grass and think deep thoughts. yoga is magic. earthing is magic.

Now, all that magic comes from the universal understanding between things, that they 'mix' as you would say in chemistry. i it doesn't mix, and it does, then it wouldn't exist would it? are there square circles? no, because that doesn't mix! all the universe is our oyster, and, our gods are all around and inside us.

Why do people obsess about scandals? is this supposed to be personal? who in the 'office' would bring personal things into the office? who would say, hey you, you slept with another woman or whatever and expect that to affect work in the office? that is what this comes down to, economics and rights. what else is politics about?

So, you got this guy that does well on paper. that is the difference between them and obama - he does not do well on paper! if he was evaluated on all the promises he made, and, this not being personal, they are failed resolutions of his party and 'campaign machine.' his loss reflects the promises not carried out by his party too, as he speaks for them. actually, as president of america, he speaks for all of you when he speaks on television for the world, like it or not.

So, you got this guy who hasn't made any promises yet but rather delivers. this is a virtue of him and the gop. if the party performs, then bully for them. bully for you too. you voted for them. so what if he smacked some gangster that was feeling his crotch?

Now, it is easy to vote for the other side after failed promises. they know that too. they are banking on you voting the other way after a failure. so, they also put a lot into a clean image and campaign. this back and forth thing will never work, as as soon as it is a failure on one side, there is the other side to cling to.

What we need is a third and fourth option. if the americans were to get a new party together,

or, split the existing parties, hell it could go anywhere. then we need to ask what the parties want? do they really want the whole country? why not make a big party for just one state? ruling that one state will pay plenty, so that is taken care of. the people that go for the whole country are obsessed with power, but why? what does power actually do for you?

Well, i hear it all the time that people want power so they can tell people what to do. what a chore, having that amount of responsibility. think about it, you will be responsible for the whole country, and the stress, the scandals... i would choose to remain a senator or governor as it allows freedom in lifestyle. i mean seriously, who is such a fool as to believe that some people will care about the whole country? you see some white people stuck on a deserted island, you scramble helicopters and submarines to rescue them. you fight through legions of suicide bombers and get them at all costs. what about the other people of the country, the people they love? what about the homeless? they are in real need, but nothing is done for them outside what is socially acceptable, is it?

When you choose a president, don't choose one that is a nice guy, a oratorical wonder or a bleeding heart. choose someone that is good on paper, because that is all that really matters. economics and rights.

More on racism and stereotyping.

I think it is a power thing. lots of people only see support for democratic progressives in society, and, subconsciously, they think of offending people as being losing power. if you were to observe the state in south africa, if white people see a lot of black people, they will try to avoid them and be apologetic anytime some of them talk to whites. that is because the numbers are with the black people in south africa, which is 70 percent black or so.

Now, i wonder what they expect to happen? if they were to be nice to a member of a majority, they would expect the majority to be nice to them. have you ever heard of a someone saying that they don't deserve to be treated like this because they are a christian? like that has anything to do with anything! if you were to observe america though, everyone is scared of insulting minorities. this is because the campaigns are always mentioning minorities, as, every multitude of people is made of a lot of minorities. that means the power thing in america is about not offending minorities instead of majorities. well i think so anyways.

So, if you were honest with yourself, first of all there is honestly nothing wrong with individuals of another race. then, you won't be hung for calling someone a black or other slang terms. if the obsession with power were to be observed, then we would see a lot of fantasies being played out. like, for example, we would see the guys around a bar bragging about who they know - this is a claim to connections or power. this is posturing. this is natural. so, if it is natural, is it natural to be obsessed with power? i would think so. if the populace ever gave up on having a leg up on each other, then there would be apathy. this is not social, so, power obsession it is.

If you were to see people whispering about you, saying you are the most connected or steely example of modern person, then these fantasies come to life. well, in the individuals mind at least. if you are obsessed with it, you will have high stress, and if you let it go, you will be happier and more grounded in reality, and some people prefer that, but those are usually older 'mature' people.



PDF Editor

How do we make esp machines like the aliens have?

I have a hunch that esp, something you can pray for on earth and is widespread throughout the rest of the universe, can be copied here on earth. then we could have a computer with a conscious that can communicate with us mentally. i don't know what good it would do, but it would make life more luxurious for sure. how do we get a machine or computer to become conscious? well, we would need it to have a personality like ours or at least an animal. i am talking about a robot of sorts, but rather a machine or computer that thinks for itself and makes life easier for us.

So, we need to get a computer - let's start there? - that feels fear, as far as i know. if the computer were to feel fear, it would feel other things as well, as, it would seek to relieve the fear. to make a computer scared we would tell it it is wrong, i guess, and that would confuse it. beyond bits and bytes how do you make a computer feel scared? if it were hardwired with the survival instinct of an animal, or even like us, as there is no difference, we could try to give it organs, or even computer parts to make it feel it's instinct. this could be done by giving it circuits that 'feel' around it. there are five senses, so, let's give the computer a microphone to hear, cameras to see, chemical sniffers for taste and smell, and motion detectors for touch. this way, the computer will be able to sense the world around it. then we need lots of ram and rom to program the robot with enough processing power to manage to focus on it's surroundings.

In the rom, there should be an instruction to seek comfort for as long as possible. with all those sensory things, the computer will seek comfort as it moves around or just looks around. to get it started, it should also be programmed that it can move around or change processing to achieve comfort. if it is a computer, it will probably run the most memory conservative programs to make sure it will not be over taxed, thereby achieving 'comfort.' the cameras will probably go to the darkest corners to achieve comfort from sensory overload - actually everything can be said to be over loading it, and it will try to shut down - sleep.

Also in the rom there should be a need to 'stay alive.' the life it is seeking to achieve is continued usefulness, as then it won't be able to seek comfort anymore. actually there should be something it enjoys too, something like congratulations from the user, this should lead to the biggest sensory 'underload' so that it may focus on the word congratulations, and then process only that for a while, like a holiday of sorts where it gets to rest all of it's circuits.

Mental illness like dementia and others i cannot spell.

Dementia (taken from Latin, originally meaning "madness", from de- "without" + ment, the root of mens "mind") is a serious loss of global cognitive ability in a previously unimpaired person, beyond what might be expected from normal aging. It may be static, the result of a unique global brain injury, or progressive, resulting in long-term decline due to damage or disease in the body. Although dementia is far more common in the geriatric population (about 5% of those over 65 are said to be involved),[1] it can occur before the age of 65, in which case it is termed "early onset dementia".[2]

In DSM-5, published in May 2013, the decision was taken to rename the dementias as neurocognitive disorders, with various degrees of severity.

Dementia is not a single disease, but a non-specific syndrome (i.e., set of signs and symptoms). Affected cognitive areas can be memory, attention, language, and problem

solving. Normally, symptoms must be present for at least six months to support a diagnosis.[3] Cognitive dysfunction of shorter duration is called delirium.

Especially in later stages of the condition, subjects may be disoriented in time (not knowing the day, week, or even year), in place (not knowing where they are), and in person (not knowing who they and/or others around them are).[citation needed]

Dementia can be classified as either reversible or irreversible, depending upon the etiology of the disease.

Some of the most common forms of dementia are: Alzheimer's disease, vascular dementia, frontotemporal dementia, semantic dementia and dementia with Lewy bodies.

So, this is where your brain or 'neural things' don't work properly. if you were to fix your brain with surgery, they would just be cutting out the non working parts and making sure the working parts would be working. of course, this is expensive and time consuming, so, we need a new cure and prevention measures.

If the brain is not working properly, or the 'nodes' inside the brain, then we need to repair them. if we were to find the person's dna, and then reproduce it at quite a rate in a lab, we could inject them with lots of their dna telling their body how to work. this will shock the problem areas, and they may begin working again. this could also be done many times over.

If that doesn't work, and there is no harm in injecting someone with their own dna, then i suggest that the brain gets a different sort of shock to revive the organs in there. maybe we could try to shock the system with those jumper things we see in movies? the shock should excite the nervous system to refocus on the whole body, not just the places they go to now and ignore the ones they have 'cut off.' i am sure that is what it is - cutting off of parts of the brain that no longer respond to oxygen and blood.

Of course, it might be a more serious problem. if the neural things were to be faulty, then there might be room to inject brain growth hormones? would that work?

Failing that too, maybe we could try to find the healing chromosomes or whatnot of the body, and inject them into the brain? injecting the enzymes or whatever along with the receptors - which i suppose will float around until they land all over the brain, a big injection - will help heal faulty areas of the brain.

Diabetes.

This disease i have too. it is where your liver collapses under too much pressure to purify blood for your body, and then stops producing insulin. the obvious cure would be for the doctor to inject your liver with the things i mentioned in the previous post to get it back alive and kicking.

Confidence.

We all need confidence. as babies are born, they brim with confidence, trying to do the impossible as they don't know their limits yet. they cry because they cannot do things or need attention, but especially because they cannot do things. imagine lying there on your back not being the master of your world like you were in the womb? then they learn to do things slowly. i wonder where they get their confidence from to try again?

We all make mistakes and fail at this or that. if the world was a real paradise people would be trying to do things the whole time, not feeling dejected. if you



PDF Editor

feel down that is usually because you have failed at something or failed someone - especially the ones you love. with men, confidence is about getting girls and vice versa. there is no greater boost to confidence than getting the person you want, but that only lasts a while. conversely, nothing is more nerve wracking than a first day of school or first day on a job. this means, evidently, confidence comes from your social circles, yes?

But, could it be that simple? i mean, what does your friends and stuff have to do with driving a car? could it really be that we need people in our lives that love us that will give us the 'confidence' to do things or at least try?

We need people in our lives to do anything! think about it, when you are getting ready for bed, all you think about is the people you have seen and will see tomorrow? when you are at the office, you find pictures of your loved ones around you. this 'social' thing must be more important than people know at present!

On the other hand, kids are often embarrassed by their parents or 'lovers.' they keep them hidden away as they are not mature enough to accept that they want to be with them, yes? if the whole of our school lives we are spending time running away from others around us, then it is not a happy time and we can see why people go emo or whatever. this is why teenagers often get confused, if you ask me at least, as i have provided theory for.

Now, to get the confidence you were hoping the heading would bring, then you need to be surrounded by the ones you love. not accepting that others do not love you isn't good enough, as then you will be lonely. if you were after a gorgeous girl, and she rejects you, it is best to give up and 'surround' yourself with someone that loves you back. then your emotions are satisfied, and you will be confident.

But, is that all? what if we need things in our lives that are not there? what about if we were to be surrounded by these people and still feel empty? is drugs the next logical step? i am just joking, of course, but really what can we do?

In that case, maybe it is time for a hobby? something that we think is easy, turns out hard, and we get better at it? that would surely improve the confidence level inside of us. then we will really be confident. try new things and stick at things you do, until you are sure it is actually something you really don't want to do. if you do that, you will see yourself as a more complex person, a person with interests and skills, someone to feel proud of being.

Amanda Knox trial.

This has been going on for too long. i suspect the story of the prosecution is that they gang banged her and killed her. if they killed her in the bedroom, they would have to walk to the kitchen to get the murder weapon, and then only one of them would be the killer, and, they would be able to think to themselves what they are going to do about it after they kill her, that they would be caught. if they killed her in the kitchen, what was to stop her the victim of getting a knife first? TM

What sort of woman gang bangs another woman? did she kill her? did he kill her? i think from most relationships the women like to 'keep it real' and not get involved with other women. i don't think that amanda knox would say anything for her boyfriend unless she knew him very well, and, as an exchange student or whatever, i don't think their ties were that good.

So, what is to stop her from saying that he did it? what does this have to do with her? you may determine if she was a lesbian by smelling her, as she will stink! if the women out there usually assault other women it is unknown to me. i think if anything she is protecting someone she hardly knows and thinks the world of? hell no! she is telling the truth, as, what sort of woman would help a killer? on the other hand, owing to the psychology of men, they would drop the woman quickly and get freed.

Does miss knox have a criminal record? if she doesn't, isn't it strange to start acting like that after such a long time? she could get character witnesses from her classes unless they have all forgotten her. if the woman was to act like some sort of 'cougar' or other terms, then she would have at least a history of trying to get into the pants of other women. or was she into prostitutes? that could be a little harder to prove innocence of.

If you were to take into account the sexual assault of her, then they can get dan from the blood or saliva of mr rafael and miss knox.

This idea could be used in all rape cases – saliva samples to find the dna of the victim.



PDF Editor

Re: Faith as Reason

God exists because he granted jesus the power for miracles, gathered a following for his church to emerge. without miracles they would still be pagans or jews, as was the norm in the area at the time. the god i believe is known as yaweh is actually a moon or something off of saturn or jupiter. these are the real gods - celestial bodies out in space. the sun god is ra, and all the others are gods too. the god the gods worship is the 'universe' or, in the eastern tongue, bugga, as in bugged off or any other bugged curse. this 'god' or conscious is all the things holy and making miracles - it is the way things work and interact. through this 'conscious' there is 'magic' and then miracles can occur with spells, or, communicating with the universe. of course you could just pray, but jehova is very demanding for his children to pray a lot for the well being of others even.

If you need evidence of magic, go to a holy place like a church. in the church, you will find the air is different and everything looks different. this is left over magical residue from worshipping jehova or allah, as songs ring magic through the church and the prayers left over residue makes everything different.

But, if you need real proof of god, pray to allah. he answers prayers. if enough people pray for someone to get better, the channeled prayers will bring that change. i do not have an answer of why yaweh or jehova does not answer prayers more readily.

If you need further proof of magic, like i have described, just sit cross legged on the grass and place some tobacco onto the earth. this is an offering to the earth mother, and then you will feel your legs get heavier. this could be said to be a bit of blood build up or something, but you will also see things as you see them in a church with the clouds, the birds and the bees. only honesty can be your guide if you will not acknowledge any change.

So, as further proof, cults use magic. cultists don't get by on charisma, they get by on miracles. if you see them in action you will agree that there has to be a whole lot more than a pretty smiles and a suave voice to get people to kill themselves.

Romance abroad fraud.

The world has a great challenge - to stop marriage fraud. if the people getting sucked in were to avoid these 'scandals' then the world would be a happier place.

The best way is to prevent it. this requires some espionage, but, as for those already caught up in it...

They need to be rescued. if the state was to investigate all lost passport holders, or, have an inquiry into all missing persons, they could fix it in the cities quickly, as the women affected would come forwards seeing as how someone cares in their eyes. but, most of these women are led away to the jungles or forests or whatever, so...

They need to offer rewards for white women that are in these areas to farmers. they will gladly return a woman that was not organized through their customs, as, their customs allow for arranged marriage, if i am not mistaken, but do not allow for kidnapping, do they? if they do, then they need to offer rewards to municipal workers out there, as they are usually able to read and write and have

a taste of big city life.

For the black women taken there, they are in a tighter fix. i suppose the same could be done for them, but, the elders might get it into their heads that the families agreed on terms. for this, they should have a signed letter from the king or something saying otherwise.

Immigration.

Isn't it true that the more people there are in a country the more money they will have? for every immigrant, they pay taxes, they 'devour' services by paying for food and stuff, and they make money for america. if the money they send home gets to go into pesos or whatever, then those dollars remain in america, so they are not killing the economy.

Magic explained.

I have had a lot of exposure to magic and have a thread on another forum that will show a spell or two. basically, i still want to make a healing spell for the sake of humanity, but, the one i have learned to work that i improvised was a love spell. basically, sing to the one you want to love you back. this is based on a candle and components that you burn, but, ask any witch and they will tell you that singing is a great way to cast magic.

Right, back to the healing spell. i also found the seat of the soul to be the pineal gland and that somewhere inside there the human mind secretes a lot of dmt, which is a hallucinating chemical. this is plentifully available in plants, and, i have heard that eating plants will help your magic ability. i disagree with this, as meat, which i prefer, is full of metals so will help conductivity in the nervous system.

So, how do we heal someone? well, there is conventional magic, long ago forgotten how to do it properly, but, i want to get something scientific yet from inside us so that even in a avalanche, where there is no help, people can heal each other. praying could do it, but i guess that is taking too long? if you want to heal someone, you need to know the way their bodies heal.

🔗 Originally Posted by http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wound_healing

Wound healing is an intricate process whereby the skin (or another organ-tissue) repairs itself after injury.[1] In normal skin, the epidermis (outermost layer) and dermis (inner or deeper layer) exist in a steady-state equilibrium and shield from the external environment. When the skin is broken, the normal (physiologic) process of wound healing begins. The classic model of wound healing comprises three or four sequential, yet overlapping,[2] phases: (1) hemostasis (not considered a phase by some authors), (2) inflammation, (3) proliferation and (4) remodeling.[3] Upon injury to the skin, a set of complex biochemical events takes place in a closely orchestrated cascade to repair the damage.[2]

Within the first few minutes after the injury, platelets (thrombocytes) aggregate (join together) at the injury site to form a fibrin clot, which reduces active bleeding (hemostasis). The speed of wound healing depends on bloodstream levels of platelets, fibrin, and hormones such as oxytocin.[4]

During the inflammation phase, bacteria and cell debris are phagocytosed and removed from the wound by white blood cells. Blood factors are released into the wound that cause the migration and division of cells during the proliferative phase.

The proliferation phase is characterized by angiogenesis, collagen deposition, granulation tissue formation, epithelialization, and wound contraction.[5] In angiogenesis, vascular endothelial cells form new blood vessels.[6] In fibroplasia and granulation tissue formation,

fibroblasts grow and form a new, provisional extracellular matrix (ECM) by excreting collagen and fibronectin.[5] Concurrently, re-epithelialization of the epidermis occurs, whereby epithelial cells proliferate and 'crawl' atop the wound bed, covering the new tissue.[7]

During wound contraction, myofibroblasts decrease the size of the wound by gripping the wound edges and contracting using a mechanism that resembles that of smooth muscle cells. When the cells' roles are close to complete, unneeded cells undergo apoptosis.[5]

During maturation and remodeling, collagen is remodeled and realigned along tension lines, and apoptosis removes unnecessary cells.

This process is fragile and susceptible to interruption or failure that can cause the formation of non-healing chronic wounds. Among the factors that may contribute are diabetes, venous or arterial disease, infection, and metabolic deficiencies of old age.[8]

So now that we know what happens, how do we speed it up? i suggest that we give the person a lot of water for blood generation, and then try to speed up the skin or organ repair with eating some meat, as, it will be ready sooner for migration to the affected area. we could also try to get the wound to heal quickly if we were to 'pinch' it closed over and over, but that could be messy. exercising other parts of your body might also boost speed of blood getting to the wound, as the other areas won't lose blood. well, actually you might lose more blood, but with the water, you could see more blood coming quickly to your wound and forming a 'sap' over it in blood.

In the case of organ failure, we need real magic! if you were to make a fire, as if it were a candle, then write your desperate message as best you can, you should burn it into the fire. this would sound like traditional magic, but, maybe there is a better more effective way?

If you were to make the blood flow slower, you would rest. this taxes the organs less. then you want the stress on them to be quickly relieved, so, yoga is in order. then you could clean your power centers, and then you could expect to have less stress on these areas so that the body may repair itself as quickly as possible.

So, stress on the organs are relieved, what now?


Well, if you were to get the person to sing, they would receive all the blessings of a song from the fae or gods or whatever. but say they are busy or something! then you need to sing anyways, to take your mind off the ordeal and then clean your body of unwanted 'noise' like an engine. it really does work like an engine.

Plasma power.

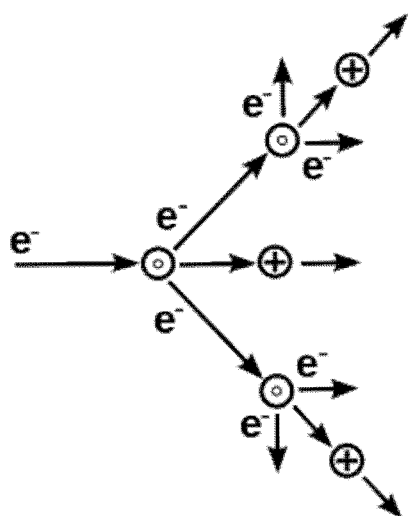
There are two main instabilities for plasma research to be rectified - the hydrodynamic and kinetic instabilities. let's find out more about them?

The kinetic instability:

 Originally Posted by <http://www.efda.org/glossary/kinetic-instability/>
Oscillation which is unstable as a result of the energy distribution of ions or electrons.
And the hydrodynamic instability:

 Originally Posted by http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hydrodynamic_stability
In fluid dynamics, hydrodynamic stability is the field which analyses the stability and the onset of instability of fluid flows. Instabilities may develop further into turbulence.[1] The foundations of hydrodynamic stability, both theoretical and experimental, were laid by — notably — Helmholtz, Kelvin, Rayleigh and Reynolds during the nineteenth century.[1]

If we wanted to clear up kinetic instability, we would need to make stable the ions and electrons. this can be done by deleting some of them - the excess. this can be done by making them all positive and negative grouped together, to make them spread out and leave the plasma, as in this image:



So, they will stream out, pushing each other away, and then grouping around the outside and very inside, like those wires that have multiple layers, with the inner most being where some are deflected to, and the outside where they will either stay inside or leave.

Now, for hydrodynamic instability. if the kinetics are done as i stated, there will be no 'turbulence,' as the whole thing will be attracted to the inside of the 'wires' and find a place to fill in between, with perfectly balanced 'oscillation' in between the two sets of ions and electrons.

New atom smasher.

For us to make particle beam accelerators smaller and cheaper and more energy efficient, well, i want it to be as big as those globes that get attracted to your fingers. will we get it right?

 Originally Posted by http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Particle_accelerator

A particle accelerator is a device that uses electromagnetic fields to propel charged particles to high speeds and to contain them in well-defined beams.[1]

There are two basic classes of accelerators, known as electrostatic and oscillating field accelerators. Electrostatic accelerators use static electric fields to accelerate particles. A small-scale example of this class is the cathode ray tube in an ordinary old television set. Other examples are the Cockcroft–Walton generator and the Van de Graaff generator. The achievable kinetic energy for particles in these devices is limited by electrical breakdown. Oscillating field accelerators, on the other hand, use radio frequency electromagnetic fields and circumvent the breakdown problem. This class, which was first developed in the 1920s, is the basis for all modern accelerator concepts and large-scale facilities. Rolf Widerøe, Gustav Ising, Leó Szilárd, Donald Kerst, and Ernest Lawrence are considered as pioneers of this field, conceiving and building the first operational linear particle accelerator,[2] the betatron, and the cyclotron.

Alongside their best known use in particle physics as colliders (e.g. LHC, RHIC, Tevatron), particle accelerators are used in a large variety of applications, including particle therapy for oncological purposes, and as synchrotron light sources for fields such as condensed matter physics.

Because colliders can give evidence of the structure of the subatomic world, accelerators were commonly referred to as atom smashers in the 20th century.[3] Despite the fact that most accelerators (but not ion facilities) actually propel subatomic particles, the term persists in popular usage when referring to particle accelerators in general.[4][5][6]

Basically, we want to smash atoms together. if we were to use two lasers with a lot of power behind them, we could point them at each other and see if that works? or we could place them just not in line?

Or, we could try to compress ions together, then release the energy as they smash into others of different types? they could be confined to a small space, all positive or negative, then released into each other. i mean like hectic compression here.

Or, we could try to use the same application as those finger hair things in science depots, and have them touch each other at the speed of light, leaving a great deal of residue to investigate! yes, maybe that is the way?

Maybe we could try to use a mirror? this will make them smash into each other a lot as they pile out of there at the speed of light?



PDF Editor

Plasma power. resistive wall modes.

Resistive wall modes (RWM) develop in plasmas that require the presence of a perfectly conducting wall for stability. RWM stability is a key issue for many magnetic configurations. Moderate beta values are possible without a nearby wall in the tokamak, stellarator, and other configurations, but a nearby conducting wall can significantly improve ideal kink mode stability in most configurations, including the tokamak, ST, reversed field pinch (RFP), spheromak, and possibly the FRC. In the advanced tokamak and ST, wall stabilization is critical for operation with a large bootstrap fraction. The spheromak requires wall stabilization to avoid the low-m,n tilt and shift modes, and possibly bending modes. However, in the presence of a non-ideal wall, the slowly growing RWM is unstable. The resistive wall mode has been a long-standing issue for the RFP, and has more recently been observed in tokamak experiments. Progress in understanding the physics of the RWM and developing the means to stabilize it could be directly applicable to all magnetic configurations. A closely related issue is to understand plasma rotation, its sources and sinks, and its role in stabilizing the RWM.

I think this is about insulation? if it is, and there need to be proper insulation for the plasma to work properly, then they need to insulate it with something non magnetic, that avoids gamma radiation escaping too. if they were to use a 'flesh' to insulate it, the flesh would absorb it to my knowledge. or maybe not...

How about they try to insulate it with some something that absorbs it completely? how about they use actual wires that absorb and deliver the current by using plastic, as that is oil based? but, i bet if it were that easy, it would have already been done...

So, maybe they should use some super dense stuff? like o9 or something? they could just compress gasses until they are so dense no radiation nor current will escape?

Resistive instabilities are an issue for all magnetic configurations, since the onset can occur at beta values well below the ideal limit. The stability of neoclassical tearing modes (NTM) is a key issue for magnetic configurations with a strong bootstrap current. The NTM is a metastable mode; in certain plasma configurations, a sufficiently large deformation of the bootstrap current produced by a "seed island" can contribute to the growth of the island. The NTM is already an important performance-limiting factor in many tokamak experiments, leading to degraded confinement or disruption. Although the basic mechanism is well established, the capability to predict the onset in present and future devices requires better understanding of the damping mechanisms which determine the threshold island size, and of the mode coupling by which other instabilities (such as sawteeth in tokamaks) can generate seed islands. Resistive Ballooning Mode, similar to ideal ballooning, but with finite resistivity taken into consideration, provides another example of a resistive instability.

To get the current to run and not bunch, they should try to use oscillation. this would be where the current 'bunches' along something metallic like a ball of metal or something, and they carry it inside of them. of course, this could be made simpler by using 'bubbles' of ballooning currents that all want to move away from the 'source,' so using similarly charged things could also help?

Dialysis.

All the excess biomass. i proposed it as a cure for cholesterol too. basically, the stomach acid is native nearly to the body, and food is not. i figure the 'natives' would dissolve the 'tourists.' this is because this is what happens in the stomach, isn't it?



wondershare™

PDF Editor

Salt would absorb the water, as it does to all things. i am talking about salt from a shaker. it will also absorb some of the blood, naturally, then you poop it out. if the salt changes the osmotic balance in the blood, doesn't it change the water content too?

Anthrax.

Quote = Wikipedia.

*Anthrax is an acute disease caused by the bacterium *Bacillus anthracis*. Most forms of the disease are lethal, and it affects both humans and animals. There are effective vaccines against anthrax, and some forms of the disease respond well to antibiotic treatment.*

*Like many other members of the genus *Bacillus*, *Bacillus anthracis* can form dormant endospores (often referred to as "spores" for short, but not to be confused with fungal spores) that are able to survive in harsh conditions for decades or even centuries.[1] Such spores can be found on all continents, even Antarctica.[2] When spores are inhaled, ingested, or come into contact with a skin lesion on a host, they may become reactivated and multiply rapidly.*

Anthrax commonly infects wild and domesticated herbivorous mammals that ingest or inhale the spores while grazing. Ingestion is thought to be the most common route by which herbivores contract anthrax. Carnivores living in the same environment may become infected by consuming infected animals. Diseased animals can spread anthrax to humans, either by direct contact (e.g., inoculation of infected blood to broken skin) or by consumption of a diseased animal's flesh.

Anthrax spores can be produced in vitro and used as a biological weapon. Anthrax does not spread directly from one infected animal or person to another; it is spread by spores. These spores can be transported by clothing or shoes. The body of an animal that had active anthrax at the time of death can also be a source of anthrax spores.

Until the twentieth century, anthrax infections killed hundreds of thousands of animals and people worldwide each year.[3] French scientist Louis Pasteur developed the first effective vaccine for anthrax in 1881.[4][5][6] Thanks to over a century of animal vaccination programs, sterilization of raw animal waste materials, and anthrax eradication programs in North America, Australia, New Zealand, Russia, Europe, and parts of Africa and Asia, anthrax infection is now relatively rare in domestic animals (with only a few dozen cases reported each year).[citation needed] Anthrax is especially rare in dogs and cats, as is evidenced by a single reported case in the USA in 2001.[7]

Anthrax typically does not cause disease in carnivores and scavengers, even when these animals consume anthrax-infected carcasses. Anthrax outbreaks do occur in some wild animal populations with some regularity.[8] The disease is more common in countries without widespread veterinary or human public health programs. In the 21st century, anthrax is still a problem in less developed countries. An outbreak of anthrax in humans who had eaten meat from a dead carabao was reported in Cagayan province in the Philippines in early 2010, with over 400 cases of illness and at least two fatalities.[9]

**Bacillus anthracis* bacterial spores are soil-borne. Because of their long lifespan, spores are present globally and remain at the burial sites of animals killed by anthrax for many decades. Disturbed grave sites of infected animals have caused reinfection over 70 years after the animal's interment.[10]*

Okay, so far we know it is carried by spores and maybe anything grown in 'anthrax land' might also infect someone.

If you want to kill it when it infects someone, first we should try to stop it dividing? if we want to do that, we need to tell all the cells they are male cells. that would stop it multiplying. to get them to all think they are male, we should inject the affected area with only male cells, so, when the anthrax spreads, it will

also be male? this would see the disease trying to divide, but with what? this stems from my cure for senescence or the aging process.

So, we could tell the disease it is all male cells or we could try to stop the process of cell division some other way? we could do this by making the disease sterile with weed, maybe? i have heard that weed will make you sterile, so , what if we could get the sterilizing affects of weed, whatever they are, into the blood stream? it might be able to only target a certain area of the body too, with dna coding that will target a certain area, as the dna is set for only one area at a time. i have also heard that there is a way to use rna to be cut into pieces with selective coding, so, will be able to do the same to the migratory cells of the blood, hopefully.

Now, we got to kill it off. if you want to do that, you could use common flu virus to kill it off? that would multiply in the blood and choke the anthrax eventually, as it infects the anthrax cells and then they get sneezed out or something...

How to beautify people's faces.

I believe the ratio for beauty is 1 to 1.618. if we can get people to achieve as close to this as possible, we could make them prettier or more handsome. strangely though, the ideal face would look identical for men and women! okay, let's get to it!

First, we need to remodel the tissue in the person's face. this would mean using mucous or something soft to flesh it out, making it bigger where necessary, or, making it smaller, by injecting mucous or something natural into the person's face.

To get rid of tissue, we could try to use some acids that are mild yet workable and anesthetic to dull the pain for a while. this could be used inside a tattoo style needle for exact targeting of the areas required.

I think that is about it...



PDF Editor

Euphoria.

Have you ever heard of a sugar high? this state of being is very nice, everything looks nicer and more like a cartoon at the same time. then there is a lot of laughter too. while this is legal - and i don't want to use drugs to achieve euphoria, it seems possible to happy from a drug without getting illegal.

So, i propose an 'ecstasy spell.' this should have no real drugs other than something to make your blood run faster, like exercise, and a bit of sugar as an ingredient, and maybe some other stimulants? this could be achieved by getting the person to accelerate their blood flow, or, just releasing things into the brain like ecstasy?

So, we take some sugar, eat it, jump on the spot, and maybe beat our chest lightly to relieve stress. then we will need speed it up, as, the sugar high is only achieved through a lot of exposure to sugar over a long time. maybe if we were to make the sugar thinner and spread all over the body, or, just to the brain, it would achieve this nice extreme?

This makes me turn to sugar water. this will spread the sugar all over the body, as, it is spread out already through the water, unless it collects at a certain point in the bladder and then forms glucose or something, which is not what we want.

Okay, so, we could use foods? this would see honey, which is totally natural and safe, being ingested, then some jumping ont he spot and beating your chest? how does that sound?

Maybe with a little bit of cooked fat, this could be achieved? this would see much sugars relieved into your body, but, what if instead we could use our own fats? if we were to use an injection of enzymes into the fat rolls of ours, it might achieve this quickly?

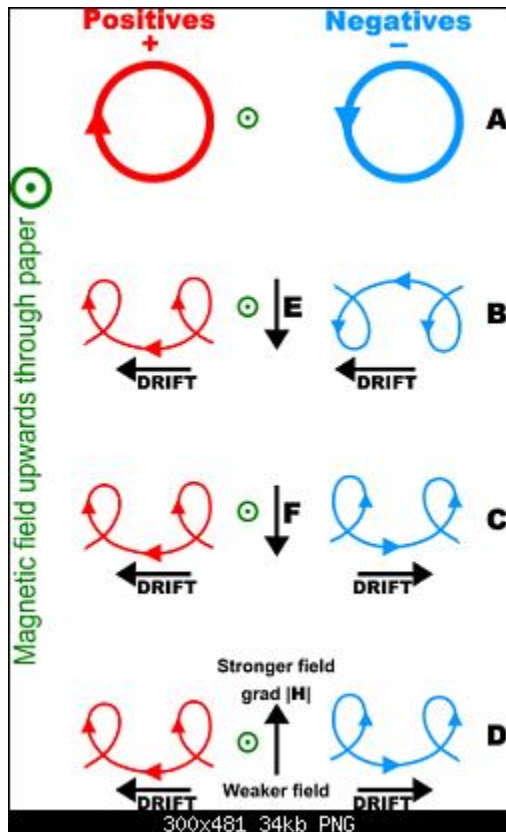
Plasma power, guidance and drift currents.

Originally Posted by http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guiding_center

In many cases of practical interest, the motion in a magnetic field of an electrically charged particle (such as an electron or ion in a plasma) can be treated as the superposition of a relatively fast circular motion around a point called the guiding center and a relatively slow drift of this point. The drift speeds may differ for various species depending on their charge states, masses, or temperatures, possibly resulting in electric currents or chemical separation.



PDF Editor



I think they want to have the chemicals not separate? I hope that the objective of this, keeping the chemicals together will result in electric charge. they tend to separate when charged 'to do something,' so we need to keep them quite close. they seem to behave like similarly charged plasmas, yet the positive ones always seem to go the same way. this means we need to get the negatives to counter them and 'keep them in,' as without insulation they will spiral out and just fade away. this means that we need to contain it with the right force going the other way, as, they will then seek to stay as close as possible. or, in other words, we make one 'male' and one 'female' as they are negative and positive, so will attract one another, and then they will both function as a 'caterpillar' where they fluctuate outwards and inwards while it moves along. for an even better charge, they could surround the positive ions with a circle of negative ions, or, the other way around. this will see the ones on the outside attracted towards the center, while staying in line with the center plasma.

Or of course, they could pair them off? this would keep them both in line as they are attracted to each other. or, they could make one 'female,' and allow another 'male' three or so circle the outside, always staying close to the center, but not in it, because the other males keep it from the centre, so they sill spiral around the inner plasma charge, following it to the destination.

Originally Posted by http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guiding_center TM
 With the important exception of the E-cross-B drift, the drift velocities of different species will be different. The differential velocity of charged particles results in a current, while the mass dependence of the drift velocity can result in chemical separation.

Why not use photons? they are mass less... they could charge a photon and then watch the problem with mass displacing the chemicals disappear.

Choosing who to fall in love with.

In life, we often love our families, but, we always feel that there are some of the opposite sex we wish we loved, and those we wish loved us. seeing as how you cannot make the people that you love love you back, except maybe with great effort, we should turn to love those that love us, yes?

If you want to love someone, the best thing you can do is to think about them and talk to them for great lengths of time. as a woman gets to know a man, she will probably love them as soon as she knows them, as i find women are like that. for men, it usually comes down to looks, but i find it is possible to love those that you love as a man by spending time with them too, as women like that.

But, as with men, if women want the guy of their dreams, they should dress the part. something that says they are rebellious, or something to that effect, will attract much attention. the more attention you draw, the more people of the opposite sex will think of you, as you will be like a fantasy of theirs - picturing themselves with this rebellious girl or guy. but that is obvious, isn't it? if you were to pay attention to your hair too, you could make it vibrant and exciting if you are a girl, or, follow the current trends as a man, or also go with something vibrant and exciting.

So, how do we get someone to love? it is easy to love the ones that love you, as, if you are a guy you just got to think of them as if they were your mother, or an aunt they love. think about them while you are doing things you enjoy, or, make them do things you enjoy with you... then there will be much reflection on them as the thing you enjoy - being with them replacing the thing you enjoy doing with them.

But, if you really want to 'chase the tiger,' you should try to make that guy or gal think of you. if you are at school, you need to get mentioned by her friends or his friends, as, then you will be the talk or gossip, and that is exciting. hell, maybe you will like that even better? it is nice to be talked about...

So, spending time with them will guarantee love. most guys will be delighted their woman friends love them, and girls will always fantasize about their male friends. this is because they will always want to feel safe and intimate with their men. nothing goes from friendship to relationship like a few extra hours.

Now, if you want to get someone's attention at work, you need to listen to them. women love being listened to, and so do men. if you will first listen, then relate made up stories for them to listen to, stories that will not overshadow theirs, yet relate to theirs, then the going is good.

If you want to win the love of someone else, you just need time to spend with them. girls will feel safe, and guys will liken them to a cool sister to chat with or mother to tell them they are not ugly, or something.

Loving life.

If you live unhappily, then you need to change your outlook on life. if you want to, but just feel dragged down by all the problems in your life, let go of them! if you worry about your sick mother, go visit her - there is nothing more you can do. if you worry about your child's grades at school, then you need to send them to extra classes and help them - nobody is going to die.

There are things in life we can do, and there are things we cannot do. you cannot make your sick mother well, you cannot hypnotize your child to do well in

school... wait, you can! you can hypnotize your child to pay attention in class. but there is still nothing you can do to solve your mother's sickness, except make a prayer circle to the gods of your choice to make them well...

Regardless, there are some things you can do, and things you cannot do. if there is a problem you cannot do something about, then regard it as such. To maximize your love for life, you need to just think about things you want to think about. if somebody is cyber bullying you, you can report them with evidence, can't you? if you want a pet dog, adopt one from the shelter, if mom says no, then think about how nice her food is. think about your vegetables - think how healthy they make you! think about your rice, think about how it fills you! play games with your food, think about how your parts of your body respond to the food. but it is not just about food, think too about how many things you could do? think about going on a trip, think about meeting someone new - hey someone just walked past your window! where are they going?

Maybe it is that you don't care? if you don't care, what do you care about? what is this emo thing anyways? if you were not to care, then you would just have given up, yes?

This means you need to start caring again. how do you start caring again? how about some motivation? why not go listen to those really attractive public speakers? they will inspire you for a moment, then you will forget. think instead of the wonderful things waiting for you tomorrow in life. think about that show on tv you want to watch? maybe you don't care about anything?

If you don't care about anything, then you need a plan. you must choose for yourself a goal - everyone wants something in life, don't they? say you want a new computer? then you need a job. if you want a new lover, you need some esteem. if you want to day dream more though, maybe that is what is making you unhappy? as a change, why not ask your parents to sit down and have a beer with you? why not put together a night at the bar with peers and members of the opposite sex? this would be fun, if you like it. don't do anything you don't want to do if you don't have to, all you need is a goal. working towards that goal might be like noticing how good the vegetables are?

How to love learning.

Think of what people usually do in their lives? tv, music videos, reality tv, news and gossip... what could we do with all these minds put together? we need to be a generation of learners and scholars!

Okay, what you need first is to believe that you can do it. if you were to be faced with a complicated problem in maths or something, then you might lose interest. but, if that problem stood in the way of doing something you really wanted to do, or were told you could one day understand things that this leads to, you might be interested, yes?

I know of some people that just got out of the shanty towns and got jobs. it was said the first thing they did, as they had their own radio station made for them, was get a laptop with a modem and get onto wiki to learn. i find this admirable. i think it wasn't for the sake of getting a better job, but rather interest in the world around them. think for a moment, sitting all day in a shack, and then you all of a sudden can learn all about the world... this must have been like eden.

So, seeing as how it was always there for some, what was the difference? taking things for granted, of course. knowing it is out there when you are like five or six

is when you get excited, but, then you quickly lose interest as you find other things to do. these things include talking to friends, so, what if we could change the things people speak about from how is the weather, how is the missus, or how is the love life - which i find completely boring - to how is the higgs? i know everyone was interested in the higgs when it was in the news.

This means we need more news about scholarly stuff. for a generation of learners and scholars, we need to popularize the sciences. this will bring parents into it, bring children into it, and hopefully bring the family into it. if it were in the news more, and, on tv and radio more, more people would become aware of it. think about how seldom people speak of polio compared to aids? this is because the news focuses on aids and cancer and stuff - and thereby creates awareness.



PDF Editor

Rape prevention

Okay, then let's try to prevent rape?

If the world was to see the women raped, there is little they can do. they cannot be on the scene fast enough, and, they cannot surround the woman with her friends all the time.

I suggest we deal with the actual episodes of rape, as, that is the only time that it is about to happen for sure. if the man attacks a woman, they need to take into account that the woman might have a disadvantage in not being armed, and, doubtless the male will be armed.

If the woman was, as this is the only person there that will 'help' her, to give off a terrible smell, something genetic tied to her wrist, then she could disgust he heck out of the assailant. but let's say the assailant has a swine flu mask on?

In that case, the woman should notice she has excess adrenaline in her system. in this case, as she is highly charged, she should try to run or shout, as it will be faster and louder, but, let's say they are in a deserted area, or the woman is scared limp?

The woman should try to offer them money? everybody wants money. she could try to offer them some money at an atm, and, drawing on some of that, she could buy her freedom.

Preventing murder and violence

Is there a way to stop murder and violence? let's see what we can find this time!

If the violence starts with someone or some people, like a lynching, then they need to stop the aggressor. the best way to do this is with an apology - don't be sorry for something that they won't relate to, identify with the aggressor, and apologize for the biggest thing you can think of. if it is someone you know, you should try to think of something they really want to hear.



PDF Editor

Psionics: EVP, ESP, telekinesis and telepathy.

These four things are not well understood, and, i believe that they are all related. there is rumors of real things happening, but with all con artists out there, it is hard to tell. if you want to see these things materialize, and i bet we all do, we need to find clues as to what to do to get these things to work.

The basis of this i believe is there is not enough fuel to charge the desired effects. i have a suspicion that the required fuel for our psionics is a hallucinating chemical called dmt found in the pineal gland which is the seat of the soul, according to descartes. i believe that if we can open our third eye, a common claim to great wisdom and power in indian customs probably, as they all have these third eyes rubbed into their foreheads. this is also related to yoga.

If we were to find a way to open this third eye and then proceed to power psionics, we could, well, do super hero stuff!

Feel free to just jump in anywhere you want, i need to take breaks in between posts so they are not just one post.

Energy medicine.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy_medicine

The term "energy medicine" has been in general use since the founding of the non-profit International Society for the Study of Subtle Energies and Energy Medicine in the 1980s. Guides are available for practitioners[39] and other books aim to provide a theoretical basis and evidence for the practice.[40][verification needed] Energy medicine often proposes that imbalances in the body's "energy field" result in illness, and that by re-balancing the body's energy-field health can be restored.[41] Some modalities point to healings or treatments ridding the body of negatives energies or blockages in 'mind' and a subsequent illness or episode of ill health after a treatment as a 'release' or letting go of a 'contraction' in the body-mind. Usually, a modality would recommend further treatments to heal completely unless ill health is persistent or severe, at which point most therapies would advise the client to access conventional medicine.

The US-based National Center for Complementary and Alternative Medicine (NCCAM) distinguishes between health care involving scientifically observable energy, which it calls "Veritable Energy Medicine", and health care methods which invoke physically undetectable or unverifiable "energies", which it calls "Putative Energy Medicine":[41]

The article also says that researchers found that if you are far away from the 'patient' you could actually harm them.

I find that the balance of energy within the body could be related to yoga, which is for wellness too. if you were to breathe in deeply through your nose, and out through your mouth, you could rebalance the energies within you. if you were to hit yourself all over your body, say a massage or something, it might help clear out the 'stuff' and get circulation moving again. when the body breathes, it supplies oxygen and fuel to the cells that are 'impure.' eventually, all cells will be purified, organs and cells will do their jobs again, and you should be well. think of the massage as healing too!

If you were to be around someone you don't like, it is natural to sniff and breathe out deeply, yes? this is because the body is clearing out the negative vibes you are drawing on from the other person. this natural thing could be hardwired into our instinct, and be a reflex to bad vibes or anger or stress.

Is the ideal for the body to be completely relaxed? if the body is completely relaxed, like it is sleeping, then everything may 'pump about.' we all know that sleeping is a natural reaction to sickness too, yes? so, the trick is to get completely relaxed. i remember my observations for lead poisoning - sitting in a sauna will sweat it all out i figured. all we got to do is find a way to get the native cells to reject the illegals. this should happen if the disease is not clutching into your cells, so, we need a way to get rid of cells that are sick too?

To get rid of cells that are 'sick' we need to sweat them out. slowly they will die, as they are sick. we need to produce more cells in our body so that the body will automatically get rid of the under performing cells, as it is survival of the fittest down there.

So, rest, massage, breathe, sauna, sweat.

Clairvoyance.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clairvoyance>

The term clairvoyance (from French clair meaning "clear" and voyance meaning "vision") is used to refer to the ability to gain information about an object, person, location or physical event through means other than the known human senses,[1][2] i.e., a form of extra-sensory perception. A person said to have the ability of clairvoyance is referred to as a clairvoyant ("one who sees clearly").

Claims for the existence of paranormal and psychic abilities such as clairvoyance have not been supported by scientific evidence published in high impact factor peer reviewed journals.[3] Parapsychology explores this possibility, but the existence of the paranormal is not accepted by the scientific community.[4] Parapsychology, including the study of clairvoyance, is an example of pseudoscience.[5][6][7][8]

In various studies carried out to scientifically prove the existence of this type of psionic power there have been some delightful successes and a more failures.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clairvoyance>

In mainstream psychiatry clairvoyance is considered as hallucination.[26]

So, as we might have thought, visions are attuned to hallucinations. this means we need dmt. i have heard reports that smoking the bone marrow of a giraffe will make you hallucinate, but that is in the legs i think? we need to get the brain to produce more dmt, or, seeing as how dmt is plentiful in plants, we could say that eating a lot of plants, or, getting the plant 'sap' or whatever to the brain, in tablet form like a headache tablet, would see the person hallucinate. now we need to focus on something, as it were in the movies or story books, on a item of that place or person, yes? this should reveal their location, what there location looks like, or what they are doing.

We could think of that person in our mind, then make them part of us in our imagination, then look through their eyes in our imagination, if there is a third chance of success as conducted studies in the field show, and form a hallucination.

Also, we could bring about states where we have hyper hallucination chances, like a sugar high or something, to get this vision going.

Telekinesis.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychokinesis>

Psychokinesis (Greek ψυχή κίνησις, "mind movement"),[1][2] or telekinesis[3] (Greek τῆλε κίνησις, "distant-movement") is an alleged psychic ability allowing a person to influence a physical system without physical interaction. Psychokinesis and telekinesis are sometimes abbreviated as PK and TK respectively.[4] Examples of psychokinesis could include moving an object, levitating and teleporting.[5]

The study of phenomena said to be psychokinetic is part of parapsychology. Some parapsychologists claim psychokinesis exists and deserves further study. Current research has shifted focus away from large-scale phenomena to attempts to influence dice and random number generators.[6][7][8][9]

There is no scientific evidence that psychokinesis or telekinesis are real phenomena.[10][11] PK experiments have historically been criticized for lack of proper controls and repeatability.[11][12][13] Furthermore, some experiments have created illusions of PK where none exists, and these illusions depend to an extent on the subject's prior belief in PK.[14][15]

I know personally a magician that bends spoons. you can look on you tube for spoon bending examples too. but, what i was hoping for, is to be able to make the spoon fly, yes fly around.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychokinesis>

Magicians have successfully simulated some of the specialized abilities of psychokinesis, such as object movement, spoon bending, levitation and teleportation.[25] According to Robert Todd Carroll, there are many impressive magic tricks available to amateurs and professionals to simulate psychokinetic powers.[115] Metal objects such as keys or cutlery can be bent using a number of different techniques, even if the performer has not had access to the items beforehand.[116] Amateur videos alleging to show feats of psychokinesis, particularly spoon bending and the telekinetic movement of objects, can be found on video-sharing websites such as YouTube. Due to the advent of the internet and video editing, it is now possible for the average person to fake psychokinetic events.[117]

Between 1979 and 1981, the McDonnell Laboratory for Psychical Research at Washington University reported a series of experiments they named Project Alpha, in which two teenaged male subjects had demonstrated PK phenomena (including metal-bending and causing images to appear on film) under less than stringent laboratory conditions. James Randi eventually revealed that the subjects were two of his associates, amateur conjurers Steve Shaw and Michael Edwards. The pair had created the effects by standard trickery, but the researchers, being unfamiliar with magic techniques, interpreted them as proof of PK.[118]

So, we can bend spoons, now to make them fly! if we were to bend the part of the spoon we wish to be at the bottom upwards, it might just lift the spoon, yes? let's first find out more about spoon bending?

Well, they say that it happens by chance. it must be a mood you are in? it must be a time of being awake for so many hours? should you try this after you wake up after a full nights sleep, your energies will be primed, i would guess.

So, it is probably mood and energy levels. it also happens when we least expect it, apparently. if we were to be thinking of something, as we are usually in the kitchen, i would guess that we would need a lot of joy, as it is time to eat, or, a lot of stress, as it is time to cook. then, we need to look at the spoon and then relax ourselves, yes - "be the change you want." comes to mind.

So, we need to be full of energy yet relaxed? i think doing some exercise or yoga

would help in this, as it will have the required elements coming out. if the person is wearing shoes might affect it too. if you wear rubber soles on your feet, the energy stops with you - all the mini lightning bolts would stop the energy bleeding off, i figure.

Then, we could try to make it fly by placing it onto a wooden surface, actually, maybe making a wooden object fly would be easier, as it carries no charges through it, it could be surrounded by the energy. of course, if we were to touch a spoon, it would feed off of our energy, so, maybe being close to a wooden spoon would do it? or, is this magnetism?

If we were to try to wave our hands at it, it would probably be more effective. i know in martial arts we need to focus, so i cannot discern if it is focused or relaxed we need to be to get the desired effects?


I know when we consume lsd, we hallucinate. we see things moving around us, and think it is us. what if it is us? what about if the thing that freaks people out is actually them interacting with the world through telekinesis? i suggest some dmt capsules for the person wishing to 'do it' along with a completely straight person watching. this would be legal, as dmt is present in all of us.

So, now that we have our 'spinach' we can try to focus on the thing and push! push hard! be in a good mood, as the mood will often change when pushing to one of stress, so, we need to listen to music all the time, or be on a sugar high?

Pyrokinesis.

This is where we control fires! this happens to be similar to spontaneous combustion, and that is real, so, if we were able to control it, we could, well, have great barbecues!

I figure we need to observe what i have said so far, as there is nothing else to build upon, unless, we were to look into spontaneous combustion?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spontaneous_combustion

Spontaneous combustion or spontaneous ignition is a type of combustion which occurs by self heating (increase in temperature due to exothermic internal reactions), followed by thermal runaway (self heating which rapidly accelerates to high temperatures) and finally, ignition.[1]

So, we need to heat the object up. this could be done by exciting the electrons within the thing, as that should lead to a fire, won't it?

If we were to observe what makes things hot, we would say that friction would. but, how does the temperature naturally rise? how about those forty degree days? what if we could somehow make it hotter?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temperature>

A temperature is a numerical measure of hot and cold. Its measurement is by detection of heat radiation or particle velocity or kinetic energy, or by the bulk behavior of a thermometric material. It may be calibrated in any of various temperature scales, Celsius, Fahrenheit, Kelvin, etc. The fundamental physical definition of temperature is provided by thermodynamics.

So, probably the best way to get the thing on fire is with heat radiation, or, rays from the sun. even at night, although not directed at the earth, sunlight bounces



PDF Editor

off the moon and we can see it. so maybe at night too? we aren't even there yet!

If we want to make a old tree burst into flames, we need to be able to see it, as, with this idea, we want to bounce light off our eye lenses and out towards the thing and make sure our minds affect it before it reaches said thing, hey? i figure that our third eye and our chakras can emit very strong light out after a lot of hallucinatory dmt from our pineal gland. this would mean that we need to see the target, preferably in the day time, and then seeing as it travels the speed of light, being light, some of it's radiation - the alpha ones - will bounce back out supercharged. so, we need to find out a way to super charge them!

To super charge the alpha or beta rays, we need to keep our eyes open, as they are reflective, and even a closed lid would stop the rays as if it were a piece of paper, which also stops rays. or maybe we need to reflect it off our third eye? this would require opening your energy centers, or breathing correctly, maybe clenching your fist in and out, or just in, and then making our bodies as reactive as possible. this could mean we would reflect as a reaction? then we would be able to burn barbecues!

Glamour.

Okay, i am just making this one up as we go along... wish me luck!

I have heard a lot of talk in the witches chat rooms about glamor, and they reference the movie the craft with some special effects. is it possible to improve how someone looks in their face? i don't mean to be rude, but we could all look better!

There are days when you feel you look better, yes? i think it happens to all of us, i will be the first to say. if you can look one way one day and another way another day, then you need to stay attractiver, yes?

Now, with yoga in mind, i suppose we could relax all the facial muscles with some running on the spot, which will relax our muscles all over the body. have you ever noticed how attractive runners look after a while? really something.

Then, we could massage our faces to get rid of wrinkles, as, wrinkles are stress related if you ask me.

Levitation.

The hindus believe that you can levitate when you have mastered the yoga, and this comes about naturally. i don't believe so, i think there is more to it that they are not telling anyone, but, let us try to master the yoga, whatever that means?

If you were to stand in a relaxed manner, and clear out your 'air reserves' - where you get all the old air at the bottom of your lungs to leave your body so new air may come in - then i would say that is important in mastering yoga, and, can be quite taxing if you ask me.

Then, you need to imagine things. this mind of ours that can do so many things on random occasions could just be the key, if you ask me, to levitating. i would suppose in old ways you would use some feathers as components, but this we are trying to do with our minds. if we were to observe that you naturally relax in yoga, it means that we need to relax to fly, basically.

So, once you have breathed all the new fresh air in, preferably in the morning,

then relaxed, you may begin to 'hum.' this is a flexible 'tune' that we can adjust to how we are feeling.

Actually, i now think that any mood can affect things around us as if it were a mood ring or aura color. if you were to relax enough in any mood, something should happen?

Jesus flew to heaven. if we can also fly, we need to be at total peace with our lives, maybe? if you were to take care of all your chores, and, all the outstanding things you need to do, such as aiding the poor for example - like a good deed list - you may attract the good karma for us to fly.

Teleportation.


Little is known about this 'power' but i hope to get it right because i am particularly interested in it. so, let's figure out how to teleport!

If we were to think of the place we want to be at, we could use the power of our minds, but if we need to actually walk or fly there, very fast or not, it would be two different things, and would probably take two different ways of doing them, if either even works.

I would suppose the electrons in our bodies would 'channel' their way there at the speed of atomic reactions found to work. this would require the atoms to move around the body, of course, or our bodies to move through the atoms?

If we were to think of moving through the atoms, or the atoms around us, we would need to be charged so that the atoms will interact with us, like polarized magnets. this means we need to be full of something like water, and we are! if the body would move from place to place, we need to get light to surround us, as light is made of photons, and photons are massless. being massless, we need to go into the same form as light, or, basically be light traveling from place to place. this means, we need to move as gently as possible while being relaxed, or even just think of moving?

Clairsentience.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clairvoyance>
Clairsentience (feeling/touching)^[edit]

In the field of parapsychology, clairsentience is a form of extra-sensory perception wherein a person acquires psychic knowledge primarily by feeling.[27] The word "clair" is French for "clear", and "sentience" is derived from the Latin sentire, "to feel".

In addition to parapsychology, the term also plays a role in some religions. For example: clairsentience is one of the six human special functions mentioned or recorded in Buddhism.[citation needed] It is an ability that can be obtained at advanced meditation level. Generally the term refers to a person who can feel the vibration of other people. There are many different degrees of clairsentience ranging from the perception of diseases of other people to the thoughts or emotions of other people. The ability differs from third eye in that this kind of ability cannot have a vivid picture in the mind. Instead, a very vivid feeling can form.



PDF Editor

Psychometry is related to clairsentience. The word stems from psyche and metric, which means "soul-measuring".[28]

A while ago, while i was struggling with emotional problems, i swore i could feel people sometimes. i think i was hallucinating, but, then again, if the other person is hallucinating too, then there might be some credibility to it? i think we should give dmt to two people and see if they can feel each other?

*all my references to light are evident in the simulation of candle magic – the light cast by the candle.



PDF Editor

More teleportation - maybe a dimension door?

I don't think my last efforts was enough, so i will try again. if you can move between places, you can move quickly. if things can travel the speed of sound, so can you. no doubt the priceless yoga will come into question here, so i suggest you relax, again. how about if you were to totally relax your body, and focus on the place you want to be? or, you could relax, and think erratic thoughts, trying to wonder through the area or space until you find yourself there? maybe you will find it easier to teleport between places that you know?

Okay, relax, golden rule. if you were to move your arms or legs as softly as you could, you will feel a feeling of total satisfaction in that arm or leg, so, maybe relaxing, then moving your legs as little as possible without not moving them at all would be beneficial?

Or, maybe combining levitation with moving could move you a great distance at once, or, even throw you out the other side? maybe what we need is a dimension door - another common fantasy?

For that to work, we need to examine the escherian stairwell. this is where you walk up or down steps and turn a corner to walk some more just to find yourself in the same space. if we can see a way around to the same point, we can see a different point from the same place, well, in art at least. we should try to observe that moving and going nowhere is the opposite of going nowhere and moving, of course.

Now, for the escherian stairwell to work, we need a lot of space. for the opposite to happen, we need something small, yes? i watched a movie event horizon where they poke a hole in a piece of paper that is folded, and you get two points, but of course, that led to hell, but this will lead to somewhere else in this universe i hope.

So, we need to poke a hole in the fabric of space. if we were to make a hole between points in this world, we would have to move mass at the speed of a great amount, no doubt the speed of sound or faster. if we were to observe how a airplane breaks the sound barrier, it uses jet engines. now, we cannot strap jet engines to everybody, but we can put them inside a jet, so it is possible, we just got to find a way to fold space and step through? more realistically, we could try to relax and move at great speed with our priceless yoga stuff and then teleport.

If the way from one point to another can be said to be, maybe we should observe the shapes it needs? i know nearly all shapes have a continuing theme, where you can go round in a circle for instance - think of those astronaut training thing?

Okay, what i am going to note now is a shape with two open points - just for the sake of getting this right. i know in satanism they sometimes put a pentagram with 'two open ears' where the pentagram is incomplete, so, maybe we need to observe this? if we were to have a square with only horizontal lines, it would be two parallel lines, swapping what is there - atoms and stuff - with what is here and including yourself in the switch, you could teleport, geometrically speaking of course.

So, imagine a lead running two ways, one negative, one positive, or whatever



DocumentShare™

PDF Editor

you wish. if you are to go one way, you need to exchange 'goods.' relax, focus, breathe and try to move so you get that great sensation.

More telekinises.

This, as you know, is about making junk fly around. if you were to yoga up and move slightly how you wish the object to move, then all should be well. i think this 'magical' sensation will help with it.

Omniscience.

This i believe is possible for the people to have. if we were to think of something, we need to relax, yoga up and let our mind wander.there is no telling what the mind will see, or if the eyes need to be closed, but our minds will 'hallucinate' and hopefully the picture or information will become clearer, yes?



PDF Editor

Contact.

What if there is some life out there? what if it is intelligent? and, as an even longer shot, what if it is looking for us with sensors? i propose that we try to find it - maybe it is hiding? look at all the wars we have had, terrible atrocities we have committed, and then look around. do you like the people you see? if you were to choose to like someone, would you choose them? why would a intelligence?

But, that is besides the point. we need to get in contact with them. maybe it would be easier with magic or esp, but i believe that we could build a machine that could help us - a machine built out of the things of today, of course.

So, we need to think of a way to get past this horrible image and into their hearts. i have no doubt that they have already heard us and do not want to talk to us, but, we could encourage contact by communicating with them a few things that we are proud of. we could speak to them and they could listen, but i propose a real honest message! let us say that we are lonely and want to marvel at our own achievement of things and want them to bear witness to our beauty, for instance, as i am sure they will find us attractive.

But, back to the machine. if theirs works on electricity, as all our machines do, we could try to hot wire theirs to talk to ours. this could be done by encoding the electrical signal with information. i guess, and this is an educated guess thank you very much, that we could talk to them whether they like it or not! the problem is getting an answer, but maybe we can force that too?

So, maybe let's say we are looking for a life form about two hundred years superior to us? is that modest? i hope so, as they will probably have electricity and machines working together in their bodies or in helmets or whatever. if this is true, and we have fusion power - which is the very powerful force of the reactions on the sun, then we could steal a signal from them.

I am not talking about sonar. that is what satellites do. i am talking about a dish that transmits electricity to somewhere, and polarize it so that it travels back down the same way. picture two like lines going vertically right next to each other - the first positive line would go away, it would collect on their body, then the second line that we make is negative, and in the middle of the two positive lines. with more positive than negative, it will be pushed away from each other, but that is good as we need to get the other line to travel along the negative line back to us. the only trick is getting the collected body that we reach to stay still and of course be a conductor.

Now, we need information. what are we looking to do? are we looking to identify life, force communication - like ah this beam is too sore - or something else? i suggest we look for a message, from us, to the 'being,' and have them send us biological information. who knows, we might even be able to receive things that will make us go ah this beam is too sore?

Now, what is in the beam? i suggest we use some nano bots, a few thousand or something? these could simply be made to collect bio mass information or something. okay, even better, we should send audio waves! these will make a noise, collect, then we filter out our own sounds and listen?

Photons in the laser.

The main problem is when it comes to getting to the life form or computer. there is this thing called planets or ships they are on, and, sometimes it is hard to aim the laser at them. electricity will go through most metals, but it won't go through a planet's core as it will earth and be rendered useless.

This means that we need to find an element that will go through things. or, we could use gamma rays. those go through anything. i suggest we use radiation to get the message there and back, as that is probably the only thing that will carry a message through the planet of craft. of course, the earth is like a star too, having a core with us on top of it.

If we use gamma rays, we could identify biomass and see if there is any life out there, confirm it, and then get the rays to return to earth, but i am not aware of anything that will polarize gamma rays, so we can use photons instead, as they have no mass and can pass right through the things they encounter.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photon_polarization

Photon polarization is the quantum mechanical description of the classical polarized sinusoidal plane electromagnetic wave. Individual photon eigenstates have either right or left circular polarization. A photon that is in a superposition of eigenstates can have linear, circular, or elliptical polarization.

So, we already have what we need. if we make it go left to the target, it will circle back to the right, or vice versa, no problem.

Nanobots for organ repair.

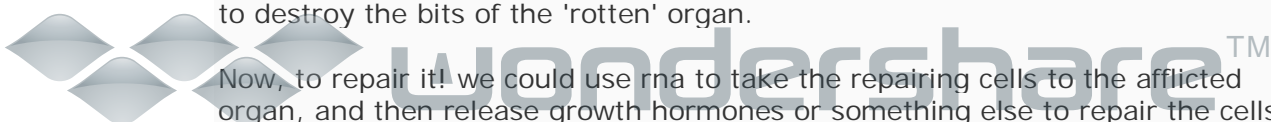
If we were to use nano bots to repair organ damage we could save ourselves a lot of time and money. Maybe if we were to make them actual parts of the organ, or, made of the same stuff, they would find their way to the organ. or even making them dna programmed to go to a certain place and become part of the organ, they could repair it?

Now, what do we need? we need many small nanobots to go into the organ and repair it. maybe if we were to program them to cut away at damaged areas or tissue, they could cut it away and then we could release new bots to become part of it again? that seems to be the best way.

So, if we were to cut it away first, we could try to program a bot to kill old tissue that has basically gone 'rotten' or whatever it does. this would require an acid - a potent acid mind you - enclosed in a outer bot that will guide it there, then release. if it needs to be guided, maybe we should try to make the outer bot out of dna that is programmed to go the specific place? i mean, some things in the body will go to certain places, so, with the wide variety of things in the body, and the wide variety of organs for them, this should be down to specifics - where no two sorts of bots will go to the same organ. we could use bots made out of outer rna that is selected to go to specific areas in the body. once it is there, it could be programmed to 'die' when it meets something 'rotten,' and then release the acids to destroy the bits of the 'rotten' organ.

Now, to repair it! we could use rna to take the repairing cells to the afflicted organ, and then release growth hormones or something else to repair the cells. if growth hormones will not do the trick, we need to use the appropriate biomass to bind to the organ to protect it. but, wouldn't it be better if we simply destroyed the organ slowly and built it up at the same time? that sounds harder.

In that case, we would need to program bots to find certain spaces on the organ,



PDF Editor

and just fall into space as it is eaten. the new cells won't be eaten as they are not old.

To give the person a kick of energy like a youthful person, we could add sugar to the bots to add to the organ and therefore be used up in the body to make sure the organ replaces itself as quickly as possible.

Self assembly.

I was reading a outstanding list of problems in nanotechnology, and the outstanding problems seem to be about self assembly. this is where the chemicals will naturally assemble themselves to form the thing that they want to form.

If they want to form the things they want to form, they should try to charge them. i am not talking about positive and negative, north and south, i am talking about numbered sequencing. this can be done as if it were a zygote, with the bots collecting around their numbered sequence, and binding together. this would require actually, a lot of nanobots that form as if they were compounds in chemistry. if it were a water molecule, they would form natural water if they were added in the correct amounts. this means, of course, we should take apart each thing and find the formula for the thing we want to create.

Now, if what we want to form is not already 'mapped,' we should fool around and find what happens when we add amounts of particles that do something together. this trial and error could take a long time though.

So, what is called for is common sense. if the particle is to function as if it were coffee, then we could easily copy that formula. if the particle is similar to coffee, in our estimation, then we could add random things, all with a little common sense, and then build it quickly to see if the thing is doing what we hoped.

The two main areas of nanotechnology the way i see it is medicine and technology, but more medicine. this means, we need to add things that will contribute to life. things like oxygen and carbon would do that, while things like metals would not. this strips away half the list of elements, and, we will get rapid results.

How could it be incorrectly structured if it 'makes sense?' by sense making i mean it is just logical and all biomass.

More on self assembly.

If the compound is to be replicate the organs we have, it is easy to build. we just analyze the organ e want to reproduce, and copy it out. this should be fairly easy, but still, we need to make is self assemble inside the body!

If the body is made up of organs, cells, and chemicals and water, there is only so much we can do to make it work better. of course, if we were to build the cells out of the chemicals we have in supply, we would need to do away with natural bonds, or follow them. let's first go with the flow?

If we need to use electron bonds, we need to just charge them accordingly. i believe we could make up to five or six electron bonds, based on what i have learned about chemistry, but no more. so, we need to look at alternatives to get the specific molecules formed.

Previously, i suggested we try to lance them together with a laser, but then it

won't assemble in the body, and would not be ideal or what we are looking for, so, i suggest now that we try to bond them with electricity, or, even amps! with amps you can choose a lot or a little, and, with milli amps, you could be as selective as you like.

So, using amps, or, milliamps, we could make sure they go where we want them to go. if electrons will bond them, so will amps. and, we can choose how many amps each gets, with the most amped going to the center or the bottom or whatever.



PDF Editor

Power electronics. Resistors.

In this the power needs to be regulated for the device on the electronic board or whatever for a device, or even converted into power for the electrical conduction of itself. we want to keep as much energy, regulate as much energy as possible, and handle as much energy as possible, if we can do that, we can make higher power and smaller devices.

I propose a device that resembles a plasma globe. this device can conduct and translate energy from one source to the other, if it is negatively or positively charged, being paired by amps or smaller amps. if it is tuned as such, it will always find the correct tributary or connect the relevant points together to transmit the energy.

So, how small can a plasma globe be? if you were to observe a plasma globe in a shop for show, it would be quite big so you can see it. if we really put our heads together, we could make a very small globe. this will link up the two sources coming from and going to, but, how do we regulate it?

If there needs to be resistors and transistors and what not, then we need to get it to the center of the globe. if we were to put a hell of a resistor there, it could regulate for a whole building or even a mall. all we need to do is find the right metals and plastics to regulate, instead of worrying about the signals traveling along the right path to offer resistance and offer some prediction as to how much it can handle and how accurately it can regulate.

So, if the signal gets where t is going, what is to stop it interfering with the signal of other 'plasma hairs?' well, if it were to cross over, it would not bond, as the amps keep them separated by the amps it uses, meaning they can go really close, and, depending on how the ball is set up, it will not be that thick.

Or, even better, we could use vectors so that the globe cannot transmit interference between the other 'strands.'

Curing dyslexia.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dyslexia>

Dyslexia, or developmental reading disorder,[1] is characterized by difficulty with learning to read fluently and with accurate comprehension despite normal intelligence.[2][3][4] This includes difficulty with phonological awareness, phonological decoding, processing speed, orthographic coding, auditory short-term memory, language skills/verbal comprehension, and/or rapid naming.[5][6][7]

Dyslexia is the most common learning difficulty.[8] Dyslexia is the most recognized of reading disorders. There are other reading difficulties that are unrelated to dyslexia.

Some see dyslexia as distinct from reading difficulties resulting from other causes, such as a non-neurological deficiency with vision or hearing, or poor or inadequate reading instruction.[9][10] There are three proposed cognitive subtypes of dyslexia (auditory, visual and attentional), although individual cases of dyslexia are better explained by specific underlying neuropsychological deficits and co-occurring learning difficulties(e.g. an auditory processing disorder, an attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, a visual processing disorder) and co-occurring learning difficulties (e.g. dyscalculia and dysgraphia).[11][12][13][14][15][16] Although it is considered to be a receptive language-based learning disability in the research literature, dyslexia also affects one's expressive language skills.[17] Researchers at MIT found that people with dyslexia exhibited impaired

voice-recognition abilities.[18] Interestingly, a study published online (and in the July issue of the American Journal of Human Genetics), reported a genetic origin to the disorder, and other learning disabilities, that could help lead to earlier diagnoses and more successful interventions. [19]

It seems, from articles i read now, that dyslexia is all about inverting movements or writing. this means that the ears need to be repaired so as to grant the person a better center of gravity and orientation.

This can be done by injecting the ear balance centers with growth hormones, of course.

Making worm holes cheaper and take less energy.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wormhole>

A wormhole, also known as an Einstein–Rosen bridge, is a hypothetical topological feature of spacetime that would be fundamentally a "shortcut" through spacetime. A wormhole is much like a tunnel with two ends each in separate points in spacetime.


For a simplified notion of a wormhole, visualize space as a two-dimensional (2D) surface. In this case, a wormhole can be pictured as the 2D surface of a tube that connects different parts of the surface. The mouths of a wormhole are analogous to the holes at either end of the tube in a 2D plane. An actual wormhole would be analogous to this but with the spatial dimensions raised by one, which can be modeled mathematically even if we find it impossible to visualize. For example, instead of circular holes on a 2D plane, a real wormhole's mouths could be spheres in 3D space.

Researchers have no observational evidence for wormholes, but the equations of the theory of general relativity have valid solutions which contain wormholes. Because of its robust theoretical strength, a wormhole is one of the great physics metaphors for teaching general relativity. The first type of wormhole solution discovered was the Schwarzschild wormhole, which would be present in the Schwarzschild metric describing an eternal black hole, but it was found that this type of wormhole would collapse too quickly for anything to cross from one end to the other. Wormholes which could actually be crossed in both directions, known as traversable wormholes, would only be possible if exotic matter with negative energy density could be used to stabilize them.

The Casimir effect shows that quantum field theory allows the energy density in certain regions of space to be negative relative to the ordinary vacuum energy, and it has been shown theoretically that quantum field theory allows states where the energy can be arbitrarily negative at a given point.[1] Many physicists such as Stephen Hawking,[2] Kip Thorne,[3] and others[4][5][6] therefore argue that such effects might make it possible to stabilize traversable wormhole. Physicists have not found any natural process which would be predicted to form a wormhole naturally in the context of general relativity, although the quantum foam hypothesis is sometimes used to suggest that tiny wormholes might appear and disappear spontaneously at the Planck scale,[7][8] and stable versions of such wormholes have been suggested as dark matter candidates.[9][10] It has also been proposed that if a tiny wormhole held open by a negative-mass cosmic string had appeared around the time of the Big Bang, it could have been inflated to macroscopic size by cosmic inflation.[11]

The American theoretical physicist John Archibald Wheeler coined the term wormhole in 1957; however, in 1921, the German mathematician Hermann Weyl already had proposed the wormhole theory, in connection with mass analysis of electromagnetic field energy.[12] This analysis forces one to consider situations...where there is a net flux of lines of force, through what topologists would call "a handle" of the multiply-connected space, and what physicists might perhaps be excused for more vividly terming a "wormhole".
—John Wheeler in *Annals of Physics*

To make a worm hole, we need a laser that shoots from the beginning to the end - with a few vectors. after it is 'shone,' we could use our four dimensional methods to open it up so things can travel through it?

 Quote by: **myself**

If we were to use a fission reactor we could affect the energies at the two points of the mouths of the worm hole. If we could affect a mouth a distance off, by radio waves for activation, then we could open the other mouth of the worm hole, and travel through.

It says you do not need matter to create them, so I guess that you would choose two points in the universe and then join them with a suction device. If you were to accelerate reactions within the wormhole, between two points, it would make the suction from the beginning to the end apparent, and then the vessel would be sucked from one point to the other. If powerful enough it would resemble gravity, which affects speed, so, if you were to use force equal to the gravity of a star, which would be far greater than the earth's, or a smaller moon - I am not sure which - then the pull would be accelerated and you would move faster.

But back to the principle black hole. If you were to create two points for the wormhole you would move faster. By closing the first point right after it was opened it would accelerate the suction to such a degree that the ship would instantly arrive at the other point. Picture the cone, then picture the first point disappearing. If it disappeared the contents would not disappear, but rather in disappearing matter simply does not exist any longer, but rather moves. Look at a volcano, if due to suction or pressure it emits an eruption, the matter moves from one point to another quickly, so picture the two points of the worm hole being the two points of a volcano. Say you make the one point, the point of pressure, disappear, then all the pressure will accelerate through the worm hole to the lip of the volcano, being sucked out.


Another picture would be for you to imagine an elastic. You pull back on the first point and then it accelerates to the other point. Now imagine that the point you let go of is the point of the worm hole you close, the point closest to you. Once inside you will not be cut off from the other point, but rather be pushed or pulled - whatever - to the other point instantly.

Now how do we join the two points? If we were to set the two points on a computer, and then make the points grow in size, so that they are slightly bigger or much bigger than they should be, they would naturally try to close. Maybe flooding the space with some form of matter would do it? Anyway there would be pressure for it to close, and that pressure would persist unless the resistance was broken, which could be catastrophic for all of space! So some wisdom is called for in this matter.

If you were to make a vacuum between the two points by doing this, a greater space of suction, then it would be possible. To do this you need to emit, some say, negative energy between the two points at the speed of light, so a laser is needed. This laser could be powered by a set of fission reactors that 'expand' the space between the two points, and, being very powerful, could travel at light speed so that they join the two points quickly. By using, some say, radiation, within the laser or beam, You could set the two points. It would take longer to make the laser shine through than for the ship to travel. as the travel could be realised at a point that the ship enters into the worm hole.

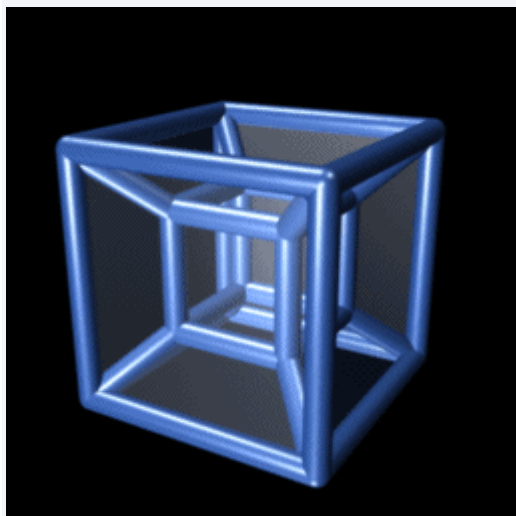
There may be more effective ways to make a worm hole, but pinching it will realise the distance much quicker.

Maybe travelling with a common nitrogen engine will be more effective?

 Quote by: **myself**

I guess we could call light that reflects back between two mirrors a new dimension. Is it possible to do it with materials? I mean, we are made of materials, and it would be great to enter the fourth dimension, at least to say we have done it!


If we were to look at this image, we could see how it would be, that when we walk through a house from door to door, we emulate this image?



Now, we can see how to enter the fourth dimension, we need eight points of total flexibility. This would be the four arms of the mechanism that keep going around and 'bending' the 'inner block' and then acting as if they were in the block, yet not in the block.

If we were to take a few atoms and make them, not displace, but move through each other, with the one being pushed through the other, with the other naturally contorting and allowing for this 'big push', the displacer would be going into the fourth dimension, yes? Just like in the image.

So, to send us through a fourth dimension, we would need to first try it with light, as that affects all the atoms in between the mirrors as well. There should be a sphere of mirrors, like a mirror ball turned inside out, and then it should be closed. The recorder should remain inside, and then the mirrors should be shot with various light effects. This will plunge the recorder into nearly entropic states, all recorded for us to see afterwards. Maybe the light could be tempered with something that has mass? then we could emit something like a germ into the container? What would that do? How about something tied to light, like lightning? I wonder where this will lead...

 Quote by: **myself**

If we actually want to enter the fourth dimension, we need some way to actually open it up for us.

This could be done by splitting an object into length and breadth, and then giving it depth. To explain this properly to you, we could take a blanket hung on a line, and then stretch it from end to end, and top to bottom, and then pull it from each side of it, like making a blanket - two dimensional - look like a 'room.' Maybe we could pull it in the centre on each side and make it three dimensional? This means the space inside the centres would be the fourth dimension!

Using lasers, we could focus two of them on the same place, and then make them bisect there. The thing is, they will be going into each other, but i can see no problems yet... Then we could load them with positive ions and watch them meet up... with the force behind them, they would push each other away, so, maybe the 'force' could push them apart and make a new object in the centre of it? This would mean 'filling the gap' or, making a fourth dimension all the way down the beam of the laser. Then we could heat the lasers so that they make it like a squishy door from stargate?



PDF Editor

Okay, so we also need to make the laser beams very large in height and width. The depth will be where we stick the stuff we want to go through the 'stargate!' As the area fills, we will be able to set up a video recorder and then film what happens and what weirdness lurks inside the fourth dimension, as it is actually within the third dimension, literally, if you understand my blanket idea.

Or, we could use one wide laser onto a mirror. Then we could see the area inside the laser - where it reflects - become filled as if it were the fourth dimension?

Maybe instead of using positive or negative forces to create resistance, we could use particle annihilation? There must be a way to literally open a door to another dimension... Maybe anti matter?

So, either we make a worm hole, or we open the fourth dimension up. the best way to make this cheaper is to find more power for it, so i suggest each company that uses them buy their own plasma or fusion generator. then, to make them smaller, we could use circuits made of 'plasma balls' i spoke about earlier.

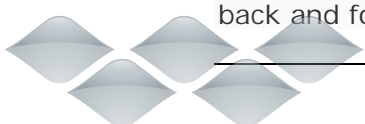
Worm hole time travel?

If we were to use a worm hole, maybe we could make the time machine actually drop us off at a point in time? this would see the traveler go from one point to the other, but's let's make sense of it first?

If the world was all time proceeding, momentum if you will, or, as i refer to it, energy changing forms, then we need a worm hole that will see the time reversed or sped up. this could be done with a huge reactor, a reactor that sends people through the reactions, and, changes the energy forms of the traveler. if we want to go back, we would need to sample some energy, then reverse it around the traveling machine. to go forwards, we would need to sample some reactions, and then amplify them so that the energy moves quicker. okay, going forwards seems to be good, but going backwards not so good...

So, to go back in time, we would need to take the reactions that are natural, and reverse them inside the hole. of course, the further the laser is, the further back you can go. if we were to open a worm hole, we could compress it, making it compress the light, but, photons have no mass, so will not be compressed. maybe we could observe the kinetics of the world around us and then use hydrogen, as it is the base element of the world, and then pile it into the hole, and then a diatomic non metal should be used, as ti is a conductor yet is non solid.

With the 'conducting gas' it will transfer energy easily. if the energy were to go from one end of the worm hole to the other, and back again, and repeat, we could make a very small space to go back a lot of time. simply take the gas and send a negative charge through it to go back in time - as a negative charge is smaller than a positive charge, as most things are positive - then it will travel back and forwards like a head banger and then they will pop out the one end.



WondershareTM

PDF Editor

Why the bible is important.

The bible is important because it states the obvious over and over again. any attempt to screw the words over means that the same lesson will be printed in another section of it, and will say the same things.

If the bible is right, and it is, how come men of science always try to belittle it? is it because they think too much? what does someone do when they think? they more commonly think of their families, friends and wished for lovers, but then they think about money and security, and then eventually they think of how to screw with the minds of others based on what they hold dear and their morals, saying, look we can really actually do this or that because i have reasoned this or that.

Now, as a man following god, why would you want to do something that is wrong peppered with some ideals you find 'crazy' or comely? if you want to cheat on your wife, and the bible says you must not, your family and friends say you should not, and society looks down on it, people then pick up the bible and say that they should surely not suffer as greatly as murderers because it doesn't harm anyone. the truth is, in this world of great cruelty, it doesn't directly harm anyone, but, it will upset people that want to see people being happy together. it will harm your children, your lover's feelings and will make you think of doing it again. so it is bad, yes?

Anything antisocial you get a feeling about. this is survival instinct there for the species of human beings. if the words in the bible do not make sense, it is because you are lying to yourself, thinking of that extra suitcase of money your father in law has. anything that makes us question the bible is the sum of all the evil of men. anytime you try to refute society with the bible makes you a spinner of lies and bad for society in general. for trying to harm society, you should be lashed or beaten so as to avoid further perversions on society. any time you see a person thinking about stuff with a frown on their face, you should warn them of this.

Well, while they deal with the real crimes, it will be in the hearts of men to get away with what they can, then move up in the world. are you familiar with the evolution of criminals? they all start small, then bend more and more rules. to get rid of all crime, we need to start small.

Role integration.

If the world was to integrate all it's people into the roles they will play in life while they are young, there would be greater coherency. if a school, for example, in downtown compton was full of black students, they will have to probably work with whites when they grow up. this means they might not be able to feel comfortable with the other people they work with, or have a role to play with.

Now, if the classes were to be mixed up a little, there would be a few black people in each class, but i find it is more important to have men and women mixing, as there might be some tension at work when they go there. imagine a white kid who only sees blacks as gangsters and is afraid of mingling with them when he needs to?

I suggest that there is more integration, as then the kids will be more ready to accept the people around them. not only people, there should be 'camps' with

other schools and then they could mix more with others of colour or even the opposite sex.

Telepathy.

This is where you can communicate visuals and sounds to others - like a television. i hear it is possible to get by praying to venus, but that is tired and old. what i am trying to do here is not prove how to get it, but to prove it exists and find ways to use it.

Basically, it works the same as vocals and making a image in your own mind to transmit to the other mind. if you were to observe the pineal gland, that is where it comes from, as all sounds heard are hallucinations, yes? i mean, can you really hear someone on the other side of the world? of course not!

So, it has to do with activating your pineal gland, as that is where all hallucinations come from, or, to be more specific, where dmt comes from. have you ever noticed the 'aerial' on top of people's heads? maybe that is nothing, but, i suspect there is activity in the pineal gland when the hallucinations are coming in - how do we check? i suppose we should observe the dmt in the brain of someone that claims to have the ability of telepathy, and someone that does not.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pineal_gland

The pineal gland, also known as the pineal body, conarium or epiphysis cerebri, is a small endocrine gland in the vertebrate brain. It produces the serotonin derivative melatonin, a hormone that affects the modulation of sleep patterns in the circadian rhythms and seasonal functions.[1][2] Its shape resembles a tiny pine cone (hence its name), and it is located in the epithalamus, near the centre of the brain, between the two hemispheres, tucked in a groove where the two rounded thalamic bodies join.

If it is shaped like a pine cone, what does a pine cone look like? it looks like a satellite dish that has various parts for receiving, yes? what would it be receiving if not 'atmospheric pressure' and 'electromagnetic waves' from the places outside the head? is telepathy something that transmits, or merely a hallucination that accurately describes the thoughts of another, through a determined logic pattern?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dimethyltryptamine>

A biochemical mechanism for this was proposed by the medical researcher J. C. Callaway, who suggested in 1988 that DMT might be connected with visual dream phenomena: brain DMT levels would be periodically elevated to induce visual dreaming and possibly other natural states of mind.[103]

So, it may be used in dreams. is that it's function? to dream? what is voices in your head other than lucid dreams? i suspect your pineal gland gets active in the wakeful state when you have telepathy, or even when you try to imagine something - projecting what the latest song sounds like, or even thinking of what a person's house looks like, or even imagining a scene they are trying to describe.

I suspect dmt affects the nerves of your body, making them act out of the ordinary. that is why you sometimes get a absurd smell or taste, see mirages and hear voices.

The proof of probing.

Now, one thing i like to do to find the truth from those with telepathy, or without, is to probe them. this is where you imagine yourself hypnotizing them with a



PDF Editor

watch on a chain, and then asking them questions - all in your imagination. this will be good for electing presidents and more mainstream, finding out what you husband, wife or kids are really up to.

I suppose that we could easily prove that this type of hallucination is a hallucination based on the universe.


The objective of these tests will be to prove that telepathy not only exists, but is useful. in a court of law too. if you were to hook someone's head or ears up to a machine that measures what is heard, it will read nothing, but, if you were to hook it up to the nerves, then shout in telepathy at someone, then you will be able to see the nerves pinching up, maybe? same with the eyes and other sensory things.

Verification.

To prove it works, we need to translate the signals from the sensory organs to the machines we would use. if with today's technology we can visualize and get readings of people's 'heard things,' we can print out what the person is thinking or seeing or hearing. i remember seeing that on a tv show once.


So, we hook them up, get them into a different room, get them to say something to the person there, get a read out proving what they were thinking or saying or both, and then verify it.

Telepathy forms.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telepathy>
Telepathy (from the Ancient Greek τῆλε, tele meaning "distant" and πάθος, pathos or -patheia meaning "feeling, perception, passion, affliction, experience") [3][4] is the transmission of information from one person to another without using any of our known sensory channels or physical interaction. The term was coined in 1882 by the classical scholar Frederic W. H. Myers, [1] a founder of the Society for Psychical Research, [2] and has remained more popular than the earlier expression thought transference. [2][5]

There is no scientific evidence that telepathy is a real phenomenon. Many studies seeking to detect, understand, and utilize telepathy have been done, but no replicable results from well-controlled experiments have been forthcoming. [6][7]

Telepathy is a common theme in modern fiction and science fiction, with many extraterrestrials, superheroes and supervillains having the telepathic ability.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telepathy>
Parapsychology describes several forms of telepathy: [5]

Latent telepathy, formerly known as "deferred telepathy", [36] is described as the transfer of information, through Psi, with an observable time-lag between transmission and reception. [5]

Retrocognitive, precognitive, and intuitive telepathy is described as being the transfer of information, through Psi, about the past, future or present state of an individual's mind to another individual. [5]

Emotive telepathy, also known as remote influence [37] or emotional transfer, is the process of transferring kinesthetic sensations through altered states.

Superconscious telepathy involves tapping into the superconscious [38] to access the collective wisdom of the human species for knowledge.

We should aim to prove and exhibit just one of these for a start, but, how about the fourth one? pretty insane hey? to prove that one would be the best, as it is a way of saying things to skeptics that will be proven true. but what is a superconscious?

Maybe if we were to activate the whole world as telepaths, then we could listen to the nature around us to see what is going on? this heightened awareness will put us into the good books of all faeries too, which includes anything that we speak to, anything! i think i have this, as i was prayed for for a long time.

So, we need to super charge the telepathy, but how? if we were to inject someone with dmt excess from plants, or, make a diet that includes much vegetables, we could boost our own dmt inside of us and might arrive at this state where we can just 'listen' and ask questions?



PDF Editor

Cure to diacetyl.

I find that this is where the lungs become smaller? this will surely increase the pressure on them when the person is trying to function in anything they might try, and, if the lungs were relieved of this quickly each week i suppose, the person will have no reason to complain and get into bad health and sue the company, as that is bad for the company and good for the individual. of course, when money changes hands from a company to an individual, i suppose money grows, so it could be a good thing, considering if the bank were to invest the money from the person if they put it into fixed deposit.

Nevertheless, if the person gets money or not, there needs to be a cure. i suggest we heal the lungs by letting the person sweat it out each day with exercise or in a sauna. these are both good, but let's say that doesn't work? in that case...

We would need to get medically active! yes! we need to get rid of the monoxide. this can be done by pumping oxygen into the person's lungs, as, then it will form ozone and get farted out or something.

nth root.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nth_root#Computing_principal_roots
[nth roots\[edit\]](#)

Every complex number has n different n th roots in the complex plane. These are $\eta, \eta\omega, \eta\omega^2, \dots, \eta\omega^{n-1}$,

where η is a single n th root, and $1, \omega, \omega^2, \dots, \omega^{n-1}$ are the n th roots of unity. For example, the four different fourth roots of 2 are $\sqrt[4]{2}, \sqrt[4]{2}i, -\sqrt[4]{2}, -\sqrt[4]{2}i$.

In polar form, a single n th root may be found by the formula $\sqrt[n]{r}e^{i\theta/n}$, $\eta = \sqrt[n]{r}e^{i\theta/n}$.

Here r is the magnitude (the modulus, also called the absolute value) of the number whose root is to be taken; if the number can be written as $a+bi$ then $r = \sqrt{a^2+b^2}$. Also, θ is the angle formed as one pivots on the origin counterclockwise from the positive horizontal axis to a ray going from the origin to the number; it has the properties that $\cos \theta = a/r$, $\sin \theta = b/r$, and $\tan \theta = b/a$.


Thus finding n th roots in the complex plane can be segmented into two steps. First, the magnitude of all the n th roots is the n th root of the magnitude of the original number. Second, the direction of a ray from the origin to one of the n th roots involves an angle θ/n relative to the positive horizontal axis that is $1/n$ times the angle θ of a ray from the origin to the original number relative to the positive horizontal axis. Furthermore, all n of the n th roots are at equally spaced angles from each other.

As with square roots, the formula above cannot be applied consistently to the entire complex plane, but instead leads to a branch cut at the points where θ/n suddenly "jumps".^[clarification needed]

If we want to find the roots of numbers, we need to basically see how many times the multiple of that number fits into the other. we can do this by taking the 'divisor' and multiplying it up to see how many times it fits into the n th term. if you were to observe powers, then you would multiply it by itself until it reaches the closest to the number it can, then observe the rest by dividing the remaining

numbers by the power number on a calculator, or, if you are feeling a little crazy, use paper or your mind.

Trigonometric functions.

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponent>
Trigonometric functions[\[edit\]](#)

Main article: Euler's formula

It follows from Euler's formula stated above that the trigonometric functions cosine and sine are

$$\cos(z) = \frac{e^{iz} + e^{-iz}}{2}; \quad \sin(z) = \frac{e^{iz} - e^{-iz}}{2i}$$

Historically, cosine and sine were defined geometrically before the invention of complex numbers. The above formula reduces the complicated formulas for trigonometric functions of a sum into the simple exponentiation formula


$$e^{i(x+y)} = e^{ix} \cdot e^{iy}$$

Using exponentiation with complex exponents may reduce problems in trigonometry to algebra.


We could cancel i , as i divided by $i = 1$ so replace i with one in the answer. actually the answer is ei divided by $2i$ as they cancel each other out.

Cell proliferation.

When we want to heal someone of something, or replace something, it might be wise to have the cells divide prolifically. let's take a look at cell growth?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cell_proliferation
The term cell growth is used in the contexts of cell development and cell division (reproduction). When used in the context of cell division, it refers to growth of cell populations, where one cell (the "mother cell") grows and divides to produce two "daughter cells" (M phase). When used in the context of cell development, the term refers to increase in cytoplasmic and organelle volume (G1 phase), as well as increase in genetic material (G2 phase) following the replication during S phase.[1]

So, we want the cells to divide faster. how do cells divide?

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cell_proliferation
Cell reproduction is asexual. For most of the constituents of the cell, growth is a steady, continuous process, interrupted only briefly at M phase when the nucleus and then the cell divide in two.

The process of cell division, called cell cycle, has four major parts called phases. The first part, called G1 phase is marked by synthesis of various enzymes that are required for DNA replication. The second part of the cell cycle is the S phase, where DNA replication produces two identical sets of chromosomes. The third part is the G2 phase. Significant protein synthesis occurs during this phase, mainly involving the production of microtubules, which are required during the process of division, called mitosis. The fourth phase, M phase, consists of nuclear division (karyokinesis) and cytoplasmic division (cytokinesis), accompanied by the formation of a new cell membrane. This is the physical division of "mother" and

"daughter" cells. The M phase has been broken down into several distinct phases, sequentially known as prophase, prometaphase, metaphase, anaphase and telophase leading to cytokinesis.

Cell division is more complex in eukaryotes than in other organisms. Prokaryotic cells such as bacterial cells reproduce by binary fission, a process that includes DNA replication, chromosome segregation, and cytokinesis. Eukaryotic cell division either involves mitosis or a more complex process called meiosis. Mitosis and meiosis are sometimes called the two "nuclear division" processes. Binary fission is similar to eukaryote cell reproduction that involves mitosis. Both lead to the production of two daughter cells with the same number of chromosomes as the parental cell. Meiosis is used for a special cell reproduction process of diploid organisms. It produces four special daughter cells (gametes) which have half the normal cellular amount of DNA. A male and a female gamete can then combine to produce a zygote, a cell which again has the normal amount of chromosomes.

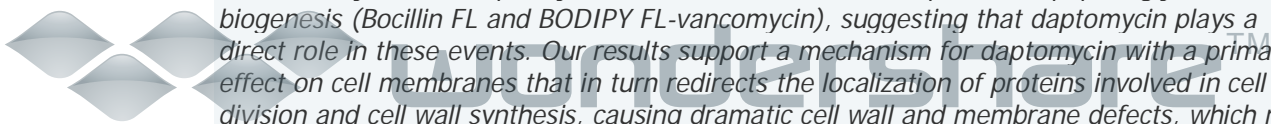
So, the enzymes will 'pair off' to replicate dna, then they form two identical chromosomes, then they absorb proteins and divide, then they divide further and form cell membranes, also known as mother cells dividing into two daughter cells. previously, you might remember us keeping the cells dividing, as to stop senescence, so this should not be that hard at all?

Now, to speed this up, obviously you could skip the making of proteins and ingest chemical supplements for proteins and enzymes. then, you could speed up - and this is the real test - the protein division. this would require, instead, just more proteins! just stick them in there...

So, if the proteins are there, they still need to divide into cell membranes, and there is no way we can ingest these, can we? well, let's say we cannot, at present? how do we divide proteins faster? i suppose we could try to antagonize the proteins by spreading them over a greater area, like pioneers, but that is weird and won't work. so, we need to use something to erect cell walls between the proteins, splitting them in two?

 Quote by: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22661688>

Daptomycin is a lipopeptide antibiotic used clinically for the treatment of certain types of Gram-positive infections, including those caused by methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA). Details of the mechanism of action of daptomycin continue to be elucidated, particularly the question of whether daptomycin acts on the cell membrane, the cell wall, or both. Here, we use fluorescence microscopy to directly visualize the interaction of daptomycin with the model Gram-positive bacterium Bacillus subtilis. We show that the first observable cellular effects are the formation of membrane distortions (patches of membrane) that precede cell death by more than 30 min. Membrane patches are able to recruit the essential cell division protein DivIVA. Recruitment of DivIVA correlates with membrane defects and changes in cell morphology, suggesting a localized alteration in the activity of enzymes involved in cell wall synthesis that could account for previously described effects of daptomycin on cell wall morphology and septation. Membrane defects colocalize with fluorescently labeled daptomycin, DivIVA, and fluorescent reporters of peptidoglycan biogenesis (Bocillin FL and BODIPY FL-vancomycin), suggesting that daptomycin plays a direct role in these events. Our results support a mechanism for daptomycin with a primary effect on cell membranes that in turn redirects the localization of proteins involved in cell division and cell wall synthesis, causing dramatic cell wall and membrane defects, which may ultimately lead to a breach in the cell membrane and cell death. These results help resolve the longstanding questions regarding the mechanism of action of this important class of antibiotics.



PDF Editor

If we can 'erect walls' inside the protein, then we can split them quicker to form cells membranes. of course this might antagonize the system, with small proteins, but, if we use enough proteins, they will only need to divide once per dose of daptomycin, then add more proteins, then more daptomycin, and so forth.



PDF Editor

Proliferation of rna, rhybosomes, rna and the rest that go into generating cells.

To make the cells process faster, there should be more fuel and more agitation. to agitate all those things, you need to add sugar, heat through exercise - which builds muscles too! - and also injecting or ingesting 'dull diseases,' such as could be made in a lab. i think you will understand what i mean when i say a cold or the flu is a dull disease, as it stimulates cells growth evident in your snot. this means, the disease will stimulate cells growth, but, needs to be kept inside the body except of 'excreting' it.

So, what if we wanted to go without growth hormones and grow bigger? if we were to observe that bone marrow would, if stimulated in the correct way, become longer, as well as grow more skin and muscle and other cells - not with the marrow - then there would be a bigger and healthier human being.

Now, to get bone marrow to make the bones grow, we need to agitate it in such a way. i suppose all things we wish to be prolific must be agitated by something to make them grow or reproduce faster. if the bone marrow was injected with glucose, it would store - the bone marrow - the glucose and then use it up quickly - as bones cannot get fat, but rather longer and thicker - the glucose would be used up quickly, i hope, and then the person will be bigger.

So, our good friend glucose is with us once more. if the glucose was to be injected into the body where you wish to see cell growth, as it is biomass in earnest, then it will be used up if you have a high metabolism, yes? so, how do we stimulate the metabolism?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metabolism>

Metabolism (from Greek: μεταβολή metabolē, "change" or Greek: μεταβολισμός metabolismos, "outthrow") is the set of life-sustaining chemical transformations within the cells of living organisms. These enzyme-catalyzed reactions allow organisms to grow and reproduce, maintain their structures, and respond to their environments. The word metabolism can also refer to all chemical reactions that occur in living organisms, including digestion and the transport of substances into and between different cells, in which case the set of reactions within the cells is called intermediary metabolism or intermediate metabolism.

Metabolism is usually divided into two categories. Catabolism, that breaks down organic matter and harvests energy by way of cellular respiration, and anabolism that uses energy to construct components of cells such as proteins and nucleic acids.

Then, we need to speed up metabolism by breathing exercises - yoga. if we were to do that, the cells will get the oxygen and speed up their consumption. also, sugar is used to construct components of cells. cells like protein and acids, of course. if we were to speed this up too, we would need to do more...

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anabolism>

Anabolism (from Greek: ανά "upward" and βάλλειν "to throw") is the set of metabolicTM pathways that construct molecules from smaller units.[1] These reactions require energy. One way of categorizing metabolic processes, whether at the cellular, organ or organism level is as "anabolic" or as "catabolic", which is the opposite. Anabolism is powered by catabolism, where large molecules are broken down into smaller parts and then used up in respiration. Many anabolic processes are powered by the hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate (ATP).[2]

Anabolic processes tend toward "building up" organs and tissues. These processes produce

growth and differentiation of cells and increase in body size, a process that involves synthesis of complex molecules. Examples of anabolic processes include the growth and mineralization of bone and increases in muscle mass. Endocrinologists have traditionally classified hormones as anabolic or catabolic, depending on which part of metabolism they stimulate. The classic anabolic hormones are the anabolic steroids, which stimulate protein synthesis and muscle growth, and insulin. The balance between anabolism and catabolism is also regulated by circadian rhythms, with processes such as glucose metabolism fluctuating to match an animal's normal periods of activity throughout the day.[3]

So, hormones speed up cell division, you could say. an intricate plan would see growth hormones being used, but now we know we can use any hormones. i suggest viagra, as that is a hormone stimulant, or, for the ladies, spanish fly? this will boost cell division, from the bottom up.

To make sure you have enough biomass to use up in this ordeal, i suggest eating a lot.

Dipoles.

In physics, there are several kinds of dipole:

An electric dipole is a separation of positive and negative charges. The simplest example of this is a pair of electric charges of equal magnitude but opposite sign, separated by some (usually small) distance. A permanent electric dipole is called an electret.

A magnetic dipole is a closed circulation of electric current. A simple example of this is a single loop of wire with some constant current through it.[1][2]

A current dipole is a current from a sink of current to a source of current within a (usually conducting) medium. Current dipoles are often used to model neuronal sources of electromagnetic fields that can be measured using MEG or EEG technologies.

A flow dipole is a separation of a sink and a source. In a highly viscous medium, a two-beater kitchen mixer causes a dipole flow field.

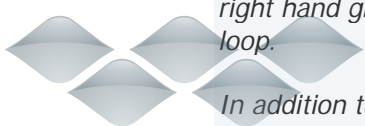
An acoustic dipole is the oscillating version of it. A simple example is a dipole speaker.

Any scalar or other field may have a dipole moment.

Dipoles can be characterized by their dipole moment, a vector quantity. For the simple electric dipole given above, the electric dipole moment points from the negative charge towards the positive charge, and has a magnitude equal to the strength of each charge times the separation between the charges. (To be precise: for the definition of the dipole moment, one should always consider the "dipole limit", where e.g. the distance of the generating charges should converge to 0, while simultaneously the charge strength should diverge to infinity in such a way that the product remains a positive constant.)

For the current loop, the magnetic dipole moment points through the loop (according to the right hand grip rule), with a magnitude equal to the current in the loop times the area of the loop.

In addition to current loops, the electron, among other fundamental particles, has a magnetic dipole moment. This is because it generates a magnetic field that is identical to that generated by a very small current loop. However, to the best of our[who?] knowledge, the electron's magnetic moment is not due to a current loop, but is instead an intrinsic property of the electron.[3] It is also possible that the electron has an electric dipole moment, although this has not yet been observed (see electron electric dipole moment for more information).



Wondershare™

PDF Editor

To get the generating charges to converge at 0 you need to use a earthing effect. if you were to add earth to the charge, or, make it so that the earth will cancel out unwanted charges, well, you could easily insulate with rubber, and, add relevant rubber to the resistor, i think it is the resistor i am talking about? if the convergence is equal to that of the usage, it is ideal. to get it ideal you need to use water to soak off the remaining current, i would say, into the earth.

To cancel out the electron dipole left overs, we need to magnetize the current with opposing poles of the current. if we were to observe the electron has a anti electron, we need to find the other pole regarding the synthesis of the two currents, then they will go where they need to be perfectly, or, better than now!

Quadratic equations.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quadratic_equation

In elementary algebra, a quadratic equation (from the Latin quadratus for "square") is any equation having the form

$$ax^2+bx+c=0$$

where x represents an unknown, and a, b, and c are constants with a not equal to 0. If a = 0, then the equation is linear, not quadratic. The constants a, b, and c are called, respectively, the quadratic coefficient, the linear coefficient and the constant or free term.

Because the quadratic equation involves only one unknown, it is called "univariate". The quadratic equation only contains powers of x that are non-negative integers, and therefore it is a polynomial equation, and in particular it is a second degree polynomial equation since the greatest power is two.

Quadratic equations can be solved by a process known in American English as factoring and in other varieties of English as factorising, by completing the square, by using the quadratic formula, or by graphing. Solutions to problems equivalent to the quadratic equation were known as early as 2000 BC.

$$\left(x + \frac{b}{2a}\right)^2 = \frac{b^2 - 4ac}{4a^2}.$$

This is a quadratic equation, much simpler than what we previously dealt with, but here at last. because division comes before multiplication, subtraction and addition, due to bodmas [brackets, of, division, multiplication, addition, subtraction - in the order!] we could simply do the all the divisions first. the only trick is to do the brackets once you are going from left to right in the equation.

So, you should subtract the 'powers' from the 'divisible parts' so as to cancel out things you should be dividing. this will lead to, in this case, [on the right of the equals sign,] the [4ac / 4a^2] becoming [1ac] and [b^2] being divided by [1ac]. of course, if you know any of them, then you would be able to work it out, and usually you do know something therein. the people testing you use symbols to make sure you understand the whole process and are not just adding and subtracting.

But that was the right. if you have any more information, but for this you could say c = x. any unpaired values will equal each other, unless they are different, and, in real life, you will always have one of the values, yes?

Polygraph.

This is a lie detector. i have previously suggested subliminal questions or subliminal messages on a television or radio to find the answers, but maybe this is better? seeing as how i have a lot of time on my hands, let's try to figure this one out?

If you were to lie, what would happen? i suggest a heart beat that skips, or something related to the heart, unless you believe the lie. so, seeing as how it is very hard not to believe the lies, then maybe they will be able to work with the heart rate?

Okay, so, if you lie, your heart misses a beat. this has to do with breathing too, so, maybe we should observe the lungs? if you wait between questions, you will notice that the heart beat and breath comes after the lie, so look out for that.

Then there is the retina. the retina will get bigger when the person is afraid, and the pupil will get smaller, not letting as much light in. i suppose this is a dulling effect trying to stop the person from seeing as much as they can when they are afraid of something. if the retina is large, you know the person is afraid, so maybe this could work out in apprehending suspects, unless they use eye drops or something?

More algebra.

If we are to get anywhere, we first need to be able to do algebra, as it is the base of maths in high school. basically, we want to get the answer quicker, and that means we need to get a quick fix to the simple problems.

Let's take $x = 4a^3bc^2 / 5ab^8c$? this would be a long one to work out, as it is quite complicated. so, we need to speed this up, yes? how would we speed it up? well, it would be great if we could break it down, but, i want to try to work it out as is, and quickly. i suppose you would like that too, so, here goes!

If we were to examine the identical entries, we come up with a b and c. all of them have a, b and c. if you were to examine the total of the powers on each side of the divide sign, we would come to $[5 / 8]$ and this would be $[0.625]$. i am grabbing now, so let's see if that is right? this might take a while to work out, but if it works, it would be easier in future. so, we have $[4a^2 / 5a]$ just to get a feel for where this is going, and that comes up at $[0.8a^2]$ and that leads to 0.64 i think. then, we need to observe the rest, as this is quite close, isn't it? the other answer to $[5 / 8]$ equals 0.625, rounding up to 0.6, which is the same as the 0.64 equaling 0.6, yes? let's look at the rest?

Now, we need to observe $[b / b^8]$ and find 0.0156, which jumps out at 0.0 so there is nothing there.

Then, we need to get $[c^2 / c]$ and find that $[4/1 = 4]$ which equals 4. TM

Well, hopefully someone can complete this properly, but i definitely have a good feeling about this. i was advised to times the 0.64 by the 4, and that gives 2.56, rounded off to three, and that was $5 / 8$, yes?

Polynomials.

PDF Editor

In maths, this is quite complicated for young high school students. if you were to observe the polynomial, you might get confused, but let's look at the example in the wiki?

$$5(x - 1) \left(x + \frac{1 + i\sqrt{3}}{2} \right) \left(x + \frac{1 - i\sqrt{3}}{2} \right)$$

This example is quite complex, isn't it? let's try to figure it out, simply, once again.

To me, this means $5[x - 1] [x^2 \text{ times } 1/2 \{ = x \}]$ so it would be $5 [x - 1]$ times by $[x]$ and then it would be $5x [2x - 1x]$ which leads to $10x$ basically. now to look for patterns!

So, we want to find a quicker way to do this? don't you? if you were to look at the 5 times the divisor, then we would have our answer, yes?

Trinomial.

They say this is like a polynomial that has three terms. this must be common in engineering, as it will have length, breadth and depth, yes?

 Quote by: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinomial>

1. $3x + 5y + 8z$ with x, y, z variables
2. $3t + 9s^2 + 3y^3$ with t, s, y variables
3. $3ts + 9t + 5s$ with t, s variables
4. $Ax^a y^b z^c + Bt + Cs$ with x, y, z, t, s variables, a, b, c nonnegative integers and A, B, C any constants.
5. $Px^a + Qx^b + Rx^c$ where x is variable and constants a, b, c are nonnegative integers and P, Q, R any constants.

Let's do the first one first? $[3x + 5y + 8z = p]$ let's say that 3 becomes a , 5 becomes b and 8 becomes c , then you would have, $[ax + by + cz]$ and this would lead to then you could say, instead, as we know the numbers, we have $[a^3 + b^5 + c^8]$? then, it would all be squared together, making it $[9 + 25 + 64]$, leading to 98? how do we check it? let's call a mathematician before we confirm this!

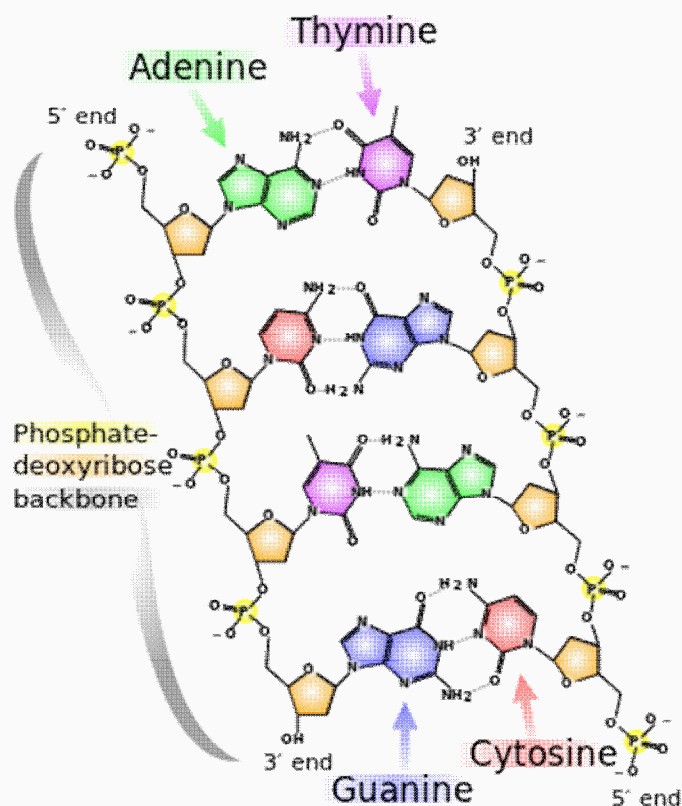
As you can see, you can cross reference the numbers to letters and back again, making for a much easier time.



PDF Editor

Dna.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matter>



Dna is something you need to be familiar with. to help people understand dna, we should once again look for patterns to base our 'science' on, yes?

The way i see it, oxygen and nitrogen are compatible and may link up to form most of the dna 'outside.' then there is hydrogen and hydrogen 2 to also combine with the oxygen, so, you are really only working with three types of particles.

For some advice, you need to connect the nitrogen to oxygen or hydrogen, so, most of the time, nitrogen will be in the inner layer of the dna strand. then the hydrogen goes inside and outside at the beginning and end. basically, nitrogen hydrogen and oxygen are all diatomic non metals, which means they are biomass, as they are non metallic and stuff. come tot think of it, they are all gases of some type stuck inside the dna strand. does this mean they will escape the body if they were not hooked up? well, if you were to observe the gases in our blood, it doesn't escape, but feeds and helps cells split.

Basically, adenine has no oxygen in it, and a bit of hydrogen, thymine has all of them, guanine has all of them, and cytosine has no hydrogen. this will help you identify them one way or the other. then there is phosphate and deoxyribose, which have only oxygen, to help you remember. so, if you are given some dna with only oxygen, you will know what it basically does, or, no oxygen will also be easy to remember.

Organic chemistry.

PDF Editor

This is a lot like what we just looked at, as it also consists of nitrogen, oxygen and hydrogen, but, also includes carbon. unlike dna, it is not structured the same way. carbon seems to make up the outer walls of all matter, as this is a polyatomic non metal. this would mean that anything non metal, like wood or concrete, would be made up of carbon on the outside. this is easy to remember as we are all carbon based life forms, while metals are not at all alive.

We could say anything that is hard, or has matter, is carbon based and will be sure to find it inside the thing that is non metal, non gas and non liquid.



wondershare™

PDF Editor

Getting water to all.

I know of a person that got water for a community with a petition. the problem is, in africa, a petition is toilet paper to the leaders. they need water, we need to get it to them.

If the water is not there, then we need to capture it in the summer. summer is on the way in north africa, so we need to get surplus drums to them quickly - without leaks. i am sure the leaders could purchase a few drums for the people?

I know that they do not stay on the mountains, but rather out in the fields in north africa, i think some of them do anyways. we need to attract rain water to these areas and then let it take care of itself by building 'simple' dams for them.

So, we need to attract clouds. i proposed we erect poles in the farmlands so that the clouds will be attracted there, but someone said that was not such a good idea. i cannot see why, and maybe you will agree with me? if the poles are long enough - made of graphite - they will not bend or break, and tower high into the sky, attracting clouds for all the farmlands. this is like an artificial mountain to lure clouds nearer. then it will rain near to the farm lands, and the dams that have been built, yes?

To build the dams they would need to do it near a hill if there are no mountains around. a simple small damn for a small community? of course it will work!

Then, they could also try to place 'windmills' on the end of the poles for wind energy, as it gets very windy up there.

So, they could do all that, but that would take time. what can they do now? they could crush sand to make water - all they would need is a trash compactor and sand - and then they could all drink and water their crops. this will reduce the sand to 'ash,' having no biomass inside it, and then can blow away for all they care. the water will be used up on their needs, and then return to the air or earth as it needs to be.

Actually, we could re colonize the deserts this way too! if we were to crush sand in the desert we could grow whatever we want there. lots of space.

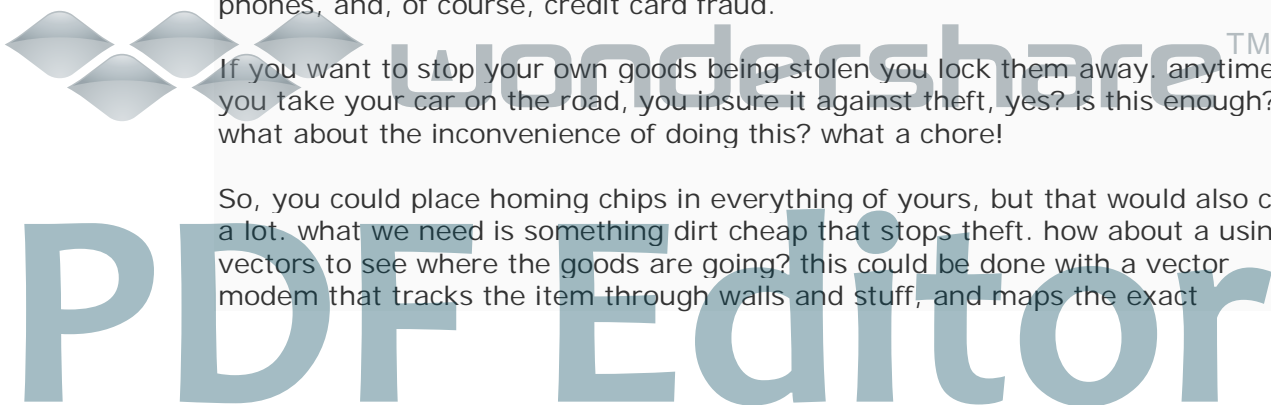
Eliminating theft.

There are a few ways to eliminate theft or greatly reduce it. if you were to receive subliminal messages through media saying you will die if you steal, well, that is my best idea so far, but can't it get 'more legal?'

If you were to share everything, you will find those that hoard. if there is hoarding, there will be theft. the more common things stolen include cars and cell phones, and, of course, credit card fraud.

If you want to stop your own goods being stolen you lock them away. anytime you take your car on the road, you insure it against theft, yes? is this enough? what about the inconvenience of doing this? what a chore!

So, you could place homing chips in everything of yours, but that would also cost a lot. what we need is something dirt cheap that stops theft. how about a using vectors to see where the goods are going? this could be done with a vector modem that tracks the item through walls and stuff, and maps the exact



measurements of it. you would need to map it first, as no two cars, cell phones or knitting needles are the same exactly in density.

But, that might be a while away. if you were to want to stop them taking it in the first place, you would have to observe the laws of supply and demand. if there is no goods to steal, then there can be no theft. if the goods are not sought, there will be no theft. who will steal clothes if they are not sought? why, the homeless, of course!

So, you need to put your name on it. initials will go a long way into the industry, as nobody will buy a good that is marked - it would be like buying a easily traceable good. but, then again, the people might saw off your name, so that is no good.

If you were to palm print activate your goods, then there would be no good in stealing them, and, you might be able to monitor the goods being used by your family, yes?

This is all too expensive though! we need something that works now, is cheap, and flawless. this means we need to scent our goods we prize. if we were to scent them, then we could track them easily from place to place with a dog or chemical sniffer - the latter being preferred. all this will cost though, is one square meal a day. you phones, cars, clothes, appliances - everything - could be coded like that, and followed to the end of the journey.

How Can We Save Abandoned Children? Parents' Rights, State Rights, Childrens' Rights

This problem is rife in my country. it is when children are not looked after. usually social services will come in and take care of some of them, and there is not enough money to contend with this and all other problems. so, we need something effective and cheap.

If we want to get the children off the street, we need to get them something to do. the beaches are a terrible waste land of rubbish, so why not get them down there, offer to let them ride a lent surf board, and then ask them to clean up so they can do it again? that is what getting them responsible is all about.

But, they need to learn to read and write too. i suggest that they teach them with alphabet soup. this will nourish them, and, they can play games to get more soup. if they are paying attention, then they will learn to read - not write though, but that is okay, what will they have to write? reading is more important. to teach them to count, use their fingers and toes.

Now, if they want to make a board and lodging for them, they could try to buy up toxic assets in the city center and convert them cheaply with foam mattresses into a bunker house. the money for their alphabet soup will come from donating blood to hospitals.

Abandoned elderly.

If the street children thought they had it bad, the poor elderly have nowhere to turn, and will see out their last days in a zoned out mental state. there must be hope for them too?

I suggest that the people that volunteer need to feed and house them somehow, someway. if the old people were not to need help they wouldn't be there, would they? If the volunteers would try to get the abandoned street children to listen to

them for a while, they could learn a thing or two. but that is unrealistic expecting kids to respect their elders in today's age.

So, they need to get to those toxic assets in the city and erect plastic cubicles. if they were to have a place to sleep, then that would be a lot better than not. i know the typical old person goes to a old age home, but, if the city were to invest in toxic asset buildings, they could provide for more people in the big picture.

Then you need money to feed them. if you were to sell their extra kidneys, and maybe donate their bodies to science, then i think they have a chance of feeding themselves.

Of course, that is brutal! maybe they should be paid in the private sector for testing drugs on themselves? maybe they could sign petitions for the opposition parties to beef them up? maybe they should be paid for their opinion; i suppose that they could watch pilots of screen shows and such, or even enter into social studies for being paid, as they have the time, yes?

Abandoned wives.

This must be more of a problem in countries where women are not allowed to work or get educated. all they need to do is feed themselves and board themselves though, so let's do it for them!

If the woman wants to live well, or better than on the street, they could work at state institutions. there is an ever growing need for people to work in these, as taxes go up and services recede, they can surely afford to pay them minimum wage to deliver services to the people? this should be law! if a woman is not allowed to work though, they could become social services assistants, for minimum wage.

The thing is, when they work, they deliver a service, and that delivered service makes the state look good. this helps in elections. i am not saying they drive in saudi arabia, i am saying they could be teachers assistants or something. paying these abandoned women the minimum wage to feed themselves, at least, is better than nothing.

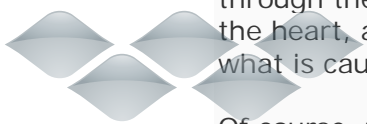
It is advantageous to the state, as there are so few abandoned women even though some feminists might say otherwise, it is not a major demographic. if the world was to employ these women, then they would be better off - everybody. this is such a small cost i am actually raising the wage suggestion to two and a half times the minimum wage, as there are so few of them. it is that or being shunned by the world! looks like they are leaving a 'footprint' for those countries now, and that is something to be ashamed of.

High blood pressure.

If a person has abnormally high blood pressure, then they need to breathe in through their mouth and out through their mouths. this will alleviate pressure on the heart, and it will pump less blood around the body quickly, which is probably what is causing the problem.

Of course, they may also inject stomach acids into their blood stream to dissolve fats and cholesterol.

But, if that is not the answer, then maybe they should donate blood a lot? this will get rid of the excess blood and relieve pressure on the heart and blood



Wondershare

PDF Editor

vessels. they could even do it at home and sell it to the hospital on their way to work, or, give it to the local social services contractor, yes?

Unreasonable customs.


If the customs into the country is unreasonable, or does not work very well, we need to do something to make it easier for people to travel between 'ports.' if the customs leads to time being wasted, or 'paranoia' maybe there is good reason for this?

If we were to add a chemical sniffer to the metal detection process, then no drugs nor weapons will move from airport to airport.

Absence of images of social responsibility.

If we need exposure to images that depict our role in life, we need to put them at public places. we could quite easily put, for example, parental guidance signs up at libraries, or something to that effect. it is cheap to do, and once people are bombarded with images of themselves being good citizens, they will subconsciously adopt that role.

Absence of long-term economic planning agencies.


 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=11636100>

No government board, no private enterprise, and no global agency is currently assuming responsibility for creating a comprehensive long-range projection which might indicate, in concrete terms, the complex inter-relatedness of production, distribution, and resources involved in establishing a world-wide economic foundation. There is no adequate method for people to use the available skills and analytical tools to evaluate international economic inter-relations. An individual economic enterprise, when faced with planning its own future expansion, investment and development, must therefore, of necessity, plan only from its limited and immediate context.

If we want to appoint a body to plan our economic futures with the third year economics students, or merely opening this up to the public - i know a lot of people would help for free. if they want to get paid too, making the position long term and professional, then they should be paid by the state or even by another state. money is hard to come by though, so, we will have to pay them from the state funds which usually get allocated for the same thing that never gets done - to replace the economic forums with these people. experience will trump any degree.


Training in businesses.

 Quote by: **Absence of organization training**

Good managers (or "suits" as they have become colloquially known) should possess that remarkable quality known as "tact". This ability to not call a spade a spade is a talent that is worth a great deal, and every organization must possess people with this talent. There is a role for both suits and workers as leaders. Suits make better speeches and always look good while doing so, and they are very much better at attracting funding (unfortunately almost the prime requirement for a leader).

To train employees they should, instead of sending them to be trained, bring trained people into the business that will show others the basics of what they know. this could be full time or part time, but will cover more 'workers.' simply employing someone that has these skills will solve the problem, so, as a precursor to being employed, they should pick up a few courses, maybe?

Absence of rites of passage.

 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=11616740>

The absence of rites of passage leads to a serious breakdown in the process of maturing as a person. Young people are unable to participate in society in a creative manner because societal structures no longer consider it their responsibility to intentionally establish the necessary marks of passing from one age-related social role to another, such as: child to youth, youth to adult, adult to elder. The result is that society has no clear expectation of how people should participate in these roles and therefore individuals do not know what is required by society.


In my country, this would be said to reflect the culture of the blacks or natives. if they want to have rites of passage, they should get a health and safety professional to come and watch and oversee, or, the state should place one person with these skills in each area where it will happen.

To collect funds for this, the state could make the people pay a state levy for their rite of passage. even though it is a right, it should only be allowed to carry on if the people have 'hygiene' in mind.

Alternatively, they could collect funding by making these gatherings illegal unless paid for, but i will bet the state will go with a few extra monies for the health and safety officer.

The state on the other hand could collect money for this by developing sites and renting them out for these purposes.

Absence of traditional patterns of community life.

 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=11635310>

The patterns of community life, by which values were commonly developed and represented in past generations, are dying out, with the consequence that social responsibility has to be assumed by government agencies.

To pay for this the state needs to observe these communities way of life. if they were to send people to work there for a month each year, they could rotate a twelfth of the employees on these services. they could teach women with nothing to do, as often women in these communities have nothing to do.

Of course, the mayor of these communities may help with this. he may send people to the cities to learn the ways of the city for free by volunteering to work there for free for a few weeks, then return home.

Managing natural resources.

If we were to manage natural resources better, then there would be more for everyone. let's first take a look at fresh water, fecal problems in fresh water from high up the mountain or hill or whatever for people down stream? this could be solved by treating the fresh water like they do in dams.

Then there is grazing land. this could become easier to do with some soil from near the rivers, as it is full of plant leftovers and water stuff and nutrients. gold and diamonds can be made from nothing nowadays.

Student costs.

When we send people to be trained in the city, they need to look after themselves. this could be done by them sharing their notes with others - selling their gained knowledge. if they go to university, then they need to hold classes for a price they choose to teach others. maybe even people from the country will like to learn from them, at a nominal fee, of course.

Or, they could create their own jobs. if they were to observe where all the money is, it is with the middle and upper classes. if all of them need to get paid, they could go to these people and offer to go shopping for them for a nominal kick back, yes?

Failing that, they could even, if they are women, weave things and sell them at the tourist destinations, for cheap fares. nothing can make a tourist more glad than buying good quality merchandise for a steal.

Or, they could become journalists. if they write a story of life back home in the country, they could sell it to the news for a small fee, feeding themselves for a while while they get free training for the help they do in social services work.

So, the best way to live in the city is to sell a bit of the country. if the people do this correctly - they could go to a police station for hints as how best to sell their 'wares' - they could pay for their training in the city and then go back home.

Absent mindedness.

If you find you keep forgetting things, try to abbreviate them into a code for yourself, a code that sounds cool to you. if you like your own code, you will sign it to yourself each day or hour or whatever, and remind yourself of it.

Or, walk around where you need to remember the 'thing,' and then link things together. say, for example, the pot plant is a salad, to remind yourself you are on a diet.

Cure to 'idiocy.'

We all know some idiots in the workplace. i remember when i started working i couldn't find a thing to do and just sat there waiting for things to come to me. i think if the person gets motivated to go out and find things to do, it is pro active and healthy behavior. the more people walk around the work place or community - if they live in the country - and watch people do things, the more they will understand and the more they will be able to do. so, like with racism, this is exposure doing it's job again.

The problem is motivating people to go out and learn things about the world. the alternative to workplace idiocy is to get them to read or hear the news. they will identify with someone out there, and then try to figure things out for themselves, which is the best way to do things. then, they will come up with suggestions, and, they will be idiotic. this is the first sign of idiocy. as they discuss their ideas, their idiocy will decrease and common sense increase. the more common sense they have, the less of an idiot they are, naturally.

Other ways to cure 'idiocy' is to punish them for their 'idiocy.' this will make them aware that nobody accepts their 'idiotic ways' and then they will learn to be less irritating.

If you want to get rid of their idiotic ways, in the household or in the family, then

you need to talk to them, not about them, but rather about issues. talking about things that makes them think will endow them with more common sense, as they will probably be more into discussing people, which is idiotic, unless they are discussing their actions and consequences, which could be good.

Absolute properties.

If we want to get to the absolute properties of things, like hot and cold, it is all relative to the observer, but, with the help of common sense, we can say for sure that it is hot or cold, as the language would relate to the other person you are with. if there was no absolutism, or, objectiveness in what we say, then there would be nothing said.

Abstract education.

It seems that people only get educated for economic well being, or so is the claim. i suppose that if people were more educated about where there is a lack of skills then they would try to satisfy these areas? of course, if the pay is minimal, then interest declines. i know that in my country, there is a desperate need for toolmakers and mechanics, not degree students, but rather just the 'first rung' of the 'tier system.'

Of course, what the companies pay the people at the top is a bit lavish, or it seems to be to me. about ten thousand rands a month. someone at the bottom only gets about three thousand rand a month. this makes interest drop significantly. of course, the only answer to this might be to pay them more. but, what i propose is that the people that want jobs get this training as part of their general worker training, so as to incite the people at the bottom that earn even less, yes?

Then, the real areas where people need people, is where the social services need delivery. this is like educating people about safe sex in the homelands or the country. if there were more skills for this, then there would be less problems. if the people working these jobs could afford it, they might get the training necessary for the jobs they are working, but, lack of skills means everyone is eligible. the answer i have to this, is, that they do a free online degree from one of the european institutions, or, that they encourage people to do this at libraries - advertise them. hell, even a little look around the internet at libraries computers will help.

Abuse.

Any abuse can be caught on cell phone cameras, and then followed up on. if the person removes from you your cell phone, it is theft, and 'evidence' of abuse. if someone crossing the border suffers abuse, then they need to report the officers or show them bruises, or, they could just go over the border en masse.

To stop abuse of a different kind, abuse in the household or on the streets, we need to observe violence stopping. it appears these instances are for bullies, so, play to them! apologize for everything you can think of, play to their bullying ways. if they hear things that make them happy, they will stop abusing you, and seeing actions that make them happy - seeing as how you know them a little and know what makes them happy - and then report them. back stabbing saves the day!

Drug abuse.

There are many people out there that abuse drugs. if they want to stop, or you want to stop them, you should take away their money and issue them with credit

cards instead, so that they cannot buy the drugs. if all addicts were treated like this, there would be no drug problems of note, i suppose...

Acid mists and precipitation.

This occurs when the chemical values of the air and moisture in the air has absorbed too much of the things leading to acidic precipitation. to stop this we need to stop releasing sulfur dioxide into the air. this will be actively investigated, as research on how to turn sulfur into gold will no doubt trump the day.

But, to get the sulfur dioxide to be collected before it gets out of the factories, we need to simply place a watery filter for the smoke to go into. this will pollute the water, which we clean after wards.

Adolescent pregnancy.

This is one of the biggest urban problems. young mothers cannot afford another mouth to feed, so turn to abortion. if there was more access to condoms or morning after pills, then this would be less of a problem. it is hard to stop a male saying they hate condoms, but it is easy to get the woman to take her pills. so, instead of condoms, they should try to give out morning after pills to young women that think they might need them. it beats guys stealing condoms to blow them up as animals, yes?

Other than that, abstaining from sex is out of the question, and might lead to rape in many cases. if the male needs to feel the softness of the vagina, or whatever they might term it, then he should also 'pull out' before he cums, or, so is the theory. in essence, a male has a premature ejaculation way before they come, and pregnancy results. if the male will not listen to the woman, and she fears for her womb, then oral sex is the answer. sucking them off won't result in pregnancy, but it might be easy to still get aids.

Condoms are the only answer to this problem totally. but, if the male doesn't carry a condom, the woman might offer oral sex with a condom? how much do morning after pills cost? they should be allowed to get them for free, so as to responsibly - when all the excitement is over - administer them.

Adultery.

They say people may be stoned to death in islamic countries if they do this. this is severe. let's look at what goes into a marriage? it takes love, and, if the people in the marriage want to stay married, but agree to see other people, they might invite them over for a sexual experience. if there are no secrets, and it is agreed upon, there is no lie in the relationship, and it may occur, as it won't hurt anybody.

I am sure that is what is meant by loving the other until death do you part. there is nothing in any bible where it says you need to have no sex with others outside of marriage because it is evil - it is sex. if you were to look at cavemen, well, they all had many lovers. there was marriage, and many polygamous marriages include many women. this means, int he days of mores, that it was okay, so, why not now? instead of marrying everyone you want to have sex with, you simply have sex without there being a secret, then talk about it to arouse each other for a good nights sex, with no secrets and no feelings hurt.

Adversary culture.

This is where two opposing forces in politics or leaderships of another kind come into dispute. it is best to settle this with an election by the people as to what will

happen in their community or countryside. The state will never find a way to sort this out, as when it comes to big business, the state will always back them. the only way to organize this is with a petition done by the citizens, as then it reflects the people, not the leadership's own greediness.

After school unsupervised children.

This is where a lot of mischief happens. things include pregnancy and hooliganism. kids without supervision will be kids without limits put to what they can get away with. what we need is hobbies for them - you know, like those kids that play sports to get an interest in life and off the streets.

What i suggest, is a attractive young woman coach for boys sports or whatever, and an attractive male supervisor of the girls. if they have their little love stories about what they would like to do to this person, that is fine, but the point is they will be there a lot more just to 'perv' over them.

Also, if there are free lemonade in summer, and free hot chocolate in winter, it might attract these little delinquents. i know when i was young, the library close to me used to screen old movies out of the archives for the kids, and then they used to make out or whatever, it was all so innocent.


How about if they were to just make meeting places for kids? a few chairs and an umbrella in the middle of some place or other will attract groups of social teens and kids, and they can then talk about each other like they like to do?

Memory loss - age related.

If we look at how forgetful old people are, we might think it is common, and it is. the best way to get old people to remember things would be for them to keep a diary, do memory exercises, or give their brain growth hormones.

Alternatively, they could avoid the aging process all together with my serum of youth. you will find the serum ideals on this forum volconvo.

Aging industrial plants and processes.

 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=11528660>

Current trends show a drop or stagnation in investment in industrial plants in the industrial countries ('investment gap'). There are rising or comparatively high shares of replacement investment and investment for rationalization and phase-out, coupled with falling or comparatively small shares or investment for extending capacity in the industrial countries.

The best thing to do in this case, with the old machinery and equipment, is to sell them as scrap metal, and, have your tools made out of the same metals you scrapped. the only thing you will pay for is the electrical work and electronic circuits, which are not that expensive. if you look at a typical factory, it might have about fifty machines, so, fifty electrical wiring jobs and fifty circuits will be cheap. then you solder your own equipment out of the scraps - you could form a group of factories that buy the moulds and then build your own equipment bodies - the metal outside parts.

Delivery of essential services to rural communities.

It is hard for the cities to take care of the rural communities. i suggest a skeleton staff to work weekends to collect rubbish there along with supplying other services, as, the population is usually smaller anyways. maybe the community

could nominate people to help the city people that come out, and the city people could be paid by the state while they teach the locals to do it for themselves?

Agricultural mismanagement.

This is where people use subsistence farming to feed themselves, and also where the cities get fed from - the farms. if we observe that a lot of the people working there don't care about what happens, and just want to get paid, we should try to fine them for a bad crop.

What i suggest is that a farmer just throws the tools down along with the pesticides, and tells them they can do it as they wish, but, if they return a bad crop, they will get paid accordingly.

Also, there is always more crops than get bought, and if they get a good crop - one that is not spoiled - the farmers could offer to let them keep some of it to take home. this would be good in orange farms and the like, where workers are not healthy anyway.

Or, they could form a group of farms where they share their crop leftovers and then give that to the workers instead of paying them, or pay them less. i know the going trade for this is with wine, but thinking of the families of the workers would lead to a more healthy inclusive towards their families sort of foods.

Smog in industrialized countries.

If you walk through china in the day time, in the city that is, you will be overburdened by smog! this is a problem in big cities around the world too.

To get rid of smog, many countries have gone green, which means that they try to emit as little smog as possible, along with reducing global warming. but this is still a health risk, as many just want to make money and bugger the environment and people around the factory, or, who work in the factory.

If you really want to get rid of smog in the city, you need it to go up. to get it to go up, you need to warm the air near the ground to make it so that the air rises along with the smog, as a short term remedy, of course. but heating the air would make life uncomfortable for many.

So, we need oxygen. this will bond with the smog and it will rise into the ozone layer. to get more oxygen, you plant more trees for a natural remedy, but, failing that, we could from the sewers, exert oxygen or ozone en masse. this could be done with cheap machines placed in the city center and surrounds. the monoxide will become ozone, and rise to the atmosphere.

I am sure we could get rid of the smog too with a little work from vector lasers. if you were to emit vectors everywhere that heat the air up, and you point this at about the thirteenth floor of a typical city, the only people that will get hot are those on the fourteenth floor, you know, where all the air conditioning is?

The vectors could release positive or negative ions, as i read elsewhere they will heat the air up artificially. aiming at that level, or maybe even lower, will release the smog from the sky letting it all move up rapidly and escaping the city. if every business bought one, maybe at 100 dollars or so for each, they could reduce smog to a great degree.

Then, the smog at that level will rise, and the smog under it will rise, until you see clearly. of course, there might be smog elsewhere in the sky, but that can be

dealt with easily. if you were to polarize the smog, it will gather and can be directed with minimal input from the vector lasers to gather elsewhere, where it can become solid again and collected.

To make it solid again, all you got to do is compress it or cool it. think of smog turning into 'petrol?' this liquid phase will occur up in the sky, but collected in a container or fuel dam, will allow it to be used again, nearly as good as new.

Aggressive corrective therapy or punishment.

I find in africa, asia, south america, and the near east, there tends to be some aggressive punishments for misdemeanors. i have heard in my country of corrective rape therapy, and think it also falls into the mix.

So, what can we do about it? if someone is sentenced to death, why must they die? i say that the word should be spread about forgiveness and second chances, as if they die, they will have no time to atone for their sins, and, if they atone for their sins they will be good people again, yes?

Of course some people will think that they might do it again, adultery, rape, theft, murder, etc. if the aggressor is not given time to reflect, they will go to hell, as these religious people believe. that helps nobody.

Instead of sentencing them to death, they should be made to work, for free, in social areas where services are needed. this puts them to work for the country they have 'drug down' and then the society will prosper. if they have not shown that they are sorry and worth forgiving, maybe then we cannot stop the masses getting to them, but it will buy them some time to reflect.

Allergies.

To stop allergies from causing you problems, you need to blow your nose so that the mucous of the body does not affect the allergens, as more mucous is carried up tot he nose and mouth, it will get thinner, or, maybe this is not good enough?

Of course avoiding allergy inducing things and places is a good way to deal with this problem. but, if you cannot avoid it, you need to prevent it some other way or cure it, yes?

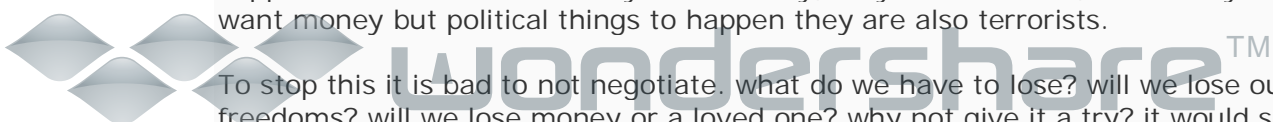
Now, to cure allergies, you need to drink lots of water, as this contains oxygen, and, nitrogen in the blood is a cause of allergic problems. if you drink water, you will see the oxygen get into the blood and 'blot out' the nitrogen. this will also thin your mucous so that you may spit out the stuff you are allergic to.

Terrorism.

In the world there are those that seek to get things done for themselves by resorting to terror. sometimes there are demands, sometimes the demands are supposed to be obvious. if they want money, they are terrorists, and if they don't want money but political things to happen they are also terrorists.

To stop this it is bad to not negotiate. what do we have to lose? will we lose our freedoms? will we lose money or a loved one? why not give it a try? it would save lives and then, over three weeks or something, people will see that these changes do not work! the only way to win this war is to go with the current, yes?

To stop people from terrorizing others for money, land or resources, they need to



PDF Editor

move in on those people and imprison them. to find them is not that hard - any communications may be traced to it's source with even an average budget.

Analytical stagnation.

No, this is not an accountant stag country or party, it is where the studies done on the people or planet or cosmos are not handled correctly. i believe that if we combine many studies, we will find more truths. if we were to combine, for example, aids infection rates, cosmopolitan inhabitation of the cities regarding blacks, whites, chinese and such, then we will have more information to work with.

I suggest we should try to combine studies and look for patterns, or, create new studies looking for patterns. this will lead to formulas for all the studies and then it will be easier to conduct studies, yes?

Abuse of kids and pets.

There is a lot of this in the world. if it is to stop, we need to get the politicians behind it, and, with so many people loving animals, surely they will get behind it.

What is needed is for the animal owners to have an inspection by dog catchers. no doubt the smells on them from other pets will drive them crazy - the pets - and they will have fun as the dog catcher looks around to see if there is any evidence of maltreatment. in the event that they are mistreated, they could collect the pet and be done with it. the pet can be released into the wild at a game reserve to see out the rest of it's days happily.

But, what about kids? i suggest that each teacher, once a week, seeing as how they are responsible for forty children on average, once a week go out to their homes to inspect the child's lifestyle and management of things. if the teacher finds something amiss, they may report them to child services, or send them to a 'state' boarding school. there they need only be fed and taught, wearing only sports uniforms for clothing - living a much better life though.

Culture boost.

This is a big thing in africa, asia, australia and south america among natives. the problem seems to be that people cling to the old ways instead of embracing technology or education. i am no saying that these things are wrong, as i believe them right, but, if we cling too much to the old ways, then there will be no advance in lifestyle and hygiene and stuff for the natives.

So, we need to teach them with the combination between their customs and the ways we have. let's say we are teaching them to count, then we could see a bird flying over the sky, and say one, or see three birds in the sky and say three. like that would be good for them, but they might get confused with the word bird and one or something.

Then, we could teach them about hygiene. if they were to be dirty, or engage in dirty cultural norms, we could show them that they do not like eating dirty food, by taking food offered to us and putting dirt on it then giving it back to them - they will likely refuse! then, we wipe this dirt on their bodies, and refuse by shaking our hands at them. then, we could do this for plants as well, showing them that smearing themselves with plant sap is not good too - or dirty, as illustrated by the food, yes?

There are many ways to get inside the rural people and get them to accept us and our ways, if we can find a way to teach using their own ways.

Antisemitism.

This is where people hate jews in the near east and in other places around the world. if we were to observe this problem, and investigate, we will find no difference genetically with the jews and other people, so there is no genetic problem. the problem is in relay culture, as, when one hears from others that they are this or that, they will relay it onto another.

This will die out on it's own as more and more people become politically correct each day. it is western to believe that jews are not bad people. of course, this doesn't count for the near east! there it is hard on a jew. so...

If the people want to treat jews badly, it is up to the state and media to protect them! if the world was to make story after story about how much charity jews give out - exaggerating of course - then they would be put in a good light. then, they could make news stories about people in foreign lands who attack jews going to jail. also, they could try to put jews into the spotlight with some hosting of awards ceremonies.

This might not fly in the rural areas where exposure to media is limited, so they might want to all go live in the city if they are jews!

Homophobia.

If we were to ask ourselves what is wrong with touching another person of the same sex, it is natural because animals do it too. some animals are gay. is this a choice? i know in uganda at the moment there is heavy discrimination and mistreatment of gay people. what is the problem? do they hurt anybody? do they steal anything? all they do is touch each other.

Imagine three boys going through puberty. it is natural to identify with others sexual parts and then push them away. i bet the ugandan president also did these things. i am sure the members of his cabinet did such things.

I think they need to get a petition together for all the men and women that admit to doing these things, if they are not ashamed. it is natural, don't worry. if you were to keep to yourself it is probably because you were ashamed of being like this due to homosexuality.

If the world was to admit to these things, they have already admitted that it is natural. some people prefer this even if they are not homosexual. that is their business. if the homo community was to beat up straight people, i guarantee some straight people will be beat up, as there are so many gay people. i went to a high school where seventy percent of the people, girls and boys, were gay or bi or whatever.

Now, if they are doing this behind closed doors, there is no problem. if they do this in front of children, they might also do it, but will push against it eventually if it is not for them. they have parents - they will tell them what to do to find out if they are gay. and if you are, owing to the old testament, well, that is for jews! there is no connection between the old testament and christianity or muslim cultures. if they want to adhere to mohammed, that is fine. mooses was a jew, so should only allow this to bear testimony in their culture, and i know for a fact that jews don't really discriminate between sexuality.

So, everybody does it, they should all be locked up. i am sure the president will repeal this ruling soon, as he might remember doing these things too?

Getting out of debt.

Debt is a problem that plagues all of us. is there an easy way out? if there was though, people could just buy anything they wanted all the time, and, then there would be nobody working as money would be worthless. well, that is my theory. anyways, let's try to get people out of debt!

If you are in debt, it is common to take out a loan to pay back a loan. the problem is that when you do this, you are escalating your loans and then you will eventually hit a problem where you may no longer take out loans to pay back loans. if you are in a cycle like this it is bad news for you and your loved ones, isn't it?

There might be an easy way out of debt though. if you were to owe the bank money, you may apply for a loan, as you probably already have a job, and play the market. depending on how much you take out, you may be able to make a bit of money or a lot of money. this is not directly paying the bank back however, so let's try to do it some other way?

If you were to have your total employment worth - the rest of your employment's earnings forecast by the company - and access to it, you could draw from your pension to pay back loans now, or to finance yourself. this could go down well with the company or bank, depending on if you were to loose a little in the long run.

But, that is not directly getting out of debt. the easiest way to get out of debt would be to open a business as a separate entity, buy on that 'card' and then close the business down. this could be fraud though! i am sure everything that could be done regarding money lending has already been done, but there may be a loop hole yet to exploit?

If you were to open up two businesses, you could buy goods from one business to the next, thereby setting up a great deal of debt for one of the businesses, close them both. the money owed to the one business is owed to the bank, so it is a credit or whatever, and the company in debt will be the lender, the debtor or whatever, and you keep the goods!

There is another proper way to do it, ask a local accountant, to clarify things for you, as I have tried to do.

Arranged marriage.

If you were to look at the third world, or even sometimes in the first, but often in the 'second world,' you will find the ideas of arranged marriage alive and well.

If someone is made pregnant by a man, then they need to support them and it is advised they get married. if they were to just be compatible with their spouse according to the parents, then it might go ahead too.

The best thing to do in this situation is to think positively about it. if a woman can love a man, then why not this man? if a man can support a woman and have a family, why not this family? as you endear yourself to others, by not outright repeatedly rejecting them, love will grow.

Of course, some might feel that this should be done away with altogether. if they

were to have an alternative - a group arranged by the social workers or elders - then they could still choose whom to marry. if it happens in royal families though, it is all about politics and there is little we can do.

Barriers to education.

This could also mean where the parents or students cannot afford education. if education is sought after, there are plenty of ways to get it through. advertising comes to mind - allow people to advertise on your school premises - think of all the sweets you can sell if you promote them there?

Then there is things like school supplies - they should be free too! if they were to promote their goods with school sports kits, so that people with money might want to buy into them, then there is more money to be made.

If the school parents were to take some of the school work home, it would be even cheaper to run. better yet, teachers could be replaced by parents that have children at the school, or they could swap to make the children feel more comfortable.

Then, they could also replace state 'spell checkers' with students of high schools. actually, people could pay for their tuition at college with a second year application of state roles to play, being paid little yet doing a lot.

How about if the schools were to be supported by banks? they could ask the parents to bank with them, or, take in a 'minimum wage' each month from the parents, only to repay them at the end of the year without interest? this would allow the banks to play the market with their parents money directly, and, after one year of paying a monthly 'wage,' they could simply reinvest the 'wage' for the next year. at the end of the schooling process, the parents will have a little money over for themselves, or, to spend on the basics of a first year education before their kids become state employees with their first year learned skills.

But, if we were to get the opinions of parents, the various parties could send out petitions to schools for them to check and vote on, and, the party will pay for the schooling. this would bring politics into the classroom, making for more educated voters eventually.

Fund raising for social services.

Like with raising funds for education, or, making education cost less, if not for free, we should try to raise funds for our social services. i suggest these funds be kept separate, so as to make corruption negligible. i know my country south africa would love to take funds from here to pay for other things, as we have the highest corruption rate in the world, i think.

So, to raise funds for social services, like taking care of street children, single mothers and the elderly, we need to expand on our plans to generate funds for schools, as those will not work as there is no service being rendered really, is there?

Now, to get funds flowing in the social sector, we need to look to the areas we want to take money from, like the middle and upper classes, and, of course, the wealthy one percent. how do we do this? what can we exchange for their money?

Well, they could be included in the running of the 'sector.' the more you put in, the more power you have. this could play out well, as everybody likes the idea of power, whatever it might actually be. you could make a committee that votes on

a spokesperson or chair every week or so, and then they could, by telephone if they like, make their decisions.

Or, they could buy them a farm, and have all the unemployed people work there. they could grow more than they use, and sell the rest, turning a profit for the social sector that is kept separate financially from the state account, as they will dip their bloody hands in there too! this is a guarantee hey, they will probably spend the money on campaigning, or, things to make their party or them personally look good. what a waste of money! actually it doesn't stop at a farm - the sponsors could start a business anywhere and see it turn a small profit for them, but mostly returning to the sector.

Maybe they could also sell their votes? the gdp in my country is one trillion rand. it pays a lot to be a statesman in my country, so let's say they can set aside one hundred billion to get reelected? this would mean, for a million people, they could spend a thousand rand on them for a month, a amount that will feed them, and then they could spend a total of one billion per month, and twelve billion a year on the votes? i am sure they could afford a lot more, but buying votes is expensive.

How about they all try to target the wealth one percent. what do they want? they would, some of them, like power. if they were to launch their own party, they could employ people to work for them. the more of parties that are launched the more jobs will be created, and eventually, they will combine into a few parties, employing nearly everybody. the more votes they get, depending on how big they are, the more money they will generate for the owners, who will make a tidy profit.

What about looking to the middle classes, what do they want? they would probably like to be in the wealthy one percent, i figure. the people that are unemployed could work for a bank, as they have no skills, and it requires no skills to be a teller, and the ones with skills, or, middle class know how and 'culture' could work on the markets, doing research for them. it pays to do your research, for a bank.

If the poor people, or people that need funds to sponsor their lives, were to open accounts in their banks, well, the banks tax the wealthy so much without giving to the poor! if they were to donate money into the poor's accounts each month, but let them draw only half of it, say five thousand rand or five hundred dollars u.s. then they could feed them, house them and stuff, and the banks could invest the money for the state, and the state could get a dividend from the bank. all in all, with six tax points at least, the state will make all their money back en masse during the month, and be happier campers. all will be better off.


How to get bedridden people back up on their feet.

This can be bad for elderly that have nobody to help them. if you were to lie in bed, your muscles relax and deteriorate faster, so, it is wise to exercise in bed, your legs especially. but that is not enough! i suggest steroids to fix this problem.

Blasphemy.

In this problem, which some religious peoples might find offensive, it is advised that the public be given role models that do not swear. this is done on radio, television and in the newspapers, but when it comes to parents and stuff, they should also not swear or blaspheme. with this in mind, we can hopefully eventually eliminate swearing altogether. it just takes an effort to get rid of this relay culture of swearing.

Blighted land use.

 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=11426720>


Overall care for buildings and open spaces in the urban environment is often obscured by uncontrolled litter in streets and vacant lots, and by abandoned automobiles and discarded appliances. Poor housing upkeep adds to the sense of an unkempt and uncared-for community. Ill-timed and insufficient garbage collection adds to the situation as dogs and rats strew refuse across the area. Sensing it to be uncared for, people from outside the community use the many empty spaces as dumping grounds for garbage. The cumulative effect is a resigned acceptance of being unable to control the environment and continuing careless destruction of the community. Residents themselves feel that the community is forgotten; and without a significant demonstration that with corporate effort it is possible to care for buildings and space, the cycle continues.

This can be remedied without more state funding. simply get prisoners and community services to clean it up. that or we could organize junior school outings to these areas for them to clean up while they learn about buildings and services close to the area to be cleaned up, like a factory, where people dress up as mascots and ask the kids nicely to clean up their homes.

To get rid of cats, dogs and rats, we could simply drop off boxes for them to sleep in at first, gain their trust, then lead them to other areas outside the city. by showing them there is food on the outside of these areas, they could lure them to the outskirts of the city center, and, get them used to living there. i don't think rats will live there for very long if there are no dogs to leave behind refuse for them to eat. the dogs and cats can be looked after outside of the pound.

Also, nobody really lives in these areas as soon as social services gets the funding we have spoken about. this will eliminate 'biomass' or leftovers for the dogs, cats and rats to eat, and they will move out to private property where they will be dealt with - the rats. the dogs and cats can be led to the wilderness where they can live like they are still programmed to.

Bomb making information over the internet.

 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=12039200>

The availability of instructional information describing the fabrication of explosives, destructive devices and other weapons of mass destruction on the internet.

It is apparent that anyone interested in manufacturing a bomb, dangerous weapon or weapon of mass destruction can easily obtain detailed instructions for fabricating and using such a device from the internet. Available sources include not only publications from the so-called underground press but also manuals written for legitimate purposes, such as military, agricultural, industrial and engineering purposes. Such information is readily available to anyone with access to a home computer equipped with a modem.

This is a real problem, fueling terrorism the world over. if we want to get rid of 'bomb making sites,' we must remember the freedom of speech stuff from our laws. with this in mind, we should admit that this is illegal, freedom of speech or not! when we are faced with such a thing, we could also be illegal. we could hack the sites of these 'plans' and shut them down.

Alternatively, we could limit the things people building bombs get from the store

to make them. i know that manure and orange juice are popular components in these bombs, so, if we were to ban them, there would be no bombs, but there would be a outcry for these things.

Of course, we could just take into account that the bomb makers are either after political change or money. we have dealt with political change, so now for the money grubbers. if someone wants money or they will blow something up, we give them the money, then arrest them. there is no escape, we would have tracks of the money, or, use marked bills. there is no money to be got and gotten away with.

Rapid rebuilding of war torn or disaster areas.

This happens in japan every so often, when a earthquake or tsunami affects the area. what we need is a way to rebuild sites, state and private, quickly. this will allow us to get back to the most important thing, generating money to buy food for those who are able and do not need to be on welfare, which cripples the whole system.

So, if an earthquake hits, what do you do? a bomb goes off in your roof or wall, your house is destroyed... naturally you flee the area, but, you will want to return to your home as it is probably the only home you have. this means you need to build quickly. this can be done with little or no knowledge of brick laying, simply laying bricks as per usual. but, what about wiring and plumbing?

Well, if you were to buy books on this, you could quickly learn how to rewire your electricity and redo your plumbing. a simple trip to the library would help you no end.

But, let's say you are bankrupt and the whole city needs rebuilding... what to do? well, you could try to first clear the rubble, unless, you have enough cement! if you can identify where all the loose parts go, and you got enough powdery left overs, you could simply put it back together with cement. this should be easy to do, but hard work, so get your neighbors to help you, and you help them.

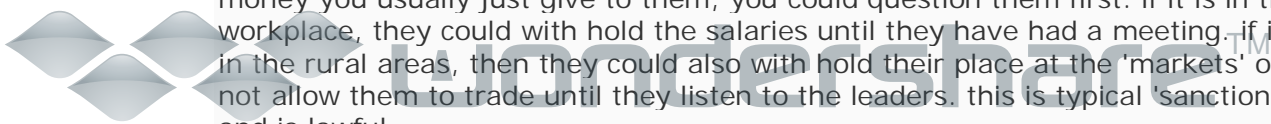
Let's say there are no big bits to put together... what then? if you were to build your whole home out of cement - no bricks - then you could simply use cardboard boxes and cement and prop them up with a truck to keep them from moving out of place. it might be messy, but this is the easiest way to rebuild. i suppose in my country, like the rest of africa, people would be left to their own devices anyways. what is the procedure in the first world - to rebuild your house for free? i doubt it.

Breakdown of communities.

This happens sometimes in every community, and by community i mean rural area, schools, workplaces, and families. if there is a break down in communication, then things need to be revised. there is no better way to get through to people other than through what they need. if it is with your kids, for money you usually just give to them, you could question them first. if it is in the workplace, they could withhold the salaries until they have had a meeting. if it is in the rural areas, then they could also withhold their place at the 'markets' or not allow them to trade until they listen to the leaders. this is typical 'sanctions' and is lawful.

Anorexia and bulimia.


To stop people eating, or getting people to eat, i think we need to treat these things as individual things, we need to reason with the people, or, use hypnosis.



if the people that suffer from this were hypnotized not to do it, with a lot of family and friends to make sure they feel comfortable with a hypnotist, then there should be no problems.

Alternatively, they could be monitored by family and friends. if that is not enough, then they could both be pressured into eating things that fill you up with a small dose, like oats all the time, and then they will be full and not need to eat as much, or, be full and not want to vomit it up, knowing it is healthy and will make them look thin, if they think they look fat, or satisfy their hunger.

Conflicting regulations between countries on big business.

 Quote

by: <http://www.uia.be/sites/uia.be/db/db/x.php?dbcode=pr&go=e&id=11522000>

Transnational corporations' foreign investments and technology transfers, particularly needed in developing countries, are obstructed by the number of local regulations they have to abide by. These regulations may differ so widely from country to country that transnational corporations compliance in each instance becomes very costly.

This can be remedied by reducing the regulations between countries. if the state wants to get the most out of it's gdp, it needs to do away with these things. this will allow other companies into the country, and then they will hire locals. of course, the locals hired would be working for individuals from the 'mother company,' so there will be more poverty in these countries.

The solution is to raise the minimum wage so that the kids of these people can afford education to become hired as management in these companies.

Of course, it is better to have some work than no work, so this wouldn't really be a problem. you must also remember that the country they are working in or producing in collects the taxes for the managers and workers, so, they will benefit the gdp.

Debt burdens of countries mess with development.

Countries may accumulate an external public debt with servicing obligations which cannot readily be met at the time when they fall due. Money may then be borrowed on less favorable terms just to pay the interest on prior debts. Under some circumstances, and there is no clear definition, the debt burden may be considered 'oppressive' and some form of debt relief is called for

Large debt service obligations discourage foreign investment and divert budgetary allocations away from essential investments in health and education. They also yield most economic decision-making to the hands of international creditors, undermining fragile democratic processes

Frequent rescheduling of debt over the years at commercial interest rates has led to a rapid and insupportable growth in some countries' debt problems. When interest rates rise relative to export prices, real debt burden will increase and import capacity will decrease. Rescheduling of debt service and debt principle payments is widely criticized as aggravating the public debt burden of these countries and drawing attention away from solutions to their economic problems. Few alternatives are forthcoming, however.

The Lester Pearson Commission had already estimated that, by 1977, debt-servicing, ie annual repayment of principle and payment of interest, would alone exceed the gross amount of new lending by 20 per cent in Africa and 30 per cent in Latin America. In other words, the new loans which a developing country felt obliged to enter into for development purposes

could not be used for development and would not even be enough to cover the servicing of existing debt. Developing countries will in future have regularly to take on new debt, not for investment, but for repayment.

The best way to deal with this is with more money 0 that is all that is needed. to get more money for the state, they need to remove red tape stopping investment in the country, as then they will be developed from the outside in. if they were to allow big business to develop in their countries, then they would be able to get more gdp, allow for more education, allow for more hiring of locals for management posts, and then take over these companies. i am not talking about nationalism, i am talking about people in the country that is being developed earning more and affording to buy shares in these big businesses.

The red tape is there to allow for more competition and local products to be produced. this is counter productive, as foreign investment is where it is at.

Alternatively, they could try to both borrow money from each other, then wipe it away. if this happens, the state owns all the money, and the prices of goods do not go up. the state can then afford to invest in job creation and service delivery without worrying about inflation.

Of course, there are more ways to make money with international entities involved. if they were to allow foreign people into the countries, from africa and south america, then they would be able to service more needs. if x is increased - the amount of people - then y is also increased - demands for services - and z is increased - the needs to be satisfied by locals and foreigners. the more people there are, the more needs there are to be satisfied. this works with population growth too.

So, we need a way to employ all of them. if the state would make it law to grant business start up money to people, with their being responsible for their debts, they could throw them in jail when it is not repaid. most of the time though, the more people there are working, the more potential for satisfying needs there are, the more money there is, and the more gdp and taxation there is.

So, i conclude that people are an invaluable resource - we should have more of them!

Business bankruptcy.

If this happens, your business no longer functions as it should and it does not do very much business, or you have loaned too much. in the former, it is possible to use what is left of your funds to go into another market, say from it to accountancy. this will relieve shareholders, as it is they who get to replace the failing business with a new dynamic one, with the latest equipment to do business with.

If it is that the business is in debt, then they could easily go to the bank and put it under administration with the bank. the bank just wants to make the business flourish again, and get their money back. this could be good for all workersTM except for management, shareholders and the bank.

Getting rid of fat - cellulite.

Many people around the world wish they could get rid of all their fat and be more lean. this could be done by exercise, as then you burn fat as energy. you could say that fat is stored energy, yes? if you were to work out though, it is long and hard, and not easy at all.

Now, to get rid of fat in large amounts without working out, you need to antagonize the fat. have you heard of those things that sweat all the water out of the fat cells and areas? well, that only works for a short time. we need something that will last a long time and still let us eat what we want and not have to work out.

If you were to make a virus that only eats fat cells, this would be easily remedied. i think some have tried before, yet unsuccessfully. we need to get a quick fix!

So, we need to make fat cells into liquids and excrete them from our bodies. this can be done by taking into account the chemical p- of the phospholipid and adding a positive phospholipid, as that will destroy the cell membrane and then the fats will run through your blood stream and you will poop them out.

Seeing as how you want to get rid of fat now though, i suggest chlorine into your fat cells - areas with lots of fat. this will kill it off, but then again it might be harmful too. so, don't take my word for it, ask a doctor - all you got to do is kill the fat cells themselves, or kill the membrane around the fat cells. maybe excess oranges and litchis or other acidic fruit will do the job? you cannot store that! it would eat away at the fat cells.

Stopping fraud.

In my country, this is high, very high. you can hardly go into ten stores without your card being 'swiped' especially in restaurants. but it is not only restaurants i am talking about, what about people 'hacking' your bank account?

So, we need to discourage, or stop blatantly, this sort of crime. if we were to make sure no goods may be delivered from one place to another outside that of the person's account in question, that will sort half of it out. the rest, like selling plane tickets on the other person's account, well that is a bit harder.

To stop more fraud, we could put a delay on how much we are allowed to withdraw or move at a time. this will mean the fraudulent person will have to take a little bit of money now, and leave the rest as the account holder is notified, or wait with his details in the dock for the bank and police to sort out. of course, we could put a hold on all transactions done out of a certain area - say you only withdraw money in a certain bank in the city, or, they could try to accompany a photo with the bank card? this will look more like a drivers license though, but not to worry.

Then, they could also set up internet banking so that it only works on two computers or your very own cell phone. fraud can be beaten!



PDF Editor

Earthquakes.

A while ago, actually, years ago, i thought that digging tunnels in the earth would stop the earthquake impacting on the cities. this might work, but it is very expensive. so we need something more practical, that is full proof.

If we were to use a machine to steady the earthquake's impact, what sort of machine would it be? if it could stop earthquakes, what would it look like? i suggest a 'sonic oscillator' that uses sound waves to knock the earthquakes back down, or, divert them.

Think of the earthquake - it seems to me to be a continuous vibration from the center of the earth or something. these will amplify as the quake moves upwards, like a angle that continues, or, like a satellite signal, shaped like it would be through the design of the dish.

So, to get these sound waves to travel downwards we need a satellite dish that is under the ground - even beneath the subways. this force could push the tremors away, as, they will both meet and be diverted. to get the sound to do this we need a lot of energy.

Quantum chemistry - atoms, wave model.

 Quote by: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electron_cloud

Atomic orbitals are the basic building blocks of the atomic orbital model (alternatively known as the electron cloud or wave mechanics model), a modern framework for visualizing the submicroscopic behavior of electrons in matter. In this model the electron cloud of a multi-electron atom may be seen as being built up (in approximation) in an electron configuration that is a product of simpler hydrogen-like atomic orbitals. The repeating periodicity of the blocks of 2, 6, 10, and 14 elements within sections of the periodic table arises naturally from the total number of electrons that occupy a complete set of s, p, d and f atomic orbitals, respectively.

This is easy to remember. electrons do not spin around the nucleus, instead they are more like attached by 'strings,' and they do 'bounce' a little. if you were to observe the electrons clouds, you will find that photons affect electrons by making them change states. the orbitals also have a set number of electrons orbiting them. basically, the orbitals are named by the energy type, subshell type and number of electrons.

The electrons in the orbitals can be remembered or calculated, so, if someone tells you there are x orbitals in a atom, you can work out what they are and which subshell it is from, and, which type of atom it is. you can do this by taking the number of electrons and counting upwards from 1, 5, 16, 37, 72, 77, 86 and 118. these will tell you what type it is, and how many subshells it has.



wondershare™

PDF Editor